





Gc  
929.2  
G845  
1630730

M.L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



6c















Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofedw00gree>



THE  
DESCENDANTS  
*of*  
EDWARD GREENLEE  
*of*  
WEST VIRGINIA

*by*  
WILLIAM CLARKSON GREENLEE

*Printed by* THE WINTER PARK HERALD, INC.

WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

1956





1630730



WILLIAM CLARKSON GREENLEE

(No. 562. Taken 1950)





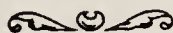
## INTRODUCTION

In publishing this genealogy of the descendants of Edward Greenlee of West Virginia, I have depended, almost entirely, on the "GREENLEE FAMILY", a book published in 1908 by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee at Chicago, for the data concerning the early families. Beginning where they left off I have endeavored to bring the record down to the present time as well as possible. I realize that this record is far from complete and that much more information about these families could be obtained, and it is my hope that in making the information which I have collected available in printed form, some other person, more capable, might be persuaded to complete it.

In compiling this record I have contacted in person and by mail hundreds of families throughout the United States; have searched libraries, county and state records, and the Department of Archives in Washington, D. C., to secure the information contained herein. It is believed that these records are accurate and may be relied upon.

I take this opportunity to extend my sincere thanks to the descendants generally for their kindness to me and their willingness to furnish the information requested.

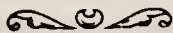
William Clarkson Greenlee  
1310 Howell Branch Road  
Winter Park, Florida



## EXPLANATORY

The emigrant ancestor and each descendant has been assigned a number, which is shown at the left margin under his parents family and in the center of the page at the beginning of his family record. The names which have been given numbers and letters were received after the original numbering had been completed. The Roman numerals indicate the order of birth within each family. The names in italics and braces ( ) following the name in capitals show the ancestral line of that person and the number following the name indicates the generation to which that person belongs. For example: No. 562, William Clarkson Greenlee—6, indicates that he is of the sixth generation from Edward Greenlee—1 of West Virginia.

The mark "+" indicates that additional data will be found in the next generation.



## EXTRACT FROM AN ORATION BY DANIEL WEBSTER

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors, and of their posterity, who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, in the transmission of life from their ancestors to their posterity, do not perform their duty to the world. To be faithful to ourselves, we must keep both our ancestors and their posterity within reach and grasp of our thoughts and our affections, living in the memory and retrospect of the past, and hoping with affection and care for those who are to come after us. We are true to ourselves only when we act with pride for the blood we inherit, and which we are to transmit to those who shall soon fill our places."





## THE GREENLEE FAMILY

From the researches of John Thorpe, Herald of Dudderton Manor, Warwickshire, we learn that two Knights of an ancient family "thorough Anglo Saxon", "Harold and Athel Greenlee" of the Green Chase, Northumberland, for heroic gallantry in the Norfolk campaign against the Danes, were gifted by King Alfred to a demesne in the County of Warwick, called Balsal Chase, now called Balsal Heath, where this branch lived in opulence and high respect, up to the time of Queen Elizabeth, when, through Lord Wentworth, Minister to that Royal Lady, they were granted estates near the city of Limerick, Ireland, thereon to establish an Armory and Fabricque for small arms and Culverin Cannon. Here this branch lived in high repute up to the time King James was with William, Prince of Orange, when their Hall and Works being sacked and burned, they were invited to the protection of the Marquis of Downshire. But thereafter, being greatly reduced in fortune, James Greenlee and family embarked at the port of Waterford, Ireland, with intention to settle within a township called "Kénnét Pennsylvania", but must have been diverted from that province to the neighborhood of a place called "Marlboro Port, Maryland" as letters bearing that Post House Mark were directed thence to Sir John Lanier of Portsbello, Ireland, concerning the purchase of estate for said Lanier's family, by James Greenlee; also letters from same Post House to Lord Lumley, of Lumley Castle, Durham County, England (old friends of the Greenlee family), which letters were preserved in the archives of Aston, Lee Manor Hall, Warwickshire, where they were found in the year 1830 by John Thorpe, Yeoman, of Dudderton Manor, said County, together with a manuscript history of the Greenlee family, a duplicate indentured copy of which was found in 1848, in the British Consul General's office, Baltimore, and forwarded by Anthony Barclay, of the British Consulate, Barclay Street, New York, to James Watt, Lord of the Manor of Aston on Lee, Warwickshire. Which James Watt was related, on the maternal side, to the Irish Branch of the Warwick County Greenlees, supposed to be settled in the neighborhood of a place called Marlboro Royalty of Maryland, the letters having been posted there.

This Irish branch of the Greenlee family, as well also the Greenlees of Edgebaston, Warwickshire, were entitled by ordinance of Henry V, for distinguished quality, to have their Armorial bearings topped by a green mound and plant of Oak, such for glorious memorial to the Knight of the Royal Guards, "Guillaume Greenlee" who, while leading a storming party to the breach at Harfleur, seeing his standard bearer killed and the standard lost, plucked up a young oak plant, called upon his troops to follow a Greenlee and that plant to victory. Whence his soldiers cheered forward to the breach which was gallantly captured, but within the bastion sorrowfully found their brave commander dying of his wounds; with his last words begging his men to bury him on the Fortress Glacis with the sprig of oak, which had served for their standard to be planted over his grave; which command the soldiers piously obeyed. On the return of King Henry, at the close of the campaign, his majesty seeing the young oak flourishing over the green mound, where lay the valorous Greenlee, ordered the mound to be carefully turfed and fenced, and a slab built thereon, bearing the name Greenlee, "plus brave, &c., plus braver" and the Latin motto, "Fortes et fidelis". The king, also, as a further mark of gracious appreciation of his gallant Captain's service, on his return to London, ordered the Royal Silver-smith to furnish the Greenlee family with a full service of silver plate, each piece with the family escutcheon, bearing Armorial Quartering; the mound capped by sprig of oak, heraldic sign of endurance and stability; the angular bars on the shield, sign of rising superior to misfortune; the ermine, above bar, sign of purity in the magistracy; and the square thereon, sign of family rectitude. Gentleness, calmness and courage, have, for a thousand years of clear British Midland County records, been the most notable traits of the Greenlee family.

(From the book the "GREENLEE FAMILY", by Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee)





## THE FIRST GREENLEES IN AMERICA

Tradition locates the Greenlees in England as early as the reign of Alfred the Great (871). Their names appear on the records as far back as the reign of Edward IV (1461). Later we find Greenlees settled around and about the parishes of Lochwinnoch, Beith, and neighborhood, in the time known as the twenty years of the killing time in Scotland. The Greenlees, like many other families, fled into Argylshire, thence to Ireland. Again, religious persecution was the prime cause which led them to leave the north of Ireland and emigrate to America.

MICHAEL GREENLEE of Kent County, Delaware, was born "about 1700" and came to this country from Ireland when he was "about 14 years old". As the lists of passengers from Ireland about that time were very incomplete and many records have been destroyed, nothing definite has been learned about his emigration. It is probable that he came with his father and other members of his family. He may have emigrated in 1718 when a number left Ireland "both ministers and people going off". A Presbyterian church had been established in Murderkill, Delaware, in 1714. The earliest known record of Michael Greenlee is February 12, 1754, when he bought land in "ye forrest of murtherkill Hundred" Kent County, Delaware.

JOHN GREENLEE, a brother of Michael, also settled in Delaware and had a son, Robert, born in Delaware in 1745.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE of Washington County, Pennsylvania, was born in Scotland, about 1755, and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania, before 1780. It has not been ascertained how long he remained there. His children emigrated to Ohio.

JAMES GREENLEE of Rockbridge County, Virginia, born 1707, came from the north of Ireland about 1727, landed in Delaware and soon after went to Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where he married. In 1737 he settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was born in 1718 in the north of Ireland. The date of his emigration is not known but his name appears as early as 1738 on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he spent the remainder of his days.

JAMES GREENLEE of Tennessee came from Ireland, spent some time in Pennsylvania, then settled on the Potomac River in Virginia. He was living in North Carolina in 1775. His descendants settled in Tennessee.

ROBERT GREENLEE of Pennsylvania was probably born in Scotland. His father came from Scotland and settled in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The earliest definite place record of Robert is at Clifton, Allegheny County, near which place his granddaughter was born in 1797.

WILLIAM GREENLEE of West Virginia was probably a brother of Edward of West Virginia. He came from Ireland in 1766 and settled in Botetourt County, Virginia. He probably removed to what is now Mason County, West Virginia, with his sons John and Edward about 1800.

EDWARD GREENLEE came from Ireland sometime after 1771 and settled in what is now Mason County, West Virginia, about 1800. He was probably a brother of William of West Virginia.

A careful study of the subject leads to the conviction that all of the Greenlees mentioned above were closely related and that all the branches, both in this and foreign countries, sprang from the same parent stock, in Scotland.

The hardships endured by pioneers to the New World in making and guarding their homes, coupled with lack of facilities, gave them little opportunity for making and preserving family records. In many of the states no system of recording births, deaths and marriages was installed until a comparatively recent date. Thus it was very difficult and in some cases impossible to get the records desired.





## EDWARD OR ALEXANDER?

It has been stated in the introduction that great reliance has been placed on the "Greenlee Family" published in 1908. An attempt to verify the information contained therein, about our emigrant ancestor, represented to be Edward Greenlee, or to locate the publishers' original material has been unsuccessful. The material has been reproduced in this work as originally published. However, there appears to be some basis for the belief that our emigrant ancestor may have been Alexander Greenlee, and that he may have been the one who married Anna Henry, possibly in Ireland, and that the children credited to the Edward Greenlee of the second generation, may have been those of Alexander, our emigrant ancestor.

Persons now living recall hearing a son of Samuel Greenlee (No. 16) speak of his grandfather as "Alexander".

The records of Botetourt County, Virginia, show that Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee (No. 10) were married in that county on July 13, 1792; the name of her father is given as Alexander Greenlee.

In recording the death of Rachel (Greenlee) Van Bibber (No. 12) on February 6, 1860, the records of Mason County, West Virginia, show the names of her parents as Alex and Ann Greenlee. Her daughter, Elizabeth (Van Bibber) Tillis, is shown as furnishing this information.

A search through the records in Virginia gave no positive proof, but on page 57 of "Records of Augusta County, Virginia, 1745-1800, (Chalkley) Vol. II" is the entry "Campbell vs. Charleton - O.S.6; N.S.2 - Alexander Greenlee, aged about 54, deposeth 10th February, 1794, in Botetourt." According to this he was born about 1740.

On page 570 - 571 of "Kegley's Virginia Frontier" is a reference to Mason's Cove, "Across the ridge" (from Fort Lewis): "The residents of this community constituted Captain Lewis' new company, 1783". Among those listed were the names of Alexander Greenlee and William Greenlee.

In checking the personal property tax lists of Botetourt County, Virginia, for 1784 the names of Alexander, William and Edward Greenlee were found. (This Edward could very well be the son of William who was born in 1761, and then would have been 23 years of age.) (See No. 10)

These three names appear on the personal tax lists of Botetourt County, Virginia, more or less regularly until 1799. As what is now Mason County, was then a part of Kanawha County, it is clear that they were still east of the mountains in 1799. They cannot be found on any tax list in 1800, which is probably the year of their migration. From 1801 until 1804 they appear on the personal tax lists of Kanawha County, and thereafter in Mason County. As only one Edward Greenlee appears on these early tax lists, it appears that the Alexander Greenlee mentioned, very likely, is our emigrant ancestor. The fact that beginning with William Greenlee (No. 3) born 1771, and Hannah Greenlee (No. 10) born 1773, the other children appearing at regular intervals, adds to the belief that all these children belonged to Alexander.

The compiler would appreciate hearing from anyone who might have information on this subject.

William Clarkson Greenlee  
1310 Howell Branch Road  
Winter Park, Florida.





## FIRST GENERATION

1

EDWARD GREENLEE—1, probably a brother of William Greenlee of West Virginia. He came from Ireland sometime after 1771 as his son, William, was born that year in Ireland. He, with his family, apparently came to join his brother, William, who had been living in Botetourt County, Virginia, since 1766. The two brothers, with their families, moved to what is now Mason County, West Virginia, about 1800. Edward Greenlee was a farmer and a Baptist.

### CHILDREN:

2. I. Edward, married Anna Henry. +
3. II. William, born 1771; married first Hannah Greenlee; married second Susan Musselman. +
4. III. Eastham "Esom".
5. IV. James.
6. V. Robert.
7. VI. Franklin.
8. VII. Rachel.
9. VIII. Nathan.

## SECOND GENERATION

2

EDWARD GREENLEE—2, son of Edward Greenlee—1, was probably born in Ireland and came to Virginia with his father; he died in Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to ANNA HENRY who died in Mason County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

10. I. Hannah, born August 26, 1773; married Edward Greenlee. +
11. II. James, born about 1776; married Deborah Carroll. +
12. III. Rachel, born June 30, 1779; married Jesse Van Bibber. +
13. IV. Alexander, born about 1781; married Margaret ————. No children.
14. V. Robert, born about 1784; married Margaret Aleshire. +
15. VI. John, born February 18, 1786; married Susanna Aleshire. +
16. VII. Samuel, born March 13, 1791; married Hannah Hughes. +
17. VIII. Henry, born 1792; died unmarried January 7, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia. He served in the Second War with Great Britain, having joined January 1, 1815.
18. IX. Anna, born 1810; married Joel Cartwright. +

3

WILLIAM GREENLEE—2, son of Edward Greenlee—1, was born in 1771, in Ireland; died in September, 1846. He married first Hannah Greenlee; second Susan Musselman who was born in the Shenandoah Valley, January 15, 1775; died June 4, 1873, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana. She was the daughter of John Musselman. William's second marriage was performed in 1808, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, by John See. He was a farmer; Whig and a Baptist.

### CHILDREN:

19. I. Elizabeth, born October 13, 1809; married Harvey Reynolds, January 22, 1829.
20. II. John, born February 5, 1811; married Mary Jane Brown. +
21. III. Jane, born September 1, 1812; married, 1834, David G. Nelson.
22. IV. Mary Ann "Jennie", born February 23, 1814; married, 1830, Arbuckle Nelson; they lived at Spooner, Wisconsin.
23. V. William, born February 23, 1816; married Harriet Sayre. +
24. VI. Silas, born March 13, 1818. Had children: Rufus, born March 31, 1847; Susan,





born October 24, 1848; Wyla, born May 24, 1850; Malinda, born December 19, 1852; all died young.

### THIRD GENERATION

#### 10

HANNAH GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born August 26, 1773; died February 23, 1865, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 13, 1792, she was married to EDWARD GREENLEE, son of William Greenlee of West Virginia. Edward Greenlee was born September 8, 1761, in Ireland; died August 23, 1839, in Mason County, West Virginia; this was his second wife.

Edward Greenlee came from Ireland when only five years of age and lived in Botetourt County, Virginia; removed from that part of the state to the western part of the same state, now West Virginia, and settled in Mason County. He had two brothers, John and Frank, both of them pilots on the great Kanawha River — said to have been the best pilots that ever made the run from Charleston to Cincinnati. He was in the Revolutionary War and stood within a short distance when Cornwallis surrendered. (October 19, 1781.)

#### CHILDREN:

25. I. Samuel, born September 20, 1793; married Elizabeth Kimberling. +
26. II. Anna, born January 4, 1795; married Robert Johnson. +
27. III. David.
28. IV. Alexander, born March 28, 1798.
29. V. William.
30. VI. Edward, born January 10, 1801; married first Margaret Holdway; married second Sarah Grass. +
31. VII. James, born January 1, 1803; married Emily Hart. +
32. VIII. Robert, born November 10, 1805; died unmarried.
33. IX. Francis, born October 29, 1808; married Ellen Virginia Stephenson. +
34. X. Eastham "Esom", born January 12, 1811; died unmarried.
35. XI. Rachel, born August 26, 1813; married James Shields. +

#### 11

JAMES GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born about 1776. On July 23, 1807, he was married to DEBORAH CARROLL. He was a tailor, a pilot on the Ohio and Great Kanawha rivers, and resided on the Great Kanawha River near Ten-mile Creek; at Middleport and Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

36. I. David.
37. II. Joseph. Mason County, West Virginia, records show that Joseph Greenlee married Margaret Foglesong on January 20, 1834. This may have been the one.
38. III. Polly.
39. IV. Nancy.
40. V. Louisa. Mason County records show that a Louisa Greenlee married John Allen in 1831.
41. VI. Morris Clark, born about 1819; married Catherine Roush. +

#### 12

RACHEL GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born June 30, 1779; died February 6, 1860, in Mason County, West Virginia. About 1799 she was married to JESSE VAN BIBBER, who





was born August 8, 1769; died April 10, 1852, in Mason County, West Virginia. For those who might be interested in the Van Bibber line the following information is furnished: Jesse Van Bibber was the son of Peter Van Bibber, who was born in Cecil County, Maryland, in 1730, died at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, in 1796, and his wife Margary Bounds, born about 1740, to whom he was married in 1756. Peter Van Bibber fought in the battle of Point Pleasant, against the Indians under Constalk, October 10, 1774, which has been recognized as the first battle of the Revolution. He was the son of Peter Van Bibber who was born May 25, 1695 and was living on April 6, 1769. This Peter Van Bibber was the son of Isaac Jacob Van Bibber who was born in 1661, and his wife Veronica or Fronica. Isaac Jacob Van Bibber was the son of Jacob Isaac Van Bibber who died in September 1705, and his wife, Christina, who died September 4, 1711. Isaac Jacob Van Bibber was instrumental in the settlement of Germantown, Pennsylvania, in 1683. He appears to have come to the settlement about 1684 and his father and brother, Matthias, came about three years later.

#### CHILDREN:

42. I. Isaac Van Bibber, born April 2, 1800.
43. II. Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber, born May 29, 1802; married Joseph Smith; married second Richard Tillis. +

#### 14

ROBERT GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born about 1784, and died in Mason County, West Virginia, about 1864. He was married in Mason County, West Virginia, to MARGARET ALESHIRE, born about 1784 and died in 1850, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Benedict Aleshire and Elizabeth ———. Robert Greenlee was a farmer and a shoemaker; he was a Democrat and a Baptist; he served in the war of 1812.

#### CHILDREN:

44. I. Susan, born March 15, 1815; died unmarried September 17, 1879.
45. II. Sylvester, born March 10, 1817; married Esther Hetty Barnett. +
46. III. Deresa; died in infancy.
47. IV. Rebekah; died in infancy.

#### 15

JOHN GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born February 18, 1786, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died October 21, 1869 at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 19, 1809, he was married to SUSANNA ALESHIRE who was born February 14, 1787; died October 2, 1865. She was the daughter of Benedict Aleshire and Elizabeth ———. John Greenlee was a farmer; Whig; Baptist and resided near Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

48. I. William; born April 17, 1811; married Catherine Riffle. +
49. II. Elizabeth, born February 3, 1814; died unmarried September 4, 1891.
50. III. Jacob, born October 26, 1817; married Sarah Caroline Swan; second Catherine Eckard; third Mary Jane Dotson; fourth Mrs. Anderson Lewis. +
51. IV. Lucinda, born February 2, 1821; married Nathan Greenlee. +
52. V. Cynthia, born January 15, 1824; died September 19, 1834.
53. VI. Green, born October 16, 1830; married Rosanna Van Sickles. +

#### 16

SAMUEL GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*      )

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born March 13, 1791, in Mason County, West





Virginia; died March 24, 1853, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married in 1813 to HANNAH HUGHES who was born March 13, 1793; died February, 1863, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Israel Hughes. Samuel was a farmer and a wheelwright; he was a Democrat, a Baptist; lived in West Virginia and for a short while in Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

54. I. Mary, born June 9, 1815; married Jarret Hill. +
55. II. Neely, born May 4, 1817; died April 23, 1900. In August, 1840, he was married to Margaret Knapp who was born about 1815 and died December 7, 1883; married second Emeline Knapp, sister of his first wife, who died in 1910. There were no children. He was a Baptist minister.
56. III. William, born August 18, 1819; married Sophia Aleshire. +
57. IV. Henry, born December 28, 1822; married Angelina Booth. +
58. V. Anna, born May 8, 1824; died unmarried about 1846.

#### 18

ANNA GREENLEE—3, (*Edward Greenlee—2* *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Anna Henry*)

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born about 1810; about 1827 she was married to JOEL CARTWRIGHT who was born about 1780.

#### CHILDREN:

59. I. Isaac Cartwright, born 1828; married Lucretia ————. +
60. II. Jane Cartwright, born 1834.
61. III. William Cartwright, born 1841.

#### 20

JOHN GREENLEE—3, (*William Greenlee—2* *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susan Musselman*)

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 5, 1811, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 25, 1902, in Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois. On August 10, 1835 he was married to MARY JANE BROWN who was born December 30, 1818, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 23, 1896, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois. John Greenlee was a farmer and probably went to Madison County, Indiana, with his brother, William, in 1852, but in 1866 he moved on to Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, where he remained until his death.

#### CHILDREN:

62. I. Margaret Susan, died September 28, 1845.
63. II. Mary Jane, born October 27, 1841; died August 28, 1849.
64. III. Boyd, born February 21, 1844; died November 30, 1850.
65. IV. Adeline, born August 27, 1847; died October 4, 1864.
66. V. Henrietta, born April 28, 1850; married Albert Stillman. +
67. VI. Scott, born August 12, 1853; married Louisa ————, lived in Ames, Iowa, and had nine sons one of whom, S. Carl Greenlee, was born June 19, 1873, and died October 27, 1883.
68. VII. Quintilla "Tillie", born October 19, 1855; died about 1945.
69. VIII. Napoleon Bonapart, born March 12, 1857; died August, 1907.
70. IX. John D., born December 31, 1860; married first Catherine Brown about 1888; married second Sarah Ann Therry about 1894. In January, 1898, they adopted a son, Lorren, who was born in January, 1894.
71. X. Charles Edwin, born April 11, 1866; married Pauline Clark. +

#### 23

WILLIAM GREENLEE—3, (*William Greenlee—2* *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susan Musselman*)

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 23, 1816, at Charleston, Ka-





nawha County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1898, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana. On April 15, 1841, he was married to HARRIET SAYRE, in Meigs County, Ohio. She was born June 24, 1822, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; died January 13, 1918; buried in the Forestville Cemetery, Madison County Indiana. She was the daughter of John Sayre and Hannah Jones. This John Sayre was the son of Daniel Sayre and Sarah Hall; Daniel Sayre was born September 17, 1760; died September 17, 1824 and is buried at Letart Falls, Ohio. Daniel Sayre was the son of David Sayre and Hannah Frazier; David Sayre was born May 30, 1736; died July 11, 1826; buried at Letart Falls, Ohio. During the Revolutionary War, David Sayre was a Private in Richard Townleys Company, from Elizabeth Township, 1st Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey. Further information about the Sayre family may be obtained from Banta's "The Sayre Family".

William Greenlee received a common school education, and for some years was manager of the Kanawha Salt Works, near Charleston, West Virginia. In 1852 he removed to Madison County, Indiana, and purchased a tract of land near Forestville. The county at that time was sparsely settled, the nearest trading post being twenty miles away, and a journey to mill sometimes occupied several days. Being of an ingenious turn of mind, he made the shoes for his own family and also did cobble work for the neighbors during spare hours. Mrs. Greenlee learned spinning and weaving and supplied the family with clothing, blankets, etc. In 1897 he moved to a comfortable home in Summitville to live a retired life. In politics he was a Republican. Although a member of no church, he was a man of sterling worth, upright and honorable and a highly respected and esteemed citizen.

#### CHILDREN:

72. I. Ann Elizabeth, born February 5, 1842; married Silas Harris. +
73. II. Mary Frances, born August 23, 1843; married Joel Wright McMahan. +
74. III. John William, born April 6, 1846; married Mary Magdalena Keaton. +
75. IV. Andrew Taylor, born September 19, 1847; married Prudence Ann Ball. +
76. V. Julia Jane, born June 25, 1849; married Jacob Waymire. +
77. VI. Susan Musselman, born July 22, 1851; married William Gardner Sutton; married second Samuel Franklin Roberts. +
78. VII. Hannah Amanda, born December 13, 1854, in Madison County, Indiana; died June 30, 1937; married Henry Thomas Ball; no children.
79. VIII. Adaline Victoria, born August 14, 1856; married Daniel Andrew Waymire. +
80. IX. Lydia Smith, born September 14, 1859; married Madison Thaddius Pierce. +
81. X. Edward Lewis, born March 18, 1861; died February 20, 1875.
82. XI. Prudence Ellis, born July 1, 1863; married Handy D. Crowell; married second Joseph Weaver. +
83. XII. Herbert, born June 9, 1867; married Minnie Loretta Jarrett. +
84. XIII. Harriet, born June 9, 1867; married William Cain; married second John Pearson. There were no children.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

25

SAMUEL GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born September 20, 1793, in Mason County, West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH KIMBERLING. The family removed to Indiana and settled on the Wabash River.

#### CHILDREN:

85. I. Ira.
86. II. Robert.

26

ANNA GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )





daughter of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born January 4, 1795; married ROBERT JOHNSON.

#### CHILDREN:

87. I. Hannah Johnson; married Hutcheson McDarnel, or McDaniel.
88. II. William Johnson; married Elizabeth Law.
89. III. Edward Johnson; married Sarah Law, sister of Elizabeth.
90. IV. John Johnson; married Jane Harden.
91. V. David Johnson, born June 26, 1829; died unmarried.
92. VI. Mary Jane Johnson; married William Chapman.
93. VII. Lewis Johnson; married Eliza Clark in Knox County, Missouri.
94. VIII. Robert Johnson; served in the Union Army 1862; died December 3, 1863.

#### 30

EDWARD GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born January 10, 1801, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 26, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 15, 1821, he was married, in Mason County, West Virginia, to MARGARET HOLDWAY who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, and died when their son, Lewis, was very young. On December 25, 1831, in Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to SARAH GRASS who was born about 1806. Edward Greenlee was a farmer; in politics Democrat; in religion Baptist. He had cousins, John and Tom, who were pilots on the Ohio River.

#### CHILDREN:

95. I. Eliza Jane, born March 23, 1822; married Morgan Greenlee. +
96. II. Rachel; married George Shields.
97. III. Lewis, born March 29, 1825; married Mary Lovel Thornton. +
98. IV. George; married in Indiana, had five sons and three daughters.
99. V. Columbus, born October 15, 1833; married Jane Burns. +
100. VI. Elizabeth "Betty"; married James Harvey Rice. +

#### 31

JAMES GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born January 1, 1803. On February 15, 1827, he was married to EMILY HART. The family moved out West and are reported to have had one daughter and seven sons.

#### 33

FRANCIS GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born October 29, 1808, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 23, 1889. On July 18, 1833, he was married to ELLEN VIRGINIA STEPHENSON who was born February 20, 1812, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 27, 1896, the daughter of George C. Stephenson and Rebecca Edwards.

#### CHILDREN:

101. I. Rebecca Ann, born September 8, 1833; died October 20, 1855; married Samuel Barnett on January 30, 1854.
102. II. Esom B., born August 20, 1835; married Nancy Jane Stephenson. +
103. III. Charles, born October 20, 1837; married Susan Elkins. +
104. IV. Martha Jane, born April 15, 1840; died March 12, 1910; married Nelson O. Rice on July 21, 1857. A son, Virgil Marion Rice, was born April 22, 1858.
105. V. Mary C., born April 10, 1842; died September 22, 1909; married Isaac S. Blake-more, May 5, 1860.





106. VI. George Andrew, born June 16, 1845; married Rachel McDermitt. +  
 107. VII. Hannah C., born December 23, 1846; died January 17, 1938; married Samuel Oliver.  
 108. VIII. Edward M., born May 26, 1849; died January 18, 1896; married Martha McKinney.  
 109. IX. Robert F., born December 29, 1851; died December 20, 1895; married August 30, 1871 to Elenor Selby.  
 110. X. Virginia Ellen, born August 1, 1854; married Israel Dunlap. +

### 35

RACHEL GREENLEE—4, (*Hannah Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
 (*Edward Greenlee Anna Henry*)

daughter of Hannah Greenlee and Edward Greenlee, was born August 26, 1813; died April 16, 1878. On August 25, 1836 she was married to JAMES SHIELDS.

### CHILDREN:

111. I. Lewis Shields.  
 Had one other son and four daughters.

### 41

MORRIS CLARK GREENLEE—4, (*James Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
 (*Deborah Carroll Anna Henry*)

son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll, was born about 1819; died June 11, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 26, 1841, at Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to CATHERINE ROUSH, and lived for a time at Ravenswood, West Virginia. He left his father's home when very young and first learned the tailoring trade. He then went on the river and became a pilot on the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, making the run from Letart Falls, Ohio, to Leon, West Virginia, at the mouth of Thirteen Mile creek. He lived at Leon, West Virginia, for a few years then went to Middleport, Ohio, and from there to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he settled just before the Civil War broke out, and then engaged in piloting the government boats up the Kanawha river.

### CHILDREN:

112. I. Harriet Elizabeth, born 1846.  
 113. II. William Merchant, born January 28, 1848; married Idol Beale; married second Mary B. Jackson. +  
 114. III. John Martin, born about 1851; married Isabella ————. +  
 115. IV. Virginia Isabel, born April 4, 1853; died August 25, 1854.  
 116. V. Winfield Scott, was a steward on the river.  
 117. VI. Charles Edward, was a steward on the Kanawha river, and lost his life in the explosion of the steamer "J.N. Roberts" at Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 Five other children died in infancy.

### 43

ELIZABETH GREENLEE VAN BIBBER—4,

(*Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
 (*Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry*)

daughter of Rachel Greenlee and Jesse Van Bibber, was born May 29, 1802, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 15, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia. About 1818 she was married to JOSEPH SMITH who was born October 4, 1800, and died in Mason County, West Virginia, September 18, 1823. On September 12, 1829 she was married in Mason County, West Virginia, to RICHARD TILLIS, who was born January 16, 1809; died in Mason County, West Virginia, October 2, 1891. He and Elizabeth were members of the old Harmony Baptist church of Leon, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

118. I. Cassandra Smith, born May 16, 1819; married Myrtilloe E. Hart. +











139. XIII. Robert Lloyd, born October 3, 1857; died March 2, 1858.
140. XIV. Louis Vinton, born April 21, 1859, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died July 18, 1938, in California. On April 1, 1885, at Promise City, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to Hattie M. Rankin, the daughter of John W. Rankin and Malinda Babbitt; she was born May 10, 18—. Louis Vinton was a Republican, a Christian,
141. XV. Belle, born April 23, 1861; married Henry Niday. +  
and lived at Osceola, Iowa.

48

WILLIAM GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aleshire, was born April 17, 1811, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 22, 1862, near Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 20, 1840, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to CATHERINE RIFFLE who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, June 9, 1818; died August 16, 1860; the daughter of Leonard Riffle and Mary Ann Eckard. William Greenlee was a farmer and shoemaker; Whig; Baptist; and lived in Mason County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

142. I. Hezekiah, born January 26, 1842; married Sophia Catherine Beard. +
143. II. Martin, born December 2, 1843; married Mary Ann Beard. +
144. III. Mary Susan, born September 10, 1846; died August 19, 1860.
145. IV. Melvina, born December 16, 1848; died unmarried April 26, 1881.
146. V. Andrew Eckard, born December 24, 1851; died May 1, 1877, buried in the Newman Cemetery, near Point Pleasant, West Virginia. On March 9, 1876, he was married to Rachel Gertrude Lewis who was born about 1854.

50

JACOB GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aleshire, was born October 26, 1817, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 27, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Eckard Cemetery, near Point Pleasant. On September 20, 1850, he was married to SARAH CAROLINE SWAN who was born October 30, 1822; died April 9, 1858; the daughter of Benjamin Swan and Elizabeth ——. On September 22, 1858 he was married to CATHERINE ECKARD who was born March 29, 1822, the daughter of John Eckard. On October 1, 1871, he was married to MARY JANE DOTSON, the daughter of Bennet Dotson and Susan Hardy. After the death of his third wife he married MRS. ANDERSON LEWIS who died October 19, 1908. Jacob Greenlee made a will on April 15, 1888, in which he named Charles A. Lewis to share with his children. This may have been the son of his last wife.

CHILDREN:

147. I. Elizabeth Susan, born June 23, 1851; married Samuel Riffle. +
148. II. Virginia Caroline, born May 9, 1853; died unmarried June 7, 1875.
149. III. Son, born July, 1862; died at birth.
150. IV. John Osburn "Ozzie", born August 27, 1863; married Mary Seawright Greenlee. +
151. V. Sarah Kizzy, born January 24, 1873; married William Early Foglesong. +
152. VI. Jacob Francis, born August 11, 1877; died October 17, 1894.

51

LUCINDA GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

daughter of John Greenlee and Susanna Aleshire, was born February 2, 1821, at Flat Rock, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 23, 1900, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. On April 10, 1850, she was married to NATHAN GREENLEE who was born at Flat Rock, Mason





County, West Virginia, July 27, 1827; died at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, April 28, 1882; members of the family say his father's name was James, and that he had brothers, James K. and Elihu; he was a farmer; Democrat; and a Missionary Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 153. I. Son, born January 24, 1851; died same day.
- 154. II. Stephen Rook, born April 5, 1852; married Era Louise Lewis. +
- 155. III. Granville Landon, born January 16, 1854; married Bertha Lenora Bartholomew. +
- 156. IV. John, born January 3, 1857; died April 25, 1867.
- 157. V. David, born March 2, 1859; married Mary Doss. +
- 158. VI. Emma, born March 17, 1861; married William Wright; no children.

#### 53

GREEN GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aleshire, was born October 16, 1830, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died about 1886. On April 15, 1859, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ROSANNA VAN SICKLES who was born in 1833 at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Samuel Van Sickles and Susan Eckard. Green Greenlee was a farmer; in politics he was a Democrat; in religion, a United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 159. I. Susan Anna, born February 19, 1860; married Alexander Leonidas Mattox. +
- 160. II. Lewis Allen, born December 20, 1861; married Nancy E. Plants. +
- 161. III. Samuel, born 1865.
- 162. IV. Child, born October 14, 1867.
- 163. V. William Robert, born October 8, 1868; married Artimisha May Whitt. +
- 164. VI. Edward, born about 1870; married Lucretia Garfield Hoschar. +
- 165. VII. Ida Elizabeth, born December 3, 1873; married Grover Cleveland Jones. +
- 166. VIII. Orilla, born in 1878; died unmarried.

#### 54

MARY GREENLEE—4, (*Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born June 9, 1815, in Mason County, West Virginia; died in Mason County, West Virginia. In March, 1939, she was married to JARRET (or JARED) HILL who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, December 8, 1815; died in Mason County, West Virginia, November 16, 1874; he was the son of Jesse Hill and Mary Newel.

#### CHILDREN:

- 167. I. Eliza Jane Hill, born about 1840; married Samuel Pleasant Stover. +
- 168. II. Andrew Clark Hill, born March 12, 1842; married Orilla Sayre. +
- 169. III. Ann Elizabeth Hill, born about 1845; married John Harrison. +
- 170. IV. George William Hill, born December 8, 1847; married Annie Laura Stevens. +
- 171. V. Jonathan Francis Marion Hill, born October 29, 1850; married Catherine Doyle; married second Ella Vest. +
- 172. VI. Rhoda Virginia Hill, born April 22, 1853; married Henry Franklin Smith. +
- 173. VII. Mary Margaret Hill, born December 24, 1856; married James Atkinson. +

#### 56

WILLIAM GREENLEE—4, (*Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born August 18, 1819, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died about 1903, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 18, 1844, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to SOPHIA ALESHIRE who was born April 27, 1823, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died in Mason





County, West Virginia, February 20, 1912. She was the daughter of Jacob Aleshire and Sarah Van Sickie. Jacob Aleshire was the son of Benedict Aleshire and Elizabeth ———. William Greenlee was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist, and lived near Leon, West Birginia.

#### CHILDREN:

174. I. Mary Jane, born July 14, 1845; married Addison Newton Beard. +
175. II. Anna Christena, born January 18, 1847; married James Washington Wood. +
176. III. Calvin Hughes, born May 18, 1848; died unmarried August 11, 1873.
177. IV. Sarah Margaret, born January 18, 1850; married Andrew Summers Riffle. +
178. V. Perry Martin, born December 20, 1851; married Emeline Matilda Smith. +
179. VI. Jacob Newton, born February 12, 1853; married Rosetta Caroline Amsberry. +
180. VII. Neely Livinus, born October 20, 1854; married Cordelia Catherine Jenkins. +
181. VIII. Henry William, born March 1, 1857; married Sarah Elizabeth Riffle. +
182. IX. Gideon Albert, born September 30, 1860; married Mary Belle Riffle. +
183. X. Samuel Robert, born December 29, 1863; died May 9, 1864.
184. XI. Charles Lewis, born February 15, 1867; married Laverna Sayre. +

#### 57

HENRY GREENLEE—4, (*Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born December 28, 1822, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 8, 1898, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 5, 1849, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ANGELINA McCOSLAND BOOTH who was born November 22, 1827, in Ohio, and died December 23, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of William Booth and Sarah Seawright. William Booth came to this country at the age of fifteen years, his mother the former Angelina Harvey, born in Ireland, died on the ocean voyage and was buried at sea. Henry Greenlee was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; and lived on a farm in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

185. I. Harriet Ann, born March 23, 1850; married John Boles. +
186. II. Samuel Harvey, born September 26, 1851; married Ollie Ann Smith. +
187. III. William Jackson, born February 15, 1853; died August 24, 1854.
188. IV. George William, born August 14, 1855; married Martha Allen Bailey. +
189. V. Mary Seawright, born April 27, 1858; married John Osburn Greenlee. (See No. 150)
190. VI. Martha Frances, born November 16, 1861; married Frank Frazier. +
191. VII. Nancy Roseanna, born January 25, 1866; married John Will Smith. +
192. VIII. Virginia Belle, born February 26, 1869; married Joseph Smith Riffle. +

#### 59

ISAAC CARTWRIGHT—4, (*Anna Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*      *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Joel Cartwright*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Anna Greenlee and Joel Cartwright, was born about 1828, in Mason County, West Virginia; married LUCRETIA ———, who was born about 1832.

#### CHILDREN:

193. I. James W. Cartwright, born about 1853.
194. II. Mariah Cartwright, born about 1855.
195. III. George Allen Cartwright, born March 5, 1858; died April 23, 1859.
196. IV. Lorenzo D. Cartwright, born November 20, 1860.
197. V. Leander J. Cartwright, born about 1862.
198. VI. Charles G. Cartwright, born about 1865.
199. VII. Alice Cartwright, born about 1867.
200. VIII. Ida J. Cartwright, born about 1869.





HENRIETTA GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Mary Jane Brown Susan Musselman*)

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown, was born April 28, 1850, in Mason County, West Virginia; died at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, in December, 1928. On March 16, 1876, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, she was married to ALBERT STILLMAN who was born March 10, 1855, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois. He was a farmer and the son of ——— Stillman and Hannah Peasley.

#### CHILDREN:

- 201. I. Oakley Emmett Stillman, born October 16, 1877, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois; died October 16, 1952; married Frances Myers, December 28, 1928.
  - 202. II. Charles Robert Stillman, born August, 1879; married Leta Dick, 1902; married Mary Holcomb, 1929.
  - 203. III. Grace Stillman, born August, 1881; married Thomas Compton. They live at Van Wert, Ohio.
  - 204. IV. Ora Stillman, born November 30, 1883; married Reuben B. Prothero. +
  - 205. V. Albert Stillman, born September, 1885; died December 1912; married Cora Moore.
  - 206. VI. Porter Stillman, born September 1889; died February 27, 1929; married Rose Meyers.
  - 207. VII. John Emery Stillman, born December, 1891, at Wapella, De Witt County, Illinois; married Maud Cook, December, 1919. They live at Normal, Illinois.
- All of the above children except John Emery were born in Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois.

#### 71

CHARLES EDWIN GREENLEE—4, (*John Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Mary Jane Brown Susan Musselman*)

son of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown, was born April 11, 1866, at Randolph, McLean County, Illinois. He was married at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, to PAULINE CLARK who was born October 18——, on a farm near Randolph, McLean County, Illinois; the daughter of Harrison H. Clark and Sarah Maria Blandin. She died April, 1907, at Greeley, Weld County, Colorado; and is buried in the Heyworth cemetery, at Heyworth, Illinois; her father was born July 6, 1836, in Knox County, Ohio. Charles Edwin Greenlee went into business at Heyworth, Illinois, in 1894, with his brother, John D. Greenlee. They were engaged in the business of selling lumber, building material, coal, salt and feed; also conducted a city dray line, hauling ice, brick etc. After the death of his wife he moved to Goodrich, Morgan County, Colorado, on the Platte River; he bought a lumber, implement and hardware business, which he operated for about ten years; he then sold this business and bought eighty acres of farm land on which he raised cattle and beets. He later sold the farm and went to California with his son "Harry", where they bought a fleet of trucks and worked for Ventura County for a number of years. Later he operated a golf drive on Ventura beach for several years until his health forced him into retirement. He lives at Casitas Springs, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 208. I. Ethel, born July 23, 1894; married Edward Talmage Smith. +
- 209. II. John Harrison, born January 6, 1896; died October 10, 1925, not married.
- 210. III. Son, born 1898, died same day.

#### 72

ANN ELIZABETH GREENLEE—4, (*William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born February 5, 1842, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 30, 1930, at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.





She was married in 1874 to SILAS HARRIS who was born March 8, 1842, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 26, 1917, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; he was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN:

- 211. I. Everet Harris, born June 5, 1876, in Madison County, Indiana; died in infancy.
- 212. II. Jessie Frances Harris, born May 3, 1878; married Jacob Franklin Wright. +

#### 73

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE—4,

(William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1)  
(Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman)

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born August 28, 1843, in West Virginia; died October 2, 1879, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. In 1865, she was married to JOEL WRIGHT McMAHAN in Madison County, Indiana; he was born July 12, 1841, in Madison County, Indiana; died in that county, December 26, 1873; he was the son of Enoch McMahan and Elizabeth Smith. Joel Wright McMahan conducted a merchandising business in Elwood, Indiana. Mary Frances Greenlee married second HUGH LYST, in 1878.

#### CHILDREN:

- 213. I. Everett Clair McMahan, born August 31, 1866; married Cora Mae Runyan. +
- 214. II. Gertrude McMahan, born March 13, 1868; married James Edward Dickey. +
- 215. III. Grace McMahan, born April 6, 1871; married Edwin Everett Reavis. +

#### 74

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE—4,

(William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1)  
(Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman)

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born April 6, 1846, at Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 20, 1893, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Vinson cemetery. On August 4, 1868, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to MARY MAGDALENA KEATON who was born at Falmouth, Rush County, Indiana, on July 23, 1849, the daughter of Ambrose R. Keaton and Emily Blue. Emily Blue was born January 30, 1825; died March 25, 1894, the daughter of James and Mary Blue. John William Greenlee at the age of six years removed with his parents to Madison County, Indiana, where he attended school until he was eighteen. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private in Company I, 154th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served with that regiment until mustered out in 1865, at Stephenson Station, Virginia. Returning home he attended Normal College, and for eighteen years taught in the public schools of Indiana. He afterward engaged in contracting and building, which business he followed until his death. He was a member of the G.A.R. and the Masonic societies. In politics he was a Republican.

#### CHILDREN:

- 216. I. William Ambrose, born August 1, 1869; married Lola Monta "Della" Fear. +
- 217. II. Son, born November 3, 1871; died same day.
- 218. III. Mary Agnes, born July 6, 1874; died September 8, 1893.
- 219. IV. Child, born December 7, 1876; died same day.
- 220. V. Child, born June 19, 1878; died same day.

#### 75

ANDREW TAYLOR GREENLEE—4,

(William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1)  
(Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman)

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born September 19, 1847, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died March 6, 1943, in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Forrestville cemetery, west of Summitville, Indiana. On January 18, 1872, in Madison County,





Indiana, he was married to PRUDENCE ANN BALL, who was born February 18, 1851, in Madison County, Indiana; died March 15, 1929, near Orestes, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Forrestville cemetery. She was the daughter of William Ball and Mary McCreary. Andrew Taylor Greenlee owned and operated a farm near Orestes, Indiana; he was a Republican and a Christian.

#### CHILDREN:

- 221. I. Carl, born December 8, 1872; married Florence Swaim. +
- 222. II. Annie, born June 2, 1875; married Joel Monroe Jones. +
- 223. III. Carrie, born September 29, 1877; died unmarried October 11, 1895.
- 224. IV. Harry, born March 8, 1880; married Effa Hoop. +
- 225. V. Donald, born August 15, 1882; married Iona Leisure. +
- 226. VI. Mary Selina, born August 29, 1889; married Nathan Earl Trick. +
- 227. VII. Susan Esther, born August 29, 1894; married Harry Lewis Robinson. +

#### 76

JULIA JANE GREENLEE—4, (*William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born June 25, 1849, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died March 22, 1936, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; and was buried in the Elwood cemetery at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On February 8, 1870, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to JACOB WAYMIRE who was born June 9, 1843, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died April 2, 1900, and is buried in the Elwood cemetery. He was a farmer; a Methodist; and was the son of Henry Waymire and Huldah Waymire.

#### CHILDREN:

- 228. I. Oris Hickman Waymire, born August 14, 1871; married Josie Abby Sigler. +
- 229. II. William Converse Waymire, born August 9, 1873; married Ellen Josephine Wood. +
- 230. III. Harvey Andrew Waymire, born January 9, 1876; married Pearl Myrtle Fox. +
- 231. IV. Lula Maud Waymire, born February 12, 1884; married Edward Lacy Wiggins. +

#### 77

SUSAN MUSSELMAN GREENLEE—4,

(*William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born July 22, 1851, probably in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died April 29, 1937, and was buried in Hillcrest cemetery, Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. In September 1868, she was married to WILLIAM GARDNER SUTTON, in Madison County, Indiana. He was born April 13, 1843, in Jay County, Indiana; died October 21, 1876, and is buried in Old cemetery, "under an old pine tree" in Red Key, Indiana; he was the son of Rev. Daniel Sutton and Mary Roberts. William Gardner Sutton was a Methodist minister, and received his education at Lieber College of Jay County, Indiana; his first charge was the Forrestville, Indiana, church on the Anderson Circuit, and it was here in 1867 that he first met Susan Musselman Greenlee. After the death of Mr. Sutton, Susan was married to SAMUEL FRANKLIN ROBERTS.

#### CHILDREN:

- 232. I. Laura Sutton, born August 26, 1869; married Olen Barnell. +
- 232-A. II. Harry Roberts, who died at the age of six.

#### 79

ADALINE VICTORIA GREENLEE—4,

(*William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2 Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born August 14, 1856, near Summitville,





Madison County, Indiana; died December 31, 1943, and is buried in the Riverside cemetery, Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. On September 9, 1874, she was married, in Madison County, Indiana, to DANIEL ANDREW WAYMIRE who was born July 26, 1852, in Madison County, Indiana; died June 1, 1915, at Independence, Marion County, Indiana, and is buried in the Riverside cemetery. He was a farmer, owned and operated his own farm; was a United Brethren, and the son of Henry Waymire and Huldah Waymire.

#### CHILDREN:

- 233. I. Child, born July 8, 1875; died same day.
- 234. II. Child, born February 17, 1876; died same day.
- 235. III. Child, born January 14, 1877; died same day.
- 236. IV. Dessie Waymire, born October 4, 1878; married Warren Collyer. +
- 237. V. Child, born May 17, 1881; died same day.
- 238. VI. Earl Waymire, born October 21, 1882; married Iven Audrey Rice. +
- 239. VII. Twin girls, born May 6, 1897; died same day.

#### 80

LYDIA SMITH GREENLEE—4, (*William Greenlee—3*    *William Greenlee—2*    *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre*                      *Susan Musselman*                      )

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born September 14, 1859, in Madison County, Indiana; died April 23, 1937. She married MADISON THADDIUS PIERCE who was born October, 1854, in Indiana; died in 1928 at the age of seventy four, and is buried in Major County, Oklahoma. He taught in the public schools of Illinois and Oklahoma, and was the son of John Pierce and Lavinia Jones.

#### CHILDREN:

- 240. I. Nora Pierce, born August 17, 1875; married Lawrence Alban Cure. +
- 241. II. Carolyn Pierce, born February 18, 1878; married John Eddie Myers. +
- 242. III. John William Pierce, born May 27, 1879; married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins. +
- 243. IV. Madison Irving Pierce, born January 5, 1882; married Hattie Tupper. +
- 244. V. Florine Maud Pierce, died at the age of two years.
- 245. VI. Everett Franklin Pierce, born July 29, 1886; married Marie Isabell Adams. +
- 246. VII. Bessie Evelyn Pierce, born September 4, 1888; married Ray Hector Morse. +
- 247. VIII. James Leroy Pierce, born in Cowley County, Kansas; died unmarried at the age of twenty years.
- 248. IX. Ruth Alice Pierce, born November 10, 1891; married Frank Aloysius Singler, married second Walter Elsworth Clay. +
- 249. X. Thomas Harold Pierce, born May 27, 1899; married Fannie Belle Reed. +

#### 82

PRUDENCE ELLIS GREENLEE—4,  
(*William Greenlee—3*    *William Greenlee—2*    *Edward Greenlee—1*)  
(*Harriet Sayre*                      *Susan Musselman*                      )

daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born July 1, 1863, near Summitville, Madison County, Indiana. In 1884, she was married to HANDY D. CROWELL at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana. He was born August 14, 1862, in Indiana; died August 11, 1898, and is buried in the Forrestville cemetery, near Summitville, Madison County, Indiana; they were members of the Christian church. After the death of Mr. Crowell, Prudence was married to JOSEPH WEAVER; there were no children by the second marriage.

#### CHILDREN:

- 250. I. Chester Arthur Crowell; married Bessie Ellsworth and lives at 213 East John Street, Alexandria, Indiana.
- 251. II. Grover Cleveland Crowell; married Gertrude Farmer and lives at 770 Phreshes Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan.





HERBERT GREENLEE—4, (*William Greenlee*—3      *William Greenlee*—2      *Edward Greenlee*—1)  
                                      (*Harriet Sayre*      *Susan Musselman*

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born June 9, 1867, in Madison County, Indiana; died January 4, 1917, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, at Joplin, Missouri. On May 28, 1889, he was married to MINNIE LORETTA JARRETT, who was born October 22, —; died February 8, 1949, at Joplin, Missouri, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery. She was the daughter of Owen Jarrett, (born in Elwood, Indiana, February 7, 1840; died July 23, 1876) and Sarah A. Waymere. (born November 25, 1843; died June 6, 1916.)

## CHILDREN:

252. I. Bertha Cecille, born June 10, 1890; married Huron Maurice Taylor; married second Walter Francis Church. +
253. II. Gilbert Harlen, born February 10, 1892; married Lois Miller. +
254. III. Orpha Lavon, born February 29, 1894; married Arthur Henry Lee. +
255. IV. Edith Larue, born August 9, 1897; married Denver Clifton Hunter. +
256. V. Jesse William, born June 6, 1901. On September 15, 1922, he was married to Elva Viola Everman who was born November 20, 1904, at Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Harry Thomas Everman and Edith Clara Hoagland. They operate "Greenlee's Cafe" at 710 West 20th Street, Joplin, Missouri.
- 256-A. VI. Fern Frances, born May 22, 1912; married Cyrus George Keagy. +

## FIFTH GENERATION.

ELIZA JANE GREENLEE—5,      (*Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3      Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee      Anna Henry*)

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway, was born March 23, 1822, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, July 11, 1882. On May 1, 1841, she was married at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, to MORGAN GREENLEE who was born May 14, 1819, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died September 1, 1904. After the death of Eliza Jane, Morgan Greenlee married Mrs. Melissa Louden who died five months later. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; and resided at Leon, West Virginia. Morgan Greenlee was the son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling; Morris Greenlee was the son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds; John Greenlee was the son of William Greenlee of West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

257. I. William Clark, born May 1, 1842; married Lucinda M. Potter; married second Mrs. Hannah E. Dunlap; married third Emma M. Ely. +
258. II. Leila Ann, born February 29, 1844; married Thomas T. Fenimore. +
259. III. Mary Elizabeth, born June 4, 1846; married French L. Nelson. +
260. IV. John Morris, born September 29, 1848; married Luretta Sullivan. +
261. V. Harriet, born March 1, 1850; married William Addison Ferguson. +
262. VI. Flora, born May 5, 1853; married William Henry Sullivan. +
263. VII. Lucetta, born February 19, 1855; died March 11, 1862.
264. VIII. Virginia, born October 15, 1856; died January 28, 1857.
265. IX. Andrew Morgan, born May 23, 1858; married Missouri Belle Pickens. +
266. X. Anna Eliza, born May 23, 1858; died March 21, 1862.
267. XI. Alice, born May 11, 1861; married William J. Martin. +
268. XII. Willard, born April 7, 1863; married Laura Duff. +
269. XIII. Nancy Margaret, born November 6, 1865; married John Lew Stone. +

LEWIS GREENLEE—5,      (*Edward Greenlee—4*      *Hannah Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
                                  (*Margaret Holdway*      *Edward Greenlee*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway, was born March 29, 1825, at Leon, Mason





County, West Virginia; died October 8, 1892, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 25, 1849, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY LOVEL THORNTON who was born April 17, 1825, in Botetourt County, Virginia; died September 6, 1895, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of Edward Thornton and Elizabeth Wright. Lewis Greenlee moved with his father to Indiana and settled on the Wabash river, near Terre Haute. The land being low and swampy, fever set in and his father became discouraged and moved back to West Virginia. Lewis went to work on the Ohio river as a boatman and remained at this work for some time, making several trips as far as Cairo, Illinois. After his marriage he commenced farming and continued it for the remainder of his life. He was a Republican and a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 270. I. Martha F., born September 30, 1850; married William Perry Smith. +
- 271. II. Clayborn, born January 11, 1852; married Maria Kimberling. +
- 272. III. Thomas Edward, born May 22, 1853; married Mariam M. Good. +
- 273. IV. Margaret Elizabeth, born February 4, 1855; married Harrison Bennett. +
- 274. V. Rachel Ann, born December 22, 1856; died July 29, 1862.
- 275. VI. Mary Madeline "Finney", born June 20, 1859; married Charles Elsworth Henderson. +
- 276. VII. Sarah Eliza, born July 2, 1861; died July 30, 1884.
- 277. VIII. George William, born May 28, 1863; married Addie Belle Riffle. +
- 278. IX. Lucetta, born May 8, 1865; married Edward Kimberling. +
- 279. X. Mollie Luretta, born May 8, 1865; married Asa Condee. +
- 280. XI. Virginia, born 1867; died in infancy.

#### 99

COLUMBUS GREENLEE—5, (Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Sarah Grass Edward Greenlee Anna Henry)

son of Edward Greenlee and Sarah Grass, was born October 15, 1833, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. In March 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to JANE BURNS who was born at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, in 1838, the daughter of Thomas Burns and Elizabeth Grass; she died at the age of one hundred and one years. Columbus Greenlee was a farmer; a Democrat and lived near what was then Debby, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 281. I. Sarah, born March 30, 1870; married Otis Mattox.
- 282. II. Mary, born April 19, 1874; married L. C. Montgomery, March 4, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 283. III. Eliza, born June 7, 1876; married W. W. Shelton.
- 284. IV. Martha, born September 9, 1878; married Jesse Russell, April 23, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 285. V. William, born July 25, 1879.
- 286. VI. Blackburn, born February 21, 1881.

#### 100

ELIZABETH "Betty" GREENLEE—5,  
(Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Sarah Grass Edward Greenlee Anna Henry)

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Sarah Grass, was born about 1830; on December 26, 1850, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES HARVEY RICE, a carpenter, who was born about 1821.

#### CHILDREN:

- 287. I. Esteline Rice, born about 1852; married Jacob Burns; a son, Pete Burns, lives in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 288. II. Charles E. Rice, born December 26, 1854.











West Virginia; died May 19, 1928, and is buried in the Brighton cemetery, Brighton, West Virginia. On April 8, 1867, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to RACHEL McDERMITT who was born March 21, 1847, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 5, 1905, at Greer, Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Brighton cemetery; she was the daughter of Calvin McDermitt and Mahala Peck. George Andrew Greenlee was a farmer and a United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 310. I. William J., born July 27, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 29, 1942, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was married to Sarah F. Adkins; one daughter, Blanche, married ——— Johnson, and lived at St. Albans, West Virginia.
- 311. II. Charles E., born April 28, 1873 in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 15, 1876.
- 312. III. Georgia Belle, born April 11, 1885; married Harold Emmons Bright. +

110

VIRGINIA ELLEN GREENLEE—5,

(Francis Greenlee—4	Hannah Greenlee—3	Edward Greenlee—2)
(Ellen V. Stephenson	Edward Greenlee	Anna Henry )

daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen Virginia Stephenson, was born August 1, 1854, in Indiana; died December 31, 1933, at Fulton, Morrow County, Ohio, and is buried at Eddy Chapel, near Eight Mile, West Virginia. On January 25, 1872, she was married to ISRAEL DUNLAP who was born November 4, 1850, in Logan County, Ohio; died February 19, 1926, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried at Eddy Chapel. He was a farmer and a timberman, and was a veteran of the Civil War.

#### CHILDREN:

- 313. I. James R. Dunlap, born April 17, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia, married May Selby, and had nine children.
- 314. II. Nora B. Dunlap, born April 19, 1876, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 31 1884.
- 315. III. Sammie W. Dunlap, born August 16, 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Bessie Smith; he died August 7, 1951; there were no children.
- 316. IV. Emma Madilene Dunlap, born April 27, 1881; married William Bryant. +
- 317. V. Carrie Cornelia Dunlap, born March 7, 1886; married Walter Scott Burns; married second Clyde Lawrence Mosher. +
- 318. VI. Maggie M. Dunlap, born June 28, 1889, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 21, 1890.

113

WILLIAM MERCHANT GREENLEE—5,

(Morris Clark Greenlee—4	James Greenlee—3	Edward Greenlee—2)
(Catherine Roush	Deborah Carroll	Anna Henry )

son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush, was born January 28, 1848, at Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio. In 1872, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to IDOL BEALE who was born at Hockingport, Athens County, Ohio, in 1856; died August 1885, the daughter of Richard Beale of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. William M. Greenlee was married June 22, 1887, at Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, to MARY B. JACKSON, the daughter of Dr. Isaac Jackson and Jane Campbell. William Merchant went on the river with his father and became a pilot and master of steamboats on the Kanawha, Ohio and Monongahela rivers; he made his home in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

#### CHILDREN:

- 319. I. Isaac Jackson, born April 18, 1888.





CASSANDRA J. SMITH—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry*)

daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Joseph Smith, was born May 16, 1819, in Mason County, West Virginia. In 1837 she was married to MYRTILLOE E. HART in Mason County, West Virginia.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to Clay County, Missouri, where all their children were born. In 1848 they moved to Washington township, Wayne County, Iowa. They entered one hundred sixty acres of wild land from the Government. The country at that time was mostly inhabited by Indians and wild animals, and there were but two houses in the present limits of Wayne County. The Harts were six miles from any habitation and Indians were their most frequent visitors. Their children were educated in a rude log cabin subscription school which was built by the people of the county after they moved to Wayne County.

CHILDREN:

320. I. Joseph Smith Hart, born October, 1838; married Lovisa A. Cook. +  
 321. II. Nathan Greenlee Hart, born December 25, 1840; married Margaret Emily Miller;  
 married second Martha (Miller) Fisk. +  
 322. III. Nehemiah Ambrose Hart, born October 9, 1842; married Permelia Cox. +  
 323. IV. Henry Clay Hart, born about 1845; married Anna E. Forest. +

VAN BIBBER SMITH—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry*)

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Joseph Smith, was born November 30, 1820, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 19, 1900, in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery, near Humeston, Iowa. In October of 1839, he was married to LOUISA HART, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was born January 20, 1818; died June 15, 1880, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery. In May, 1881 Van Bibber Smith was married to MRS. MARTHA MILLER HARBERT who died about twelve years later. Van Bibber Smith's father died when Van was about three years old, and he made his home with his grandfather, Jesse Van Bibber, until he grew to manhood. After his marriage to Louisa Hart, "whose great, great grandfather came from England in the Mayflower", he took charge of his father's farm, but in a few years he left the old farm and moved to that of his grandfather where there was more land under cultivation, the prospects for a living better, and that he might also take care of his grandfather who had been so kind to him in his boyhood. After living there for several years he leased another farm, and took his grandparents with him to the new home; here he accumulated a little property and remained for several years. In the spring of 1853, his grandfather having died the year before, he took a steamer at the mouth of Thirteen Mile creek, a tributary of the Kanawha river; and started for Wayne County, Iowa, at which place his sister, Cassandra Hart, may have already been living. At Keokuk, Iowa, he and his family, which consisted of a wife and four children, loaded their household goods into one wagon and started west. The roads were rough and but few bridges spanned the streams, making their progress slow, but they made the trip without accident and stopped with a friend in Washington Township, on land later owned by J. B. Hogue.

In the fall of that year they moved to Benton Township, Iowa, and bought the claim of a man named Williams and paid him one hundred dollars for his improvements, and afterwards entered the land of the government at Chariton, Iowa, paying one dollar and twenty five cents per acre, "Robert Coles receiver". There were but few settlers in the county and what few there were had settled in or near the timber on the road from New York to Garden Grove, on what was called the Mormon Trace.

Soon after their arrival in Iowa, they joined the Baptist church at Peoria, and remained in that church until the Cambria church was organized when they went in as charter members, Rev. Greenlee, pastor. Van Bibber Smith was ordained deacon, an office which he held for about





thirty five years. He was a faithful servant of the church and always willing to aid in building up the interests of the church. After the death of his second wife he rented his farm to John Hart, and made his home with that family until his death. His children, except the two youngest, were born in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 324. I. Elizabeth C. Smith, born April 21, 1841; died 1846.
- 325. II. Martha Ann Smith, born April 14, 1842; died unmarried.
- 326. III. Lewis Smith, born April 1, 1844; was not married, enlisted in the 23rd Iowa Infantry, died July 15, 1863, and lies in a soldiers grave at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
- 327. IV. Sarah Jane Smith, born January 11, 1846; married Nelson Everett Slocum. +
- 328. V. Reverdy Smith, born November 19, 1847; died in infancy.
- 329. VI. Alpheous Smith, born August 12, 1849; married Mary Elizabeth Dollarhyde. +
- 330. VII. Edgar K. Smith, born November 8, 1851; died unmarried, July 14, 1870.
- 331. VIII. Mirinda Smith, born February 14, 1856, in Wayne County, Iowa; died unmarried, April 26, —.
- 332. IX. Nancy Smith, born March 14, 1857, in Wayne County, Iowa; died unmarried.

#### 120

JAMES SMITH—5,      (*Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Joseph Smith*      *Jesse Van Bibber*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Joseph Smith, was born February 23, 1823, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 14, 1903, in Moran, Allen County, Kansas, and is buried in the Moran cemetery. On November 18, 1841, he was married to ANN SAYRE, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the ceremony being performed by Philip Hall. She was the daughter of Ezekiel Sayre and Hannah Gilman; the exact date of her death is not known and there is a difference of opinion as to whether she died in West Virginia or Iowa. The above Ezekiel Sayre was a son of David Sayre, (born December 18, 1862,) and Sarah Little; David Sayre was the son of David Sayre, (born in Essex County, New Jersey, May 30, 1736,) and Hannah Frazier. David Sayre was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. For further reference to this family the reader is referred to the "Sayre Family" by Theodore M. Banta.

James Smith was married to ELIZABETH S. ARMISTEAD in Miller County, Missouri, on February 5, 1871; she was born January 1, 1837, in Tennessee; died October 29, 1925, in Kansas City, Missouri, and is buried in the Moran cemetery, Moran, Kansas; she was the daughter of James Armistead and Susannah Taylor.

After his father's death, when he was less than one year old, James Smith lived with his grandfather, Jesse Van Bibber. He became a carpenter and a stone mason, which trade he followed most of his life. In 1847 he acquired title to a one hundred acre tract of land, which in 1823 had been deeded to his father by Samuel Smith, and his wife the former Jane Edwards; this property was on Thirteen Mile creek in Mason County, West Virginia. He secured title to this property by purchasing the interests of his sister, Cassandra Hart, and his brother, Van Bibber Smith. Since his sister and brother were both now in Iowa, James decided to join them, and is known to have been in Iowa as early as 1871, where he probably lived on his brother's farm. About 1876 James Smith, with his family; Nathan Smith who had married his half sister; and his wife's brother-in-law, Will Barron, moved to Arkansas, and settled near Harrison, in Boone County. After about a year in Arkansas he moved to Lawrence County, Missouri, and then in 1881 to Allen County, Kansas. In 1882, he moved to Miller County, Missouri, and with his wife's brother, Thomas J. Armistead, was engaged for a time in cutting ties and floating them down the Osage river as rafts. He then returned to Moran, Allen County, Kansas, built a house and resumed work at his trade.

#### CHILDREN:

- 333. I. Harriet Smith, born December 25, 1843; married George Washington Riffle. +
- 334. II. Mark G. Smith, born in 1847, in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried.
- 335. III. Sarepta Jane Smith, born October 12, 1849; married Lewis Edgar Riffle. +





336. IV. William Wythal Smith, born January 13, 1852; married Sarah Margaret Smith. +  
 337. V. Jesse Van Bibber Smith, born August 11, 1854; married Mary Ann Green. +  
 338. VI. Emeline Matilda Smith, born August 31, 1857; married Perry Martin Greenlee.  
 (See No. 178)  
 339. VII. Hiram Smith, born August 30, 1860, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 9, 1860.  
 340. VIII. Clarkston Ezekiel Smith, born October 5, 1862; married Ellen Harris. +  
 341. IX. Eliza Ann Smith, born December 26, 1871; died November 29, 1873; she was born in Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried there.  
 342. X. John Edgar Smith, born May 8, 1874; married Daisy May Damrill. +  
 343. XI. Thomas Franklin Smith, born May 29, 1877, in Boone County, Arkansas; died January 14, 1883, in Moran, Allen County, Kansas, and is buried there.

## 121

MILES TILLIS—5, (Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry )

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, was born February 7, 1831, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 26, 1855, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1852, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to NANCY KIMBERLING who was born November 23, 1823; died October 1, 1883, and is buried in the Craig cemetery, near Arbuckle, West Virginia. On March 19, 1857, she was married to John Coulter who died July 24, 1892, at the age of eighty two years.

### CHILDREN:

344. I. Peter White Tillis, born December 11, 1853; married Viola Victoria Gard. +

## 122

HARRIET TILLIS—5, (Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry )

daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, was born January 26, 1834, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 24, 1852, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to NATHAN S. SMITH who was born in 1831, in Mason County, West Virginia; he was the son of Isaac E. Smith and Rachael McGuire. Nathan's grandparents were Samuel Smith, a native of Rockbridge County, Virginia, and Jane Edwards of New York. They were married about 1804 and settled in Mason County, West Virginia. Samuel Smith's father, the great grandfather of Nathan, was James Smith who came from England with the British Army during the Revolutionary war, was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Bunker Hill. After the war he elected to stay in this country and settled in Virginia; he died in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Nathan Smith appears to have gone to Iowa, and lived in that state and Kansas, Arkansas and Missouri. This writer has been unable to contact any member of the family except the family of Sarah Margaret. Nathan Smith was a farmer, carpenter and harness maker; he had a shop at Uniontown, Kansas.

### CHILDREN:

345. I. Sarah Margaret Smith, born May 2, 1853; married William Wythal Smith. (See No. 336.)  
 346. II. Victoria Ann Smith, born November 26, 1856, in Mason County, West Virginia; married ——— Kelly.  
 347. III. Flora Olive Smith, born November 9, 1859, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Sol Howard; married second Frank Holeman. There were at least two children, May Howard and Wesley Howard.  
 348. IV. Alberta "Bert" A. Smith, born in Iowa, 1860; married Frank Green in Bourbon County, Kansas. Children Nellie and Nathan.  
 349. V. Lincoln "Link" Grant Smith, born 1865, in Iowa.  
 350. VI. Isaac Newton Smith, born 1867, in Iowa.





351. VII. Richard V. Smith, born February, 1870, in Iowa.  
 352. VIII. Guy Smith.  
 353. IX. Henry Claude "Cobb" Smith; married Etta L. ———.  
 354. X. John Smith; died young.  
 355. XI. Mattie Smith; married Henry Rupe. They had a son named Roy Rupe.

### 123

JESSE TILLIS—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry*)

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, was born October 9, 1836, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 4, 1921, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and is buried in the Sugar Creek Baptist cemetery. On October 17, 1859, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ANNIE DAVIS who was born July 11, 1841, in Athens County, Ohio; died August 17, 1915, at Washington Court House, Ohio, and is buried in the Sugar Creek Baptist cemetery; she was the daughter of William Davis and Jane Eastmange. Jesse Tillis was a farmer.

### CHILDREN:

356. I. Nancy C. Tillis, born December 9, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 7, 1887; on February 27, 1879, she married James Williams; a son, General Williams, married Nora Thornton.  
 357. II. Elias Davis Tillis, born October 2, 1863; married Ella Ann Dewees. +  
 358. III. Ida Jane Tillis, born August 2, 1865; married James Howard Dewees. +  
 359. IV. Mary Ann "Mollie" Tillis, born April 7, 1868; married John Hamilton Clark McCoy. +  
 360. V. William Tillis, born July 23, 1870; died unmarried February 15, 1900.  
 361. VI. Elona Ellen Tillis, born August 12, 1873; died unmarried August 21, 1887.  
 362. VII. Kezia Tillis, born December 29, 1875; married Alfred "Bun" Legg. +  
 363. VIII. Elzina "Zine" Tillis, born January 16, 1879; married Floyd Legg; she died August 13, 1901; there were no children.  
 364. IX. Jessie Alice Tillis, born July 12, 1881; married John Franklin Williams. +

### 124

CLARK "CLICK" TILLIS—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry*)

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, was born July 20, 1839, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 11, 1911, and is buried in Browns cemetery, Union township, Ross County, Ohio. On March 5, 1860, he was married to ELENOR PONTSLEER, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was born about 1844, and was the daughter of Serick Pontsler, Sr. and Elenor ———. On July 27, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia, Clark Tillis was married to MARY MARGARET PRIDDY who was born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, January 15, 1863; died July 31, 1913, and is buried in Browns cemetery, Union township, Ross County, Ohio; she was the daughter of Zachariah Priddy and Mary Gray. Clark Tillis was a farmer and lived in Mason County, West Virginia and Ross County, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

365. I. Harriet Tillis, born May 28, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 28, 1862.  
 366. II. Roxie Tillis.  
 367. III. Lewis Grant Tillis, born April 21, 1863; married Emily Jane Sayre. +  
 368. IV. Sara Margaret Tillis, born November 29, 1864, in Mason County, West Virginia.  
 369. V. Carrie Alice Tillis, born August 10, 1868; married William Milroy Smith. +  
 370. VI. Samuel Pontsler Tillis, born February 24, 1871; married Laura Edith Kelly. +  
 371. VII. Rebecca Tillis, born January 29, 1874; married Sherman Tucker. +  
 372. VIII. Nella Mae Tillis, born August 25, 1876; married Allen Clarence Higginbotham. +





373. IX. Richard Tillis, born September 6, 1878; married Mamie Stone. +
374. X. Fannie Bell Tillis, born October 17, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November, 1904; married Arthur Mitchell; there were no children.
375. XI. Olive Edith Tillis, born July 2, 1884; married John Maser. +
376. XII. Mattie Tillis, born August 27, 1885; married Frank Emrich. +
377. XIII. Jesse Tillis, born March 29, 1887; married Flora May Waits. +
378. XIV. Curtis Tillis, born September 11, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 18, 1889.
379. XV. Bradford Bell Tillis, born September 16, 1889; married Meda Mae Parker. +
380. XVI. Clark Tillis, born February 10, 1891; married Elizabeth Hayden. +
381. XVII. Anne Tillis, born August 16, 1892; married Clinton Harris. +
382. XVIII. Lee Roy Tillis, born August 6, 1895; married Viola Victoria Harris. +
383. XIX. Bryan Tillis, born May 1, 1897; married Goldie Harris. +
384. XX. Millard Ray Tillis, born November 11, 1898; married Glenna Landon. Lives at 955 Henry Street, Oakland Heights, Marion, Ohio.

## 125

OLIVE BOONE TILLIS—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber*—4    *Rachel Greenlee*—3    *Edward Greenlee*—2)  
(*Richard Tillis*                      *Jesse Van Bibber*                      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, born January 2, 1843, in Mason County, West Virginia; died in Missouri. On October 10, 1859, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ALONZO CURTIS SAYRE who was born about 1831, and died in Missouri. Olive Boone Tillis was probably named for her mother's aunt, Olive Van Bibber, who married Nathan, the youngest son of Daniel Boone.

### CHILDREN:

385. I. Richard Marion Sayre, born December 16, 1860, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Matilda "Tillie" ———.
386. II. Cassandra Jane Sayre, born December 3, 1862.
387. III. Jennie Sayre, born 1864.
388. IV. Susan Sayre, born 1867.
389. V. Austin Allen Sayre, born July 22, 1868; married Mealy Blackwell; married second Mrs. Rosanna Hudson. +
390. VI. Elizabeth "Buntie" Sayre.
391. VII. Nora Sayre.
392. VIII. Hattie Sayre.
393. IX. James Sayre.

## 126

SMITH "BABE" TILLIS—5, (*Elizabeth Van Bibber*—4    *Rachel Greenlee*—3    *Edward Greenlee*—2)  
(*Richard Tillis*                      *Jesse Van Bibber*                      *Anna Henry* )

son of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and Richard Tillis, was born June 1, 1845, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 9, 1918 and is buried in the New Antioch cemetery, near Red House, West Virginia. In July, 1864, he was married to JANE ANN McCOY who was born April 30, 1845, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 6, 1891, and is buried in the Forest Hill cemetery, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of David McCoy and Elizabeth Hatfield. Elizabeth Hatfield died at the birth of her daughter, Jane Ann. On August 5, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia, Smith Tillis was married to Mrs. Mary A. D. King. "Mary Jack" who was born about 1852. Smith Tillis was enlisted in the 13th West Virginia Infantry at the age of sixteen years and served until the end of the Civil War. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN:

394. I. James Maben Tillis, born June 16, 1866, in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried April 22, 1925.





395. II. Burress Everett Tillis, born January 22, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 15, 1871.
396. III. Malinda Eunice Tillis, born February 23, 1870; married Marion William Childers. +
397. IV. Clark Tillis, born December 7, 1871; married Mary Frances Ellis. +
398. V. Elizabeth Tillis, born May 7, 1873; married Riley Todd Sayre. +
399. VI. Lovenia Tillis, born June 13, 1875; married John Philip Null. +
400. VII. Ellen Victoria Tillis, born February 4, 1877; married Thomas Harper Jones. +
401. VIII. Martha Tillis, born November 3, 1879; married Columbus T. Connolly. +
402. IX. Jesse Tillis, born April 11, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 19, 1880.
403. X. Price Tillis, born January 23, 1885; married Mary Ann Hughes. +

128

ELIZABETH MARGARET GREENLEE—5,

(Sylvester Greenlee—4	Robert Greenlee—3	Edward Greenlee—2)
(Esther H. Barnett	Margaret Aleshire	Anna Henry )

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born May 30, 1840, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 6, 1919, in Nebraska. On May 13 or 18, 1858, she was married to JOHN ROBINSON who was born September 24, 1837, at Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; died November 2, 1929, the son of Adison Newton Robinson and Elizabeth Lunsford. He was a farmer, a Republican and a Missionary Baptist. The family resided at Broken Bow, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

404. I. William Francis Robinson, born October 20, 1860; died September 21, 1881.
405. II. George Thompson Robinson, born July 24, 1863; married Orra Jane Crawford. +
406. III. Robert Lloyd Robinson, born February 22, 1868; married Julia Brisbane. +
407. IV. Charles Orval Robinson, born March 10, 1882; married Mary Alice Hogue. +

129

LEVI THOMPSON GREENLEE—5,

(Sylvester Greenlee—4	Robert Greenlee—3	Edward Greenlee—2)
(Esther H. Barnett	Margaret Aleshire	Anna Henry )

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born November 3, 1841, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 5, 1922, in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, and is buried in the Coal Ridge cemetery, at Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. On May 31, 1866, at Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, he was married to SOPHIA MIRIAM EVERETT, who was born December 18, 1848, at Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; died July 19, 1910, at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and is buried in the Coal Ridge cemetery, at Knoxville, Iowa; she was the daughter of John Smith Everett and Elizabeth Ellen McCown.

Levi Thompson Greenlee worked with his father on the farm, receiving his education in the district schools during the winter months and by studying at home. In the spring of 1861 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Warren Day Everett. On October 28, 1861 he enlisted in Company I of the Fourth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and served until July 24, 1865. He was with his regiment in its first battle at Pea Ridge, Arkansas, in March 1862, and in an engagement late in the afternoon of the second day of fighting was wounded in the left arm; however he did not leave the regiment and was detailed to assist the surgeons in caring for the wounded, and when the army moved he was left at Cassville, Missouri, in charge of the wounded of his regiment that were not able to be moved, with instructions to move them to Springfield, Missouri, as soon as they were able. On arriving at the general hospital at Springfield, by request of his wounded comrades, he was again detailed to care for them until they were able to be sent home on furlough. He rejoined his regiment at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was with the regiment in all of its campaigns, including Sherman's march to the sea. On January 1, 1864, at Raleigh, North Carolina, he was promoted to the rank of sergeant. After the surrender of Lee, his regiment went across country to Washington, D. C. where they marched in the Grand











and is buried in the Greenlee cemetery; he was a farmer; Baptist, and the son of Isaac Peck and Nancy Moore.

#### CHILDREN:

- 418. I. James Carlton Peck, born December 22, 1866; married Sarah Delilah Niday. +
- 419. II. Sylvester Peck, born November 1, 1871, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died August 31, 1873.
- 420. III. Lillie Peck, born September 24, 1873, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died April 28, 1878.
- 421. IV. Addie Edna Peck, born November 11, 1879; married Walter Leander Greenlee. (See No. 749).
- 422. V. Jessie May Peck, born March 28, 1882; married Sam Perry Pierce. +

#### 133

VIRGINIA GREENLEE—5, (*Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Esther H. Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born May 27, 1847 in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 9, 1913, in Oklahoma. On August 30, 1866, at Peoria, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to NATHAN BROWN who was born August 2, 1848; died September 22, 1893, in McPherson County, Kansas, the son of Nathan Brown and Elizabeth Shane. After the death of Nathan Brown, Virginia married JESSIE FLETCHER and they lived at McPherson, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 423. I. Lelie Brown, born December 12, 1867; married Addis Emmett Ryno. +
- 424. II. Myrtle Brown, born November 2, 1870; married Jesse Hodges. +
- 425. III. Nettie Grace Brown, born October 1, 1872; married Edward Huff. +
- 426. IV. Henry Clyde Brown, born April 2, 1874; married Amanda Hockett; married second Hattie Wilmina Detrick. +
- 427. V. Telvia Maude Brown, born February 17, 1881; married Noah P. Bullock. +
- 428. VI. Charles Henson Brown, born July 24, 1883; married Ada Lee Dunaway; married second Lilly Muriel Gaines. +

#### 135

IRA ALBERT GREENLEE—5, (*Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Esther H. Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire*      *Anna Henry* )

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born January 2, 1851, near Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa; died January 2, 1928, and is buried in the Evergreen cemetery in Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On February 3, 1873, at Peoria, Iowa, he was married to MYRA JANE HARRIS who was born October 28, 1849, at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; died August 25, 1915, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Evergreen cemetery; she was the daughter of ——— Harris and Editha Fowler. In December 1917, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, Ira Albert Greenlee was married to LUCINDA DOUGLASS who died a few years after he did; there were no children to this second marriage. Ira Albert Greenlee was a plastering contractor, and was also in the Wall Paper and Papering business in Lineville, Iowa; he served for several years as a member of the School Board and was active in the Methodist church; his home was in what is known as "West Hill".

#### CHILDREN:

- 429. I. Ottis Oscar, born December 7, 1873; married Elizabeth Eleanor Wakefield. +
- 430. II. Valera Mabel, born September 26, 1875; married Lemuel Morrison Belvel. +
- 431. III. Rollo Waldo, born February 9, 1880; married Lynn Marie Lovett. +
- 432. IV. Effie Adda, born January 31, 1882; married at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, November 22, 1908, to Tony Logan who was born September 29, 1881, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa; he is the son of William Neil Logan and Charity Ann Neil; he is a merchant in Lineville, Iowa.





EVALINE GREENLEE—5, (*Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Esther H. Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born February 17, 1853, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died January 28, 1934, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Broken Bow cemetery. On April 8, 1875, at Colport, Iowa, she was married to DARIUS MATHEW AMSBERRY who was born September 10, 1857, at Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; died November 7, 1923, at College View, Lancaster County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Broken Bow cemetery, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; he was the son of William Franklin Amsberry and Harriet Ann Brown; he was a printer and operated his own business; they belonged to the Baptist church.

#### CHILDREN:

- 433. I. Minnie May Amsberry, born February 1, 1876; married James William Clay. +
- 434. II. William Sylvester Amsberry, born March 6, 1877, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska; died March 11, 1952, at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. On November 6, 1904, he married Hazel Anna Ray Wilson; no children.
- 435. III. Ama Rachel Amsberry, born April 11, 1879, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. On November 30, 1904, she was married to Carlos Foote. Address Dunning, Nebraska.
- 436. IV. Lorin Werner Amsberry, born December 23, 1881, at Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska. He was a printer and operated his own business; and was married to Eva I. Caywood, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, September 27, 1911, who was born May 26, 1883, at Malcolm, Lancaster County, Nebraska, the daughter of Samuel James Caywood and Anna Adaline Connelly. Their address, 14717 South Orange Avenue, Compton 2, California.
- 437. V. Jessie Esther Amsberry, born February 11, 1884; died February 28, 1884.
- 438. VI. Lillie Hazel Amsberry, born October 30, 1893; married Wilbur Harry Bangs. +

RACHEL GREENLEE—5, (*Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Esther H. Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born May 16, 1855, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died October 7, 1916, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On December 3, 1874, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to DAVID HENRY NEWMAN who was born December 12, 1849, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died at Reserve, Kansas, about 1916, the son of James Lawrence Newman and Penelope Kimberling; he was a Republican; Methodist; and a mechanic by trade.

#### CHILDREN:

- 439. I. Eva Newman, born October 28, 1875; married Ira Eugene Hillyer. +
- 440. II. Oden Ralph Newman, born March 22, 1877; married Augusta Dicie Gustafson. +
- 441. III. Frank Newman, born October 23, 1879, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska; married June 21, 1910, at Grand Island, to Etta Mae Mooney who was born May 1, 1886, at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska; died January 11, 1942, and is buried in the Crown Hill cemetery, Denver, Colorado; she was the daughter of Joseph M. Mooney and Anna Laura ———. Frank Newman is a conductor on the Union Pacific Railroad and lives at 1206 Talbot Court, Cheyenne, Wyoming. There were no children.
- 442. IV. David Claud Newman, born November 5, 1884. He is employed by the Union Pacific Railroad Company and lives at 2345 Wall Street, Ogden, Utah. He was married and has two children: Walter Orville Newman is married and lives at 8424 Cantaloupe Avenue, Van Nuys, California, no children. Helen Newman, married Richard Elroy and has two children, they live at 8812 Wakefield Avenue, Van Nuys, California.





443. V. Orville Hope Newman, born May 29, 1891, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas; married November, 1910, at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, Mellie Frances Gordinier who was born November, 1890, at Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska, the daughter of Edwin Jerome Gordinier and Dora Fredricka Hoevet. Orville Hope Newman is employed by the Union Pacific Railroad Company and lives at 2637 N. E. Eleventh Street, Portland, Oregon.

#### 141

BELLE GREENLEE—5, (Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aleshire Anna Henry )

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetty Barnett, was born April 23, 1861; died March 15, 1940, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and is buried in the Rose Hill mausoleum, at Whittier, California; she was married to Henry Niday.

#### CHILDREN:

444. I. Mettie Niday, born November 4, 1879; married Albert Wellington Sharp. +

#### 142

HEZEKIAH GREENLEE—5, (William Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Catherine Riffle Susanna Aleshire Anna Henry )

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffle, was born January 26, 1842, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 19, 1917. On April 25, 1872, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to SOPHIA CATHERINE BEARD who was born June 1, 1854, at Silver Run, Meigs County, Ohio; died March 11, 1927; the daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. Hezekiah Greenlee was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; and lived at Flat Rock, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 444-A. I. Minnie Belle, born June 30, 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried March 13, 1943.  
445. II. Mary Malinda, born September 12, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried December 6, 1945.

#### 143

MARTIN GREENLEE—5, (William Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Catherine Riffle Susanna Aleshire Anna Henry )

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffle, was born December 2, 1843, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died November 11, 1926, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak cemetery at that place. On September 12, 1871, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY ANN BEARD who was born May 4, 1842, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio; died January 28, 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak cemetery at that place; she was the daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch, and a sister of Sophia Catherine Beard who married Hezekiah Greenlee.

Martin Greenlee enlisted in the Union army February 14, 1865, and served until the end of the war; he was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; and lived at Flat Rock, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

446. I. Annie Catherine, born March 5, 1873 at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 3, 1877.  
447. II. Charles Henry, born December 3, 1874, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 21, 1903, he married Mary McCulloch who died May 30, 1904. There were no children.  
448. III. Bertha Frances, born August 27, 1878; married Herbert Samuel Eads. +





ELIZABETH SUSAN GREENLEE—5, (*Jacob Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sarah C. Swan Susanna Aleshire Anna Henry*)

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Sarah Caroline Swan, was born June 23, 1851, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 30, 1873, she was married to SAMUEL RIFFLE who was born March 14, 1851, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Samuel Riffle and Catherine Husher; he was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN:

- 449. I. Samuel Jacob Riffle, born September 4, 1875; married Mary Elizabeth Childers. +
- 450. II. Andrew A. Riffle, born February 2, 1877; married Viola Birchfield. +
- 451. III. Robert J. Riffle, born April 28, 1879. On November 8, 1898, he was married to Margaret A. Hoschar.
- 452. IV. John W. Riffle, born January 15, 1882; died unmarried.
- 453. V. James Riffle.
- 454. VI. Lottie Riffle; died unmarried.
- 455. VII. Lonnie Henry Riffle, born March 25, 1890; married Eunice White; married second Lena Burris. +
- 456. VIII. Etta Riffle; died unmarried.
- 457. IX. Hattie Riffle; died unmarried.

JOHN OSBURN GREENLEE—5, (*Jacob Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Catherine Eckard Susanna Aleshire Anna Henry*)

son of Jacob Greenlee and Catherine Eckard, was born August 27, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 2, 1889, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY SEAWRIGHT GREENLEE who was born April 27, 1858, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 28, 1907. She was the daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth (See No. 189). On March 27, 1909, John Osburn Greenlee was married to IVA J. LOVE who was born about 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 26, 1910, he was married to IDA MAUD TURNER who was born about 1890.

#### CHILDREN:

- 458. I. "Dimmie" Angelina Belle, born June 6, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia; died about 1899.
- 459. II. Harry, born October 9, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 460. III. Goldie Frances, born May 22, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 20, 1918.

SARAH KIZZY GREENLEE—5, (*Jacob Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Mary Jane Dotson Susanna Aleshire Anna Henry*)

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Jane Dotson, was born January 24, 1873, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 31, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM EARLY FOGLESONG who was born October 24, 1878, in Mason County, West Virginia; he was a farmer, the son of George Washington Foglesong and Sarah Catherine Van Sickles. They live at R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 461. I. Lester Clinton Foglesong, born August 22, 1896; married Icy Eunice Carder. +
- 462. II. Charlie Osburn Foglesong, born July 4, 1902; married Estella Marie Riffle. +
- 463. III. Eunice Marie Foglesong, born March 4, 1904; married Elery Thomas Rice. +





STEPHEN ROOK GREENLEE—5, (*Lucinda Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3    Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Nathan Greenlee    Susanna Aleshire    Anna Henry* )

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Nathan Greenlee, was born April 5, 1852; died at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, and is buried in the Elm Springs cemetery, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. He was married to ERA LOUISE LEWIS who was born October 23, —, in Polk County, Arkansas; died December, 1941 at Zion, Izard County, Arkansas, and is buried in the Elm Springs cemetery. Stephen Rook Greenlee was a farmer and a Baptist. They had nine children all born in Washington County, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN:

- 464. I. Bennie Elmer, born August 6, —.
- 465. II. Rosa.
- 466. III. Lester.
- 467. IV. Henry.
- 468. V. Cora Janet, born January 20, 1896; married Albert Moses Payne. +
- 469. VI. Cleo Roxie, born December 11, 1898; married Oscar Newton Wood. +
- 470. VII. Lilly Mae, born March 8, 1900; married Clyde Arie McCamey. +
- 471. VIII. Harley Martin, born September 2, 1905; married Nora Henderson. There are no children; they live at 951 Sixth Avenue, San Bruno, California.
- 472. IX. Herman; died in infancy.

GRANVILLE LANDON GREENLEE—5,

(*Lucinda Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3    Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Nathan Greenlee    Susanna Aleshire    Anna Henry* )

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Nathan Greenlee, was born January 16, 1854; died November 18, 1918, and is buried in the Elm Springs cemetery, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. On March 20, 1881, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to BERTHA LENORA BARTHOLOMEW, who was born October 11, 1863, in Nebraska, the daughter of ——— Bartholomew and Ellen ———. Granville Landon Greenlee was a farmer and a Methodist.

## CHILDREN:

- 473. I. Charley Sylvester, born November 15, 1882; married Mamie Ellen Rice. +
- 474. II. George William, born May 20, 1889; died September 4, 1889.
- 475. III. Albert Crawford, born July 15, 1895; married Lillie Belle Elliott. +

DAVID GREENLEE—5, (*Lucinda Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3    Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Nathan Greenlee    Susanna Aleshire    Anna Henry* )

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Nathan Greenlee, was born March 2, 1859, at Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana. On December 18, 1881, at Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas, he was married to MARY DOSS who was born February 8, 1860, at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, the daughter of Milton Doss and Mary Wafford. David Greenlee was a farmer; Democrat; and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

## CHILDREN:

- 476. I. Edith, born September 18, 1882.
- 477. II. Evie, born August 10, 1885.
- 478. III. Parilee, born January 5, 1888; died February 22, 1888.
- 479. IV. Clinton, born January 28, 1892.
- 480. V. Zellah, born November 21, 1894; died August 19, 1895.
- 481. VI. Rhoda, born October 2, 1896.





SUSAN ANNA GREENLEE—5,      (*Green Greenlee—4*      *John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Rosanna Van Sickles*      *Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Green Greenlee and Rosanna Van Sickles, was born February 19, 1860, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died at Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Prospect cemetery. On December 23, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ALEXANDER LEONIDAS MATTOX who was born November 22, 1858, at Debby, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 24, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; he was a farmer; a United Brethren and the son of Joseph Mattox.

## CHILDREN:

482. I. Emma Rosanna Mattox, born October 27, 1882; married Stephen Hayman. +  
483. II. Samuel Blane Mattox, born November 16, 1884; married Minnie May Brogan. +  
484. III. Clifford Mathew Mattox, born November 1, 1891; married Maude Smithie Pierson.  
+  
485. IV. Charles Homer Mattox, born January 27, 1893; married Cora Jane Elliott. +  
486. V. Nancy Unora Mattox, born May 25, 1897; died February 1921; married Walter  
Knapp on May 21, 1913; there were four children; lived at Leon, West Virginia.

## 160

LEWIS ALLEN GREENLEE—5,      (*Green Greenlee*—4      *John Greenlee*—3      *Edward Greenlee*—2)  
    (*Rosanna Van Sickles*      *Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry* )

son of Green Greenlee and Rosanna Van Sickles, was born December 20, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 25, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to NANCY E. PLANTS who was born in 1877; died September 15, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia; the daughter of Joseph L. Plants and Elizabeth ———.

CHILDREN:

487. I. Asa; died unmarried.
488. II. Clara B., born March 13, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 17, 1908, she was married to Jesse Jones, in Mason County, West Virginia; his age was given at that time as twenty one years.
489. III. Rosa D., born May —, 1902; died June —, 1902.

## 163 .

WILLIAM ROBERT GREENLEE—5, (*Green Greenlee*—4    *John Greenlee*—3    *Edward Greenlee*—2)  
   (*Rosanna Van Sickles*    *Susanna Aleshire*    *Anna Henry*)

son of Green Greenlee and Rosanna Van Sickles, was born October 8, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 12, 1950, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in the Greenlawn cemetery. On December 25, 1892, he was married to ARTIMISHA MAY WHITT, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was born April 17, 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 14, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in the Greenlawn cemetery; she was the daughter of Archibald Whitt and Martha Clutter. William Robert Greenlee was a farmer, later became a toolmaker and was employed by the Buckeye Steel Casting Company, in Columbus, Ohio; he was a Democrat and a member of the United Brethren church.

## CHILDREN:

490. I. Vernon Ray, born October 12, 1893; married Margurite May Steele; married second Lucille Fern Puchta. +
491. II. Otto Artie, born April 16, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 9, 1917, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to Nellie Maud Glage. They live at 1678 Moler Road, Columbus, Ohio; no children.
492. III. Freeda Arilla, born April 20, 1900; married Lyman Edgar Sells. +
493. IV. Cornelia May, born November 22, 1903; married Harold Caruthers; married second Jesse Brechtel; married third Willis Foust. +





EDWARD GREENLEE—5, (*Green Greenlee—4*      *John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Rosanna Van Sickles*      *Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

son of Green Greenlee and Rosanna Van Sickles, was born in 1870, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 31, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Van Sickle cemetery, on the Oldtown Road. On December 29, 1897, he was married to LUCRETIA GARFIELD HOSCHAR, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was born about 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 2, 1905, and is buried in the Van Sickle cemetery. She was the daughter of Andrew Kriner Hoschar and Rosana Elwina Plants, who were married April 19, 1866. Edward Greenlee was a farmer and a member of the Methodist church.

#### CHILDREN:

- 494. I. Oscar Bryan, born February 12, 1899 in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 6, 1915.
- 495. II. Homer Manley, born October 13, 1900; married Jessie Mae Spencer. +
- 496. III. Howard Edward, born February 3, 1903; married Bessie Mae Marshall. +

IDA ELIZABETH GREENLEE—5, (*Green Greenlee—4*      *John Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Rosanna Van Sickles*      *Susanna Aleshire*      *Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Green Greenlee and Rosanna Van Sickles, was born December 3, 1873, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 4, 1907, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to GROVER CLEVELAND JONES who was born January 23, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia. He is the son of Thomas Benjamin Jones and Geneva Henrietta Gardner; he is a farmer, a railroad man and a member of the United Brethren church.

#### CHILDREN:

- 497. I. Marie Jones, born February 25, 1908; died June 27, 1909.
- 498. II. Wilbur Bryan Jones, born March 13, 1910; married Martha Haman. They have two children, their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
- 499. III. Walter William Jones, born September 1, 1912; married Gladys Christina Gleason. +
- 500. IV. Cleveland Lewis Jones, born May 18, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 28, 1937, he was married to Garnet Exalie Gleason, a sister of Gladys Christina Gleason (See No. 499).
- 501. V. Jenevive Elizabeth Jones, born October 20, 1918; married Harmon Emmitt Casto. +

ELIZA JANE HILL—5, (*Mary Greenlee—4*      *Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Jarret Hill*      *Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry*      )

daughter of Mary Greenlee and Jarrett Hill, was born about 1840, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 30, 1891, and is buried in the Hill cemetery, near Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On October 27, 1856, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to SAMUEL PLEASANT STOVER who was born January 1, 1829; died December 7, 1918, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Hill cemetery; he was the son of John Stover and Catherine Hartman. Samuel Pleasant Stover was a farmer, and blacksmith; a Republican; and United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 502. I. Jarret Hill Stover, born February 10, 1858; married Cora Belle Cook. +
- 503. II. John William Stover, born April 28, 1860, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 504. III. James Rankin Stover, born April 23, 1862, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 1942. On January 2, 1898, he was married to Lula Jane Rogers; one son, Bradford Galio Stover, living in Glenford, Ohio.
- 505. IV. Andrew George Stover, born September 3, 1863; married Mina Daily Sullivan. +
- 506. V. Jonathan Stover, born 1866.











Mason County, West Virginia, died April 22, 1900; she was the daughter of Andrew Stevens. George William Hill served in the Union Army during the Civil War, he was a member of Company G, Thirteenth Virginia Volunteer Infantry, and was in the Lynchburg raid, both battles of Winchester and the battle of Cedar Creek.

#### CHILDREN:

- 525. I. Ulysses E. Hill, born June 5, 1883; unmarried.
- 526. II. Maggie M. Hill, born December 20, 1884; married Laban Lambert Morrison. +
- 527. III. Nettie Minerva Hill, born January 30, 1888; married Amon Forbis. +

171

JONATHAN FRANCIS MARION HILL—5,

(Mary Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3      Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Jarret Hill      Hannah Hughes      Anna Henry      )

son of Mary Greenlee and Jarret Hill, was born October 29, 1850, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 23, 1918. On December 6, 1877, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to CATHERINE DOYLE who was born May 17, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of Torrence Doyle and Rebecca Doolittle. After the death of his first wife, Jonathan F. M. Hill was married to ELLA VEST, on May 21, 1884, in Mason County, West Virginia. Jonathan F. M. Hill was educated at Marshall College, in Huntington, West Virginia, and was a farmer and school teacher; he taught in the public schools for more than twelve years, and was Superintendent of the Rock Castle, West Virginia, Sunday School for more than five years.

#### CHILDREN:

- 528. I. Jonathan M. Hill, born February 7, 1879.
- 529. II. Marian Hill.
- 530. III. Annie Oma Hill, born March 1, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 531. IV. Ruby Hill.
- 532. V. Fanny Hill.
- 533. VI. Carrie Hill.
- 534. VII. Carl Hill.

1630730

172

RHODA VIRGINIA HILL—5, (Mary Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3      Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Jarret Hill      Hannah Hughes      Anna Henry      )

daughter of Mary Greenlee and Jarret Hill, was born April 22, 1853, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 23, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Hill cemetery. On January 17, 1878, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to HENRY FRANKLIN SMITH who was born February 19, 1852; information on record of marriage license gives his "place of birth Pocahontas County, Virginia, place of residence Jackson County." He died October 16, 1934, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. He was a farmer and a Methodist, and the son of Wyatt Smith and Lucinda J. Oldham. He was later married to Rosa Stewart, the daughter of John Polk Stewart and Roena Buck.

#### CHILDREN:

- 535. I. Mary Lucinda Smith, born 1879; married Burwell Julius Cossin. +
- 536. II. William Athel Smith, born January 29, 1881; married Ella Knapp; married second Cora Matilda Stewart. +
- 537. III. Matthew Smith, born 1883; died when about four years of age.
- 538. IV. Oda Ernest Smith, born February 24, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 21, 1921, in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, he married Erma Pearl Hawkins who was born May 15, 1890, at East Rochester, Columbiana County, Ohio; she is the daughter of John H. Hawkins and Lucy Jennings; their address, Box 43, East Rochester, Ohio.





539. V. Omer Dell Smith, born October 20, 1888, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 12, 1909, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, he was married to Lillian Willa Renner who was born November 20, 1888, at Pittsburgh, the daughter of Charles Fredrick Renner and Matilda Krenen. Omer Dell Smith is employed by Duquesne Light Company as a pipefitter, he is a Lutheran and resides at 1517 Dagmar Avenue, Pittsburgh 16; Pennsylvania.
540. VI. Ollie Smith, born January —, 1896; died May 21, 1896.

#### 173

MARY MARGARET HILL—5, (*Mary Greenlee—4*      *Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Jarret Hill*      *Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of Mary Greenlee and Jarret Hill, was born December 24, 1856, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 6, 1900, and is buried in the Warner cemetery, near Philoah, West Virginia. On March 2, 1882, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES JACOB "DUMP" ATKINSON who was born in Putnam County, West Virginia, in 1859; died February 2, 1917, and is buried in the Warner cemetery; he was the son of John Wesley Atkinson and Martha Jividen.

#### CHILDREN:

541. I. John Hosmer Atkinson, born September 6, 1882; married Jennie Pickens: +

#### 174

MARY JANE GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4*      *Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire*      *Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born July 14, 1845, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 19, 1874, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ADDISON NEWTON BEARD who was born May 22, 1846, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 13, 1898, at Leon; the son of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch; he was a farmer; and a Primitive Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

542. I. Anna Marinda Beard, born June 18, 1876; died December 9, 1880.  
543. II. William Calvin Perry Beard, born February 12, 1878; died March 5, 1878.  
544. III. Charles Alva Levinus Beard, born January 29, 1881; married Sadie Dunn, and is reported to have one daughter, Anna, living in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
545. IV. Edwin Jabez Beard, born October 8, 1887; died unmarried.

#### 175

ANNA CHRISTENA GREENLEE—5,

(*William Greenlee—4*      *Samuel Greenlee—3*      *Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire*      *Hannah Hughes*      *Anna Henry* )

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born January 18, 1847, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 29, 1921, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery. On March 9, 1871, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES WASHINGTON WOOD who was born August 21, 1850, in West Virginia; died May 10, 1928, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery. He was the son of Fountain Pleasant Wood and Mary Anna ———; he did some farming, but his principal business was the operation of his own shoe shop in Ellsworth, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

546. I. Mary Sophia Wood, born October 16, 1872; married Harry Wesley Wittmeyer. +  
547. II. Dora Belle Wood, born February 14, 1875; married Morton Joshua Wittmeyer. +  
548. III. William Fountain Wood, born July 14, 1877; married Mary April Fry. +  
549. IV. Charles Newton Wood, born May 14, 1880; married Charlotte Bell Showman. +  
550. V. James Louis Wood, born February 15, 1884, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died June 30, 1934, at Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, and is buried in the





Ellsworth cemetery, at Ellsworth, Kansas. On July 29, 1905, he was married to Camellia Zamarzla, there were no children.

- 551. VI. Sara Rosa Ann Wood, born February 23, 1886; married Eldon Charles Eno. +
- 552. VII. Cora Mina Wood, born August 14, 1888; married Lawrence Blunk Cruzan; married second Morton Joshua Wittmeyer. +

# 177

SARAH MARGARET GREENLEE—5,

(William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born January 18, 1850, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 12, 1933, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery. On September 26, 1872; at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ANDREW SUMMERS RIFFLE who was born March 4, 1849, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 10, 1926, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery; he was the son of William Riffle and Jane Eckard. Andrew Summers Riffle was a minister of the United Brethren church.

## CHILDREN:

- 553. I. George M. Riffle, born November 18, 1873; died December 12, 1884.
- 554. II. Clara Melissa Riffle, born March 10, 1876; died unmarried October 3, 1933.
- 555. III. Nathaniel Junius Riffle, born July 7, 1882; married Bertha Lucinda Bowles. +
- 556. IV. Elizabeth Riffle, born May 1, 1888; died unmarried.
- 557. V. Clinton Bowen Riffle, born May 26, 1891; married Tabitha Ellen Baker; married second Mrs. Susie (Gordon) Rollins. +

# 178

PERRY MARTIN GREENLEE—5, (William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
(Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born December 20, 1851, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 9, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery. On July 27, 1882, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to EMELINE MATILDA SMITH (See No. 338) who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, August 31, 1857; died February 22, 1933, at East Rainelle, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of James Smith and Ann Sayre; she married second, Henry Summers, of Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Saint Clair Summers and Susan Hammack. Perry Martin Greenlee was a farmer; a Democrat; and a Baptist.

## CHILDREN:

- 558. I. Anna Armita, born May 26, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 31, 1921, she was married to John Bennet Townsend who was born July 5, 1872, in Roane County, West Virginia; died January 18, 1953, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and is buried in the Wilson cemetery; he was the son of Marion Townsend and Anna White. He was an engineer, and a Baptist. Anna Armita Townsend lives at 52 Cottage Street, Newark, Ohio.
- 559. II. Sarah Frances, born February 27, 1885; died November 2, 1890.
- 560. III. Mary Rosetta, born June 16, 1887; died November 8, 1890.
- 561. IV. George Edgar, born November 11, 1888; died July 10, 1889.
- 562. V. William Clarkson, born June 17, 1890; married Alma Lephass Purdy. +
- 563. VI. Nancy Elisabeth, born December 31, 1892; married Lawrence Edward Garnett. +
- 564. VII. Harriet Sarepta, born January 29, 1895; married Isaac Wesley Snodgrass; married second Fred Glancy. +





JACOB NEWTON GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born February 12, 1853, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 19, 1932, in Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska. On March 25, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ROSETTA CAROLINE AMSBERRY who was born at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, December 14, 1855; died August 23, 1937, at Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska; she was the daughter of Francis Everett Amsberry and Lucy Caroline Beard. Lucy Caroline Beard was born January 12, 1827, the daughter of Adam Beard (born November 11, 1787; died March 9, 1872) and Margaret Ennis Crouch (born August 12, 1793; died August 18, 1870).

In the fall of 1879, Jacob Newton Greenlee, hearing of the good farming land in Nebraska that could be had at a very low price, decided to do what so many others were doing at that time, "go west". He obtained a covered wagon and, (accompanied by his brother, Henry William Greenlee) with his family, consisting at that time of a wife and two children, crossed the Ohio river at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, on the first leg of his journey. They made camp the first night a few miles outside of Gallipolis, Ohio. Under existing conditions they could make only twenty to twenty five miles each day, but they continued on through Dayton, and Eaton, Ohio; through Indianapolis, Indiana; Bloomington, Illinois, and reached the Mississippi river at Burlington, Iowa. They reached a settlement on the Des Moines river where some relatives of Mrs. Greenlee lived, and stayed here several months then continued their journey and settled in Custer County, Nebraska. Jacob Newton Greenlee was a Republican, and a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 565. I. Anna Laura, born December 31, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 1, 1886.
- 566. II. Lucy Sophia, born May 14, 1878; married Oliver Howard Elison. +
- 567. III. William Francis, born December 7, 1880; married Minnie Hazel Gordon. +
- 568. IV. Freddie Everett, born April 23, 1884; died September 29, 1886.
- 569. V. Lucius M., born January 11, 1886; died January 15, 1886.

NEELY LIVINUS GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born October 20, 1854, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 7, 1917. On November 30, 1882, he was married to CORDELIA CATHERINE JENKINS, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was born September 3, 1863, in Rappahannock County, Virginia; died March 20, 1917. She was the daughter of William Booten Jenkins and Frances Smith.

#### CHILDREN:

- 570. I. Frances Sophia, born October —, 1885; married Elbert Williamson Parsons. +

HENRY WILLIAM GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born March 1, 1857, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 7, 1937, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Leon cemetery.

On November 2, 1882, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to SARAH ELIZABETH RIFFLE (See No. 870), who was born February 24, 1864, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 27, 1949, and is buried in the Leon cemetery, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of George Washington Riffle and Harriet Smith. Henry William Greenlee was a farmer; and a Democrat.

#### CHILDREN:

- 571. I. Leroy Elsworth, born September 19, 1883; married Lola Ethel Woodall. +





- 572. II. William George, born June 28, 1885; married Effie Mae Jarrett. +
- 573. III. Dora Belle, born July 6, 1887; died December 7, 1900.
- 574. IV. Joseph Franklin, born June 18, 1889; married Elizabeth Edna Wilkes. +
- 575. V. Jacob Andrew, born October 6, 1891; married Ethel Edith Jarrett. +
- 576. VI. Arthur Bland, born April 3, 1894; married Doris Lucille Pool. +
- 577. VII. Jesse Bryan, born August 18, 1897; married Marie Ruth Kiel. +
- 578. VIII. Albert Verner, born August 8, 1899; married Carolyn Ruth Hunt; married second Margaret Anne Boggs. +
- 579. IX. Omer Russell, born March 6, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 4, 1930, at Glenville, Gilmer County, West Virginia, he was married to Mildred Frances Lohan, who was born January 16, 1906, at Alum Bridge, Lewis County, West Virginia, the daughter of Peter Lohan and Emma Jane Taylor. Omer Russell Greenlee owns and operates the Bible Book Shop, at 219 Hale Street, Charleston, West Virginia, and lives at 1524 Clark Road.
- 580. X. Rosa Anna, born May 10, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia; she is employed by Hubbard Grocery Company, of Charleston, West Virginia, and lives at 310 Delaware Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## 182

GIDEON ALBERT GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born September 30, 1860, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 26, 1934, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 23, 1882, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY BELLE RIFFLE (See No. 871), who was born March 19, 1866, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 23, 1947, in Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of George Washington Riffle and Harriet Smith. Gideon Albert Greenlee was a farmer and a Democrat.

### CHILDREN:

- 581. I. Millard Andrew, born October 9, 1883; married Pearl Mae Little. +
- 582. II. Harriet Sophia, born July 21, 1885; married William Chester Hill. +
- 583. III. Augustus Luther, born April 8, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia; unmarried. His address is Box 96, Leon, West Virginia.
- 584. IV. Howard Newton, born June 8, 1889; married Fannie Jane White. +
- 585. V. Mary Ethel, born October 25, 1891; married Harry L. Krebs. +
- 586. VI. Charles Orville, born November 18, 1893; married Thelma Oceline Given. +
- 587. VII. Clara Grace, born September 17, 1896; married Harry L. Krebs. +
- 588. VIII. Sallie Lodicie, born October 29, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 15, 1935; unmarried.

## 184

CHARLES LEWIS GREENLEE—5, (*William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire, was born February 15, 1867, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 3, 1935, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery, near Leon, West Virginia. On March 28, 1897, at the home of Clarkson Sayre, the bride's brother, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LAVERNA SAYRE who was born June 11, 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 13, 1950, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery; she was a daughter of William Henry Sayre and Charity Mullinex. Charles Lewis Greenlee was a United Brethren; he was a farmer in Mason County, West Virginia, but later moved to Charleston, West Virginia, and was employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. Laverna Sayre was a member of the Church of God.

### CHILDREN:

- 589. I. William Henry, born January 1, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May





6, 1954, at the Veterans Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He entered the Army on July 12, 1917, at Williston, North Dakota, and was a sergeant in Company D, Eighteenth Infantry, First Division, which was cited for "Gallantry in Action", in G. O. No. 5, Headquarters First Brigade at Selters, Germany, by Brigadier General Frank Parker; he was awarded the Silver Star for "Gallantry in Action" in the Meuse-Argonne offensive of 1918; served in the Army of Occupation, in Germany, from December, 1, 1918 until August 17, 1919, and was discharged September 27, 1919. He was a pharmacist and for a number of years operated his own drug store at 1219 East Washington Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 185

HARRIET ANN GREENLEE—5, (*Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born March 23, 1850, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 27, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Pine Grove cemetery. On April 13, 1873, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN BOLES who was born March 8, 1849, in Washington County, Pennsylvania; died September 24, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Pine Grove cemetery; he was a carpenter; a Baptist; and the son of Aaron Boles and Elizabeth Murlland.

#### CHILDREN:

- 590. I. William Henry Boles, born January 14, 1874, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia; died unmarried May 23, 1923.
- 591. II. Elizabeth Angelina Boles, born February 22, 1876, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia; died November 24, 1946, at Racine, Meigs County, Ohio; married William A. Campbell at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; married second Dora Beegle, January 4, 1925, who died April 3, 1934; married third George W. H. Smith. No children.
- 592. III. Robert Alexander Boles, born October 9, 1877; married Lina Hill. +
- 593. IV. Iva May Boles, born January 3, 1891; married Enoch Elmer Jeffries. +

#### 186

SAMUEL HARVEY GREENLEE—5,

(*Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2*)  
(*Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry*)

son of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born September 26, 1851, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 28, 1936, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On March 19, 1891, he was married to OLLIE ANN SMITH who was born March 1, 1869, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia; died December 16, 1949, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of Wyatt Smith and Lucinda J. Oldham. Samuel Harvey Greenlee was a farmer, and for a number of years was a merchant at Grimms Landing, West Virginia; he was a Republican; and a United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 594. I. Son, born May 21, 1892, at Fairplain, Jackson County, West Virginia; died same day.
- 595. II. Son, born September 13, 1895, at Fairplain, Jackson County, West Virginia; died at birth.
- 596. III. Nancy I., born June 28, 1897, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 13, 1900.
- 597. IV. Samuel Oscar, born November 28, 1899, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 20, 1927, he was married to Ida Mae Erwin. He was employed on the steamer "D. T. Lane" from which he was reported missing, near Dam 28, on the Ohio river, February 3, 1928; the body was found near Portsmouth, Ohio, nearly two months later, brought to Buffalo, West Virginia, and buried in the Nease cemetery. There were no children.





598. V. Lovell Odell, born October 6, 1903; married Naomi Lillian Campbell. +  
 599. VI. Noah Clayton, born March 17, 1906; married Minnie May Watson. +

188

GEORGE WILLIAM GREENLEE—5,

(Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

son of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born August 14, 1855, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 12, 1902. On August 31, 1880, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARTHA ALLEN BAILEY who was born February 28, 1860, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, daughter of David Bailey and Christina Ann Imphelp. George William Greenlee lived at Leon, West Virginia, and was a carpenter, a stone-mason and a painter; a Republican and a Baptist.

CHILDREN:

600. I. Elbert Glendon, born July 4, 1883; married Estella Arminta Burns. +  
 601. II. Daughter, born about 1885; died same day.

190

MARTHA FRANCES GREENLEE—5,

(Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born November 16, 1861. On January 1, 1893 she married FRANK FRAZIER, who died July 27, 1945, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, and is buried in the Cheshire cemetery at Cheshire, Ohio. They were Baptists.

CHILDREN:

602. I. Alma Frazier, born October 20, 1899; married William Siders. +  
 603. II. Lonnie Frazier, born February 9, 1903; married Lena Butcher; had one son, Robert Eugene Frazier who died in infancy. He lives at 435 Williams Street, Middleport, Ohio.  
 604. III. Annie Frazier, died when about five years of age.

191

NANCY ROSEANNA GREENLEE—5,

(Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born January 25, 1866, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 10, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in the Beech Grove cemetery at Pomeroy, Ohio. On December 24, 1894, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN WILL SMITH who was born August 6, 1873, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 5, 1926, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in the family cemetery at Leon, West Virginia; he was a farmer and the son of William Cornelia Smith and Nancy Jane Smith.

CHILDREN:

605. I. Naomi Belle Smith, born November 8, 1896; married Pearl Smith. +  
 606. II. Samuel Lenius Smith, born February 6, 1902; married Florence Elenor Romine; married second Beatrice Madonna Van Gundy. +  
 607. III. Emory Bricel Smith, born February 20, 1906; married Phoebe Maud Tuttle. +  
 608. IV. Donald Smith, died in infancy.  
 609. V. Serilla Smith, died in infancy.  
 610. VI. Hollis Smith, died in infancy.

192

VIRGINIA BELLE GREENLEE—5, (Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3 Edward Greenlee—2)  
 (Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry )

daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angelina McCosland Booth, was born February 26, 1869, in Mason





County, West Virginia; died December 23, 1929, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Turner cemetery at that place. On September 9, 1894, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOSEPH SMITH RIFFLE who was born April 16, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 14, 1950, at Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Turner cemetery in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia; he was a farmer, a saw mill operator and owner, and was the son of George Washington Riffle and Harriet Smith (See No. 872).

#### CHILDREN:

- 611. I. Lula Belle Riffle, born July 30, 1897; married Grover Lee Dean. +
- 612. II. Lenna Etta Mae Gladys Riffle, born November 18, 1900; married Earl Reed. +
- 613. III. Lowell Andrew Riffle, born March 8, 1907; married Nellie Merl Willis. +

#### 204

ORA STILLMAN—5, (*Henrietta Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Albert Stillman Mary Jane Brown Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Henrietta Greenlee and Albert Stillman, was born November 30, 1883, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois; died December 14, 1953. In November 1904, she was married to REUBEN B. PROTHERO who was born September 4, 1880, at Saybrook, McLean County, Illinois; died August 27, 1952, at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, and is buried at Saybrook, Illinois. He was the son of Benjamin Prothero and Mary Catherine Doman; he was a Presbyterian; and in the contracting business. The family address was 1018 East Front Street, Bloomington, Illinois. Their children were born in McLean County, Illinois.

#### CHILDREN:

- 614. I. Mary Henrietta Prothero, born June 4, 1905. On December 27, 1928 she married Lawrence Evans.
- 615. II. Frances Laura Prothero, born October 23, 1906; died August 3, 1950.
- 616. III. Helen Marian Prothero, born April 28, ——. On December 25, 1936, she was married to Warren Downs.
- 617. IV. Harold Benjamin Prothero, born August 27, ——. In January 1932, he was married to Olivia Celeya.

#### 208

ETHEL GREENLEE—5, (*Charles Edwin Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Pauline Clark Mary Jane Brown Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Charles Edwin Greenlee and Pauline Clark, was born July 23, 1894, at Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois. On July 2, 1923, she was married to EDWARD TALMAGE SMITH who was born January 28, 1893, the son of Daniel Edward Smith and Catherine Stupp. He is production foreman for the Shell Oil Company in Ventura, California, having worked for that company for more than thirty years, beginning about 1919. Their address is Casitas Springs, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 618. I. James Talmage Smith, born August 13, 1924, at Ventura, Ventura County, California; married Madelon Jaudon Waunch. +

#### 212

JESSIE FRANCES HARRIS—5,  
(*Ann Elizabeth Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Silas Harris Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Ann Elizabeth Greenlee and Silas Harris; was born May 3, 1878, in Madison County, Indiana. On October 30, 1898, she was married to JACOB FRANKLIN WRIGHT; their address is 726 Buchon, San Luis Obispo, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 619. I. Sarah Elizabeth Wright, born October 7, 1900, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana.





620. II. Harry Franklin Wright, born April 9, 1905, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana.
621. III. Harriet Ann Wright, born July 18, 1912, at Shandon, San Luis Obispo County, California.

## 213

EVERETT CLAIR McMAHAN—5,

(Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

son of Mary Frances Greenlee and Joel Wright McMahan, was born August 31, 1866, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died May 27, 1945, at Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, and is buried at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. On March 21, 1889, near Rigdon, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to CORA MAE RUNYAN who was born June 26, 1868, near Ashland, Henry County, Indiana, the daughter of Hugh Runyan and Ann Rebecca Stotlar. Everett Clair McMahan was an agent for the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and Saint Louis Railway Company; he was a Congregationalist.

### CHILDREN:

622. I. Frances Elizabeth McMahan, born July 16, 1890, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana; unmarried; a member of the Congregational church, and lives at 4310 Trellis Court, Dallas 1, Texas.
623. II. Paul Raymond McMahan, born April 9, 1895; married Helen Ross; married second Alta Frick. +

## 214

GERTRUDE McMAHAN—5, (Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

daughter of Mary Frances Greenlee and Joel Wright McMahan, was born March 13, 1868, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On May 12, 1889, she was married to JAMES EDWARD DICK-  
EY who was born October 27, 1863, the son of Samuel G. Dickey and Sarah Mary Miller; he owned and operated his own farm in Madison County, Indiana. They prefer the Methodist Episcopal church and live at 723 Henley Avenue, Fairmount, Indiana.

### CHILDREN:

624. I. Grace Dickey, born April 16, 1890; married Webster James Feree. +
625. II. Dale J. Dickey, born August 28, 1891; married Emily Fern Titus. +
626. III. Edward Clair Dickey, born September 18, 1893; married Mable Savannah England. +
627. IV. Harold O. Dickey, born July 18, 1895, in Madison County, Indiana; died August 8, 1898.
628. V. Sarah Dorothy Dickey, born February 23, 1898; married Claude Raymond Scott. +
629. VI. Mary Winona Dickey, born December 3, 1899; married Victor Bournique. +

## 215

GRACE McMAHAN—5, (Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

daughter of Mary Frances Greenlee and Joel Wright McMahan, was born April 6, 1871, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On March 9, 1892, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to EDWIN EVERETT REAVIS who was born March 19, 1869, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska; the son of Jesse Reavis and Mary Jane Hughes; he was a farmer and a school teacher. They live at 517 West Washington Street, Alexandria, Indiana.

### CHILDREN

630. I. Mary Edna Reavis, born April 30, 1893; married Mendal Lee Hamilton. +
631. II. Jesse William Reavis, born February 15, 1895; married Edith Retha Nixon. +
632. III. Joel Everett Reavis, born April 21, 1897; married Floynelle Osborne. +
633. IV. Harold Edwin Reavis, born April 10, 1903; married Mildred Elsie Thompson. +
634. V. Gertrude Reavis, born September 2, 1906; married Rudolph Albert Wells. +





## WILLIAM AMBROSE GREENLEE—5.

(*John William Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Mary Magdalena Keaton Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman* )

son of John William Greenlee and Mary Magdalena Keaton, was born August 1, 1869, in Madison County, Indiana; died February 27, 1954. On January 25, 1905, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to LOLA MONTA "Della" FEAR who was born November 10, 1879, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Logan Fear and Sarah Bookout. They lived at 404 Madison Avenue, Anderson, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

635. I. Lyman Edward, born December 10, 1907, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. He married Madge Wilson, daughter of William Wilson. They have one son, William Arthur Greenlee, born March 3, 1932, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. Address Box 1036, Anderson, Indiana.

## 221

CARL GREENLEE—5, (*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman* )

son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born December 8, 1872, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On April 2, 1899, in Madison County, Indiana, he was married to FLORENCE SWAIM who was born April 4, 1867, the daughter of Hugh Swaim and Catherine Eaker. Carl Greenlee owns and operates a farm on R.F.D. No. 1, Summitville, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

637. I. Andrew Leroy, born September 10, 1903; married Goldie Gaither. +  
 638. II. Katherine, born April 12, 1905; married Robert Hueston. +

## 222

ANNIE GREENLEE—5, (*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman* )

daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born June 2, 1875, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana; died September 19, 1950, and is buried in the Forestville cemetery. On March 2, 1894, she was married to JOEL MONROE JONES who was born March 8, 1872, in Madison County, Indiana; died March 28, 1946, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Forestville cemetery. He was the son of John Henry Jones (born November 29, 1849) and Mary Maria Vinson (born March 29, 1853). He was a farmer; a Christian; and owned and operated a farm in Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

639. I. William Henry Jones, born 1895; died 1897.  
 640. II. Mary Belle Jones, born December 20, 1897; married John William Garrett Clary. +  
 641. III. Alpha Leroy Jones, born December 10, 1899; married Clara G. Swanson. +  
 642. IV. Harry Herschel Jones, born March 5, 1907; married Vivian L. Silvey. +

## 224

HARRY GREENLEE—5, (*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
 (*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman* )

son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born March 8, 1880, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On September 9, 1899, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to EFFA HOOP who was born September 19, —, the daughter of Isaac Newton Hoop and Sarah Ferguson. Harry Greenlee is a farmer and a painter; Baptist; address, 612 West Washington Street, Alexandria, Indiana.





### CHILDREN:

- 643. I. Harold, born May 13, 1902, in Madison County, Indiana; died March 24, 1903.
- 644. II. Mildred Frances, born October 9, 1909; married James Newton Jones. +
- 645. III. Ralph Robert, born November 27, 1914; married Wilma Agnes Fisher; married second Loretta Eva Schott. +

### 225

DONALD GREENLEE—5, (*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born August 15, 1882, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana; died September 19, 1949, near Greentown, Howard County, Indiana. On November 5, 1904, in Madison County, Indiana, he was married to IONA LEISURE who was born May 16, 1884, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of George W. Leisure and Permelia Toole; her address is 1820 Armstrong Street, Kokomo, Indiana. Donald Greenlee was a farmer and a Christian.

### CHILDREN:

- 646. I. Howard Monroe, born June 25, 1911, at Drinkwater, Saskatchewan, Canada. On October 16, 1946, he was married to Louie Blanche Stout who was born December 8, 1905, the daughter of John Morris Stout and Mamie Summerfield. Howard Monroe Greenlee served in World War II; their address R.F.D. No. 1, Kokomo, Indiana.

### 226

MARY SELINA GREENLEE—5,

(*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born April 29, 1889, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On September 2, 1911, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to NATHAN EARL TRICK who was born October 25, 1884, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Benjamin Franklin Trick and Amanda O'Bryant; he owns and operates a farm at R.F.D. No. 1, Frankton, Indiana; they prefer the Christian church.

### CHILDREN:

- 647. I. Benjamin Franklin Trick, born June 12, 1912; married Esther Scott. +
- 648. II. Beatrice Louise Trick, born September 1, 1915, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died January 15, 1920.
- 649. III. William Robert Trick, born March 10, 1921; married Margaret Joan Short. +
- 650. IV. Carl Marvin Trick, born January 17, 1927, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died January 21, 1927.
- 651. V. Harold Layton Trick, born March 23, 1929, at Elwood, Indiana.

### 227

SUSAN ESTHER GREENLEE—5,

(*Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence Ann Ball, was born August 29, 1894, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On September 9, 1914, in Madison County, Indiana, at the home of her father, she was married to HARRY LEWIS ROBINSON who was born September 19, 1893, at Orestes, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Irwin Robinson and Ida Pricilla McCleod; he was employed by a lumber company; religion, Christian. They live at 208 East Broadway, Alexandria, Indiana.

### CHILDREN:

- 652. I. Mary Margaret Robinson, born November 16, 1915, near Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana; employed by Pierce Govenor, Inc.
- 653. II. Martha Belle Robinson, born January 19, 1921; married Irwin Latchaw. +





ORIS HICKMAN WAYMIRE—5, (*Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Julia Jane Greenlee and Jacob Waymire, was born August 14, 1871, near Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died December 13, 1948, and is buried in the Elwood cemetery. On October 15, 1894, near Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to JOSIE ABBY SIGLER who was born July 20, 1871, at Frankton, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Andrew Jackson Sigler and Mina Pierce. Oris Hickman Waymire was a farmer; a school teacher; and a Christian.

#### CHILDREN:

- 654. I. Vera Vernice Waymire, born October 18, 1894; married Nelson Merritt Wright. +
- 655. II. Olin Howard Waymire, born February 28, 1896; married Ina Montreaux Redic. +
- 656. III. Vesta Voris Waymire, born August 26, 1899; married Sydney Williams. +
- 657. IV. Mina Minerva Waymire, born April 16, 1902; married Mark Harlan Noble. +
- 658. V. Harriet Lois Waymire, born April 13, 1908, in Madison County, Indiana; died unmarried August 7, 1926.

WILLIAM CONVERSE WAYMIRE—5,

(*Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Julia Jane Greenlee and Jacob Waymire, was born August 9, 1873, in Madison County, Indiana; died March 7, 1948, and is buried in the Elwood cemetery, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On October 20, 1892, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to ELLEN JOSEPHINE WOOD who was born October 29, 1874, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Alexander Wood and Elizabeth Ennis Sterzenbaugh. William Converse Waymire was a farmer and operated his own farm in Madison County, Indiana; he was a Christian. Mrs. Waymire's address is 1527 North D Street, Elwood, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN

- 659. I. Lowell Converse Waymire, born April 3, 1897; married Beryl Aldendorf. +

HARVEY ANDREW WAYMIRE—5,

(*Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Julia Jane Greenlee and Jacob Waymire, was born January 9, 1876, in Madison County, Indiana; died April 16, 1943, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Elwood cemetery. On August 17, 1895, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to PEARL MYRTLE FOX who was born July 13, 1878, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of John R. Fox and Mary Ring. Harvey Andrew Waymire was employed by a steel company as foreman; he was a Christian.

#### CHILDREN

- 660. I. Jacob Leon Waymire, born May 20, 1898; married Mary Beatrice Karch. +
- 661. II. Mary Fay Waymire, born November 21, 1900; married Russel Monroe Cramer. +
- 662. III. John Harvey Waymire, born February 9, 1903; married Edna Mae Boskey. +

LULA MAUD WAYMIRE—5, (*Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Julia Jane Greenlee and Jacob Waymire, was born February 12, 1884, in Madison County, Indiana; died October 12, 1943, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and is buried at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On June 1, 1904, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to EDWARD LACEY WIGGINS who was born December 21, 1877, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; he is a physician; and a Presbyterian.





# CHILDREN:

- 663. I. Julia Celestine Wiggins, born September 14, 1905; married Julius Emil Riley. +
- 664. II. Edward Wiggins, born 1907; died 1908, in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.
- 665. III. Richard Wiggins, born 1908; died 1909, in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.

## 232

LAURA SUTTON—5, (*Susan Musselman Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*William Gardner Sutton Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Susan Musselman Greenlee and William Gardner Sutton, was born August 26, 1869, near Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On April 3, 1887, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana, she was married to OLEN BARNELL who was born October 7, 1866, in Henry County, Indiana; died August 26, 1900, and is buried in the Hillcrest cemetery, Red Key, Indiana; he was the son of William Barnell and Rebecca Lake; he was in the grain elevator business with Jay Grain Company, in Red Key, Indiana; he was a Methodist. The family address is Red Key, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

- 666. I. Elpha Grace Barnell, born April 22, 1888, in Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On December 24, 1911, she was married to Clyde S. Miller; there were no children; address Red Key, Indiana.
- 667. II. Edna May Barnell, born October 21, 1889; married John Sherman Powell; married second George Andars. +
- 668. III. William Sutton Barnell, born December 7, 1891; married Pauline Jackson; married second Dorotha Daniels. +
- 669. IV. Frances Ruth Barnell, born September 19, 1893, in Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On June 23, 1912, she was married to Warren Skillman; they live in Indianapolis, Indiana; there were no children.

## 236

DESSIE WAYMIRE—5, (*Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Adaline Victoria Greenlee and Daniel Andrew Waymire, was born October 4, 1878, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana. On November 15, 1896, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana, she was married to WARREN COLLYER who was born January 27, 1878, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana; died October 28, 1942, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana, and is buried in the Riverside cemetery at that place; he was the son of Isaac Collyer and Sarah Ellen James. He was a farmer and had his own farm; he was a United Brethren. Mrs. Collyer's address is R.F.D. No. 2, Attica, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

- 670. I. Nita Vivian Collyer, born August 30, 1897, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana.
- 671. II. Daughter, born November 4, 1900; died same day.

## 238

EARL WAYMIRE—5, (*Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Adaline Victoria Greenlee and Daniel Andrew Waymire, was born October 21, 1882, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana. On October 22, 1905, in Independence, Warren County, Indiana, he was married to IVEN AUDREY RICE who was born June 19, 1881, in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana, the daughter of Douglas Rice and Maude Bertchen. Earl Waymire is employed by Waymire Auto Service, in Indianapolis, Indiana; he is a United Brethren; his address is 815 South West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

- 672. I. Douglas Earl Waymire, born July 19, 1906; married Josephine Shay. +
- 673. II. Helen Margaret Waymire, born October 4, 1907; married Harry Veon Ferrell. +





674. III. Josephine Adaline Waymire, born December 22, 1909; married Norlan William Stephens. +
675. IV. Iva Kathryn Waymire, born November 28, 1918; married Michael Humenik. +

## 240

NORA PIERCE—5, (*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*      *William Greenlee—3*      *William Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Madison Thaddius Pierce*      *Harriet Sayre*      *Susan Musselman* )

daughter of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born August 17, 1875, in Madison County, Indiana. On April 16, 1901, she was married to LAWRENCE ALBAN CURE who was born June 17, 1877, in Cowley County, Kansas; died September —, 1949, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, and is buried at Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, the son of Sillick Cure and Julie de Montfort; he was employed by a railroad company. Mrs. Cure's address is 690 East Colman, Altadena, California.

## CHILDREN:

676. I. Hubert Lawrence Cure, born August 12, 1903, at Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas; died August 15, 1918.
677. II. Grace Lenore Cure, born November 18, 1904, at Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas; died November 1, 1906.
678. III. Mildred Julie Cure, born September 18, 1908; married Cary Judson Harper; married second Miles Reed Scott. +
679. IV. Lucille Lydia Cure, born October 6, 1909; married Rolland Thomas Blood. +
680. V. Sidney Madison Cure, born June 3, 1912; married Dorothy Amy Winter. +

## 241

CAROLYN PIERCE—5, (*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*      *William Greenlee—3*      *William Greenlee—2*)  
    (*Madison Thaddius Pierce*      *Harriet Sayre*      *Susan Musselman* )

daughter of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born February 18, 1877, in Millstadt, Saint Clair County, Illinois; died February 9, 1937, and is buried in Memorial Lawns, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. On April 23, 1898, in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, she was married to JOHN EDDIE "DICK" MYERS who was born January 6, 1872, in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma; died January 19, 1932, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, and is buried in the Memorial Lawns cemetery. The following information on the family was contributed by their daughter, Fairy Carol Simmons.

"John Eddie Myers (always called Dick) spent his boyhood in Wichita, Kansas, after leaving his Indiana home, before his teen years. The youngest of three boys, he lost his father when only three years old, and his mother brought up her family alone.

"Dad went on the 'run' at the opening of the Cherokee Strip, in the territory of Oklahoma, April 22, 1889, and staked a claim near Newkirk, Oklahoma. My grandfather, Madison Thaddius Pierce, also staked a claim there, and that is how my parents met. My grandfather's brother, Frank Pierce, was elected sheriff of Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, and Dick Myers was elected under sheriff and served with him. This was during the time when everyone carried a gun, desperados were plentiful; one of these was named Clyde Maddox, and because my father once befriended his mother while Clyde was serving time, Clyde boasted that no officer would ever take him alive except Dick Myers. And after the numerous times he escaped prison it was always my father who was sent to bring him in. Dad went to hunt for him sometimes riding horseback and sometimes he drove a team of bays hitched to a buggy. One of the times he brought Clyde in, they rode together in the buggy and there were no handcuffs on Clyde; when I reminded my father that he was a little fellow and asked him why he did this, he said, 'My word is my bond and I figure his is too, he is that kind of fellow, and he isn't any bigger than me'.

"In 1901 (I believe it was in March) my grandfather, Madison Pierce, and my father, Dick Myers, sold their Newkirk farms and moved near Fairview, Oklahoma. Grandfather bought a new farm, but father leased land belonging to the Cheyenne Indian tribe, and built our home one half mile from the Indian village near the North Canadian river; here dad raised acres and





acres of wheat, but my mother, who was a little, nervous person was afraid of the Indians. After the Indians went on the war path, we were warned by the friendly ones to leave before we were burned out; so we packed a few belongings by quickly throwing them into sheets and tying the ends together and tying them on the saddles. The river was up and we had to swim the horses across the swift waters to reach safety at my grandfather's farm. I do not remember just how soon after this we left Oklahoma but I believe it was in 1906; dad fixed up a covered wagon with beds, stove, table, etc. but it was not as bad as it sounds, in fact I remember this as one of the best times of my life. I don't know why it should have taken so long but it seems we were on the road for months before we settled near Galena, Missouri, where we lived for about four years. Our next move was to Wichita, Kansas, where we made our permanent home. Dad was in the oil and mining business there."

#### CHILDREN:

- 681. I. Dick Marie Myers, born in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma; died in infancy.
- 682. II. Fairy Carol Myers, born January 6, 1901; married C. Le Roy Simmons. +
- 683. III. Nellie Ruth Myers, born May 31, 1906; married George Albert Hobbs; married second Chester Raymond "Chet" Buckner. +
- 684. IV. Debs Myers, born October 22, 1911; married Nellie Edna Miller. +

#### 242

JOHN WILLIAM PIERCE—5, (*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born May 27, 1879, at Millstadt, Saint Clair County, Illinois. On July 8, 1899, at Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH JENKINS who was born February 11, 1883, at Harlan, Shelby County, Iowa; the daughter of Joseph Edward Jenkins and Laura Brosius. John William Pierce is a barber and owns and operates his own shop in Wichita, Kansas. The family attends the Friends church; and lives at 2007 Burton, Wichita 12, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 685. I. Orvil Jenkins Pierce, born August 6, 1901; married Dorothy Watkins. +
- 686. II. Charles Kenneth Pierce, born July 17, 1903; married Idabelle McGee. +
- 687. III. Hazel De Vera Pierce, born May 5, 1906; married Ervin R. Fox. +
- 688. IV. Ora Pierce, born December 25, 1908, at Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. On July —, 1936, she was married to Frank L. Davies; they live at Haviland, Kansas.
- 689. V. Leroy Pierce, born March 18, 1915, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. In August 1940, he was married to Virginia Seward; they live at 319 West Boulder, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- 690. VI. Jack O. Pierce, born August 3, 1921, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. In May 1946, he was married to Rosalee Fresh. He is the minister of the Lowell Friends Church, at Lowell, Kansas; and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Galena, Kansas.

#### 243

MADISON IRVING PIERCE—5, (*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born January 5, 1882, at Millstadt, Saint Clair County, Illinois; died November 23, 1944, near Tivoli, Oklahoma, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On October 10, 1903, near Tivoli, Oklahoma, he was married to HATTIE TUPPER who was born February 19, 1887, at Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, the daughter of Calvin Tupper and Julia Spencer. Madison Irving Pierce was a farmer and the family church was Assembly of God. Mrs. Pierce's address is Box 81, Canton, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

- 691. I. Eugene Victor Pierce, born September 25, 1904; married Frances Minerva Harr. +
- 692. II. Child, born February 24, 1906, in Major County, Oklahoma; died March 19, 1906.





693. III. Lilyian Gertrude Pierce, born January 7, 1907; married Fred Hezekiah McKedy. +  
 694. IV. Alice Alberta Pierce, born December 9, 1911; married Lloyd H. Wilson. +  
 695. V. William Leroy Pierce, born March 9, 1914; married; Leona Ilene Hancock. +  
 696. VI. Madison Irving Pierce, born September 12, 1916; married Pauline Wanda  
 Peterman. +  
 697. VII. Gail Dewayne Pierce, born February 15, 1924; married Leona Elizabeth Cravens. +

245

EVERETT FRANKLIN PIERCE—5,

(Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
 (Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

son of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born July 29, 1886, at Millstadt, Saint Clair County, Illinois. On July 10, 1915, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma, he was married to MARIE ISABELL ADAMS who was born August 23, 1898, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, the daughter of Claud Clarence Adams and Nellie Maude Landis. Everett Franklin Pierce was for seven years a teacher in the public schools of Oklahoma; worked two years for the Oklahoma Portland Cement Company and three years for the U. S. Gypsum Company at Southard, Oklahoma. He was employed for twenty three years by the American Coating Mills (a paper plant). For a time he owned and operated the E. & M. Diner on Rural Route No. 2, by-pass 12, Elkhart, Indiana. Their address is R.R. No. 1, Bristol, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

698. I. Irene Maude Pierce, born February 4, 1916; married Harold Edwin Williams; married second Edward O'Dell. +  
 699. II. Willis Clyde Pierce, born March 13, 1917; married Neoma Horne; married second Vivian Lucille Christofeno. +  
 700. III. Willard Marvin Pierce, born May 16, 1919; married Irene May Gay, at Junction City, Geary County, Kansas, in May 1941; she was born March 1921, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, the daughter of LeRoy Gay and Pearl Moulbach. On June 18, 1948, at Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, he was married to Edna Mary Jackson who was previously married to William John Kersten and has one son, Robert William Kersten; she was born September 4, 1914, at Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana, the daughter of Arthur Jackson and Mary Beatrice Bennett. Willard Marvin Pierce was born in Major County, Oklahoma; entered the army in March of 1941, and served until January of 1946; he served thirteen months on the Aleutian Islands and attained the rank of sergeant first class. He is a Democrat; Baptist; and is employed by Finnell System, Incorporated, as a machinist; address R.F.D. 2 Simonton Lake, Elkhart, Indiana.  
 701. IV. Joy Laverne Pierce, born March 13, 1921; married Thurston Favor. +  
 702. V. Mac Eugene Pierce, born June 3, 1922; married Elaine Kreider. +  
 703. VI. Clifford B. Pierce, born November 28, 1923, in Southard, Blaine County, Oklahoma; died January 10, 1942. He was lost in World War II; was a radio man on a bomber that crashed somewhere near Wake Island, his body was not recovered.  
 704. VII. Ruth Lydia Pierce, born June 3, 1925; married Donald Rude. +  
 705. VIII. Betty Marie Pierce, born June 18, 1927; married Morris Gene Alley; married second Jack Howard Brown; married third Forest Clindaniel. +

246

BESSIE EVELYN PIERCE—5, (Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
 (Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

daughter of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born September 4, 1888, at Millstadt, Saint Clair County, Illinois. On May 30, 1907, at Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma, she was married to RAY HECTOR MORSE who was born August 16, 1883, in Jewel County, Kansas; died January 4, 1944, at Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma; he was the son of Dr. S. P.





Morse and Susan M. Cooper. He was a carpenter. Mrs. Morse lives at 1308 East First Street, Newberg, Oregon.

#### CHILDREN:

706. I. Maxine Ethlyn Morse, born April 23, 1908; married Roy Lawson Hembree. +  
707. II. Robert Madison Morse, born June 1, 1909, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On June 1, 1929, he was married to Letha Gorman; they lived in Drumright, Oklahoma.  
708. III. Dorothy Ruth Morse, born March 2, 1911; married John Elton Turpen. +  
709. IV. Ramona Madeline Morse, born June 13, 1918, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On January 16, 1943, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, she was married to Joe Bob Golden, who was born May 14, 1920, at Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi, the son of L. Claude Golden and Rena Mae ———. Joe Bob Golden is a photographer and has owned and operated his own studio in Eupora, Mississippi, since October 1948, with the exception of about four months; he entered the Army Air Force in September of 1943, and served as a gunner on B-24 planes. He went to the South Pacific in June of 1944 and flew forty missions over Iwo Jima, Japan and China; he received the Air Medal with five oak leaf clusters, and the distinguished flying cross; he was discharged as a staff sergeant in November of 1945.  
710. V. Lydia Margaret Morse, born November 9, 1921; married Luchion Eugene Doshier. +

#### 248

RUTH ALICE PIERCE—5, (*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born November 10, 1891. On May 23, 1918, at Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma, she was married to FRANK ALOYSIUS SINGLER who was born April 10, 1882, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died April 10, 1938, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, the son of Nickolas Singler and Josephine Seger. He was in the banking business and was a Catholic. About fifteen years after the death of her first husband, Ruth Alice Pierce married WALTER ELLSWORTH CLAY and they now live at 1244 South Birmingham, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

711. I. Helen Jean Singler, born May 25, 1922; married John Melvin Allen. +

#### 249

THOMAS HAROLD PIERCE—5,

(*Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

son of Lydia Smith Greenlee and Madison Thaddius Pierce, was born May 27, 1899, at Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. On February 10, 1918, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma, he was married to FANNIE BELLE REED who was born January 20, 1898, at Nocona, Montague County, Texas, the daughter of George W. Reed and Sarildia Woody. Thomas Harold Pierce is a farmer, attends the Assembly of God Church, and lives at Chester, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

712. I. Olive Eileene Pierce, born June 6, 1919; married Francis Creel Unwin. +  
713. II. Bernadine Ruth Pierce, born June 29, 1921; married Meritt LeRoy McCaskey. +  
714. III. Billie June Pierce, born June 12, 1923; married Richard James Smith. +  
715. IV. Dorothy Tom Pierce, born April 10, 1925; married Homer Lee Smith. +  
716. V. Patricia Lea Pierce, born July 5, 1937, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.

#### 252

BERTHA CECILLE GREENLEE—5,

(*Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Herbert Greenlee and Minnie Loretta Jarrett, was born June 10, 1890, at Elwood,





Madison County, Indiana. On February 17, 1910, at Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana, she was married to HURON MAURICE TAYLOR who was born January 11, 1892, at Pine Village, Warren County, Indiana; died January 17, 1919, at Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana; he was the son of Harvey M. Taylor and Emma Rowen. Bertha Cecille Greenlee was, after the death of her first husband, married to WALTER FRANCIS CHURCH, the son of Rev. Frank Church and Phoebe McCalister; her address is 316½ Dorman Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 717. I. Harold Maurice Taylor, born December 5, 1910, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. He was married to Addie Belle Crawford.
- 718. II. Herbert Melton Taylor, born February 23, 1912; married Evelyn Almo Cox. +
- 719. III. Paul Larue Taylor, born August 31, 1913, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; married Lillie White.
- 720. IV. Raymond Harlen Taylor, born July 1, 1915, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana.
- 721. V. Kenneth Earl Taylor, born May 28, 1918, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; married Virginia Whitehead.
- 722. VI. Charles Francis Church, born August 8, 1925; married Phyllis Ann Lynch. +
- 723. VII. Robert Eugene Church, born September 23, 1927, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. On January 20, 1952, at Conway, Horry County, South Carolina, he was married to Shirley Elizabeth Phillips who was born February 2, 1935, at Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, the daughter of Robert James Phillips and Marjorie Ellenora Robinson. Their church is Episcopal; he is in the military service and their address is 246 Pine Grove Trailer Park, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.

#### 253

GILBERT HARLEN GREENLEE—5,

(Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

son of Herbert Greenlee and Minnie Loretta Jarrett, was born February 10, 1892, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana; died June 2, 1927, at Picher, Oklahoma, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, at Joplin, Missouri. He married LOIS MILLER, who is now Lois Cook and lives at 30 West Villa, Pasadena, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 724. I. Maurice Harlen, born September 2, 1923; married Charlotte Charlene Arnce. +
- 725. II. Betty Jo; married Billy Ray Joyce. +
- 726. III. Robert.

#### 254

ORPHA LAVON GREENLEE—5, (Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

daughter of Herbert Greenlee and Minnie Loretta Jarrett, was born February 29, 1894, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On June 11, 1913, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, she was married to ARTHUR HENRY LEE who was born January —, 1892, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. He was the son of John Henry Lee and Hattie Hunter. For more than thirty years he was an engineer for the Texas Oil Refining Company; they are Baptists and live at 716 South Rockford Avenue, Tulsa 10, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

- 727. I. Violet Lavon Lee, born December 19, 1914; married Gilbert Wesley Balay. +
- 728. II. Loretta Lucille Lee, born March 20, 1924; married Henry Burkett Jones. +

#### 255

EDITH LARUE GREENLEE—5, (Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2)  
(Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman )

daughter of Herbert Greenlee and Minnie Loretta Jarrett, was born August 9, 1897, at Gentry,





Benton County, Arkansas. On April 21, 1918, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, she was married to DENVER CLIFTON HUNTER who was born at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, the son of William I. Hunter and Laura L. Brown. Mr. Hunter is a carpenter and contractor, and operates his own business. They are Methodists and live at 1408 North Rosedale, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

729. I. June Edith Hunter, born October 31, 1919, at Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. On June 16, 1946, she was married to Hubert R. Garner.

#### 256-A

FERN FRANCES GREENLEE—5, (*Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3 William Greenlee—2*)  
(*Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman*)

daughter of Herbert Greenlee and Minnie Loretta Jarrett, was born May 22, 1912, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. On May 22, 1932, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, she was married to CYRUS GEORGE KEAGY who was born March 11, 1910, at Diamond, Newton County, Missouri, the son of Herbert Samuel Keagy and Thressia Stanka. Cyrus George Keagy is a meat cutter, employed by the Nuway Market; the family is Methodist, and they live at 320 Oak Street, Joplin, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

730. I. James Dale Keagy, born August 9, 1946, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

#### 257

WILLIAM CLARK GREENLEE—6,

(*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway Edward Greenlee*)

son of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born May 1, 1842, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 2, 1910, and is buried in the Leon cemetery. On December 24, 1866, he was married to LUCINDA M. POTTER who was born June 4, 1839, at Strattanville, Clarion County, Pennsylvania, and died at that place August 30, 1873. On December 23, 1874, he was married to MRS. HANNAH E. DUNLAP who died May 26, 1879. On November 27, 1879, he was married to EMMA M. ELY who was born October 9, 1857, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Seth E. Ely and Lodema Schlageal; she died in 1930. William Clark Greenlee enlisted in the Federal army August 8, 1862, and served as orderly sergeant of Company B, Thirteenth West Virginia Volunteers until November 1864, when he was commissioned captain of the same company at the age of twenty two —“the youngest captain in the service of the state.” He participated in the battles of Hurricane Bridge, Buffington's Island, Lynchburg, both battles at Winchester, Berrysville, Bolivar Heights, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. He was confined to the hospital at one time for a period of six weeks. He was mustered out of the service at Wheeling, West Virginia, on June 22, 1865, and returned home to engage in agricultural pursuits. Later he became the proprietor of a flour mill at Leon, West Virginia. In 1866 he was elected treasurer of Cologne district, and in 1880, he was elected County Commissioner, of Mason County, for a term of four years; in 1885 he was appointed deputy sheriff, in which capacity he served for twelve years. He was a Presbyterian.

#### CHILDREN:

731. I. Ora O., born October 11, 1867; on July 30, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to George William Eckard, who was born about 1862.  
732. II. Otis Otho, born September 22, 1869; married Dora Belle Duff. +  
733. III. Roy Charles, born January 20, 1881; married Hazel Christ; married second Mary Elizabeth Christ. +  
734. IV. Nellie Irma Blanche, born February 8, 1886; married Charles Raymond Morgan. +





LELIA ANN GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee*—5    *Edward Greenlee*—4    *Hannah Greenlee*—3)  
                                       (*Morgan Greenlee*                  *Margaret Holdway*              *Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born February 29, 1844, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 3, 1873. On August 6, 1860, she was married to THOMAS T. FENIMORE who was born August 20, 1837.

## CHILDREN:

735. I. George Fenimore, born October 5, 1861; last heard of in Allerton, Iowa.
736. II. Laura Fenimore, born May 5, 1863; married Henry T. Hartley. +
737. III. Hannah Fenimore, born March 15, 1866; married Samuel King, they lived at Elmwood, West Virginia, later moved to Barboursville, West Virginia.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE—6.

(*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*    *Edward Greenlee—4*    *Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee*    *Margaret Holdway*    *Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born June 4, 1846, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died October 14, 1890, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa. She was married to FRENCH L. NELSON who was born in Indiana, the son of William Arbuckle Nelson and Nancy Jane Greenlee. He was a carpenter; Republican; Baptist.

CHILDREN:

738. I. William Nelson; married Cora Martin.  
739. II. Mina Nelson, born at Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa, lived at Allerton, Iowa, and was a teacher in the public schools.  
740. III. Edward Nelson.  
741. IV. Morgan Nelson.  
742. V. Otto Nelson.  
743. VI. George Nelson.  
744. VII. Otis Nelson.  
745. VIII. Vernon Nelson.

JOHN MORRIS GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee*—5    *Edward Greenlee*—4    *Hannah Greenlee*—3)  
                                       (*Morgan Greenlee*                  *Margaret Holdway*                  *Edward Greenlee* )

son of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born September 29, 1848, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 18, 1907, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Allerton cemetery. On October 7, 1869, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LURETTA SULLIVAN who was born August 5, 1853, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 4, 1952, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Allerton cemetery; she was the daughter of William Henry Sullivan and Rachel Thornton. John Morris Greenlee enlisted in 1863 in Company G, Thirteenth West Virginia Regiment, where he served until the close of the war. He was in the battle of Lynchburg as well as several other battles. He was a farmer and a butcher; a Republican; and a Baptist.

CHILDREN:

746. I. Clarence Marshall, born July 18, 1870; married Minnie B. Widdup. +  
747. II. Lona, born December 11, 1871; married George Everett Van Metre, on December 23, 1893, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa; he was born November 29, 1870, at West Columbia, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Perry Van Metre and Delila Grimm; died May 26, 1948; he was a school teacher and a Baptist. Lona Greenlee was born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia and died February 27, 1951, in Wayne County, Iowa; no children.  
748. III. French L., born September 29, 1873; married Dora Coleman. +





749. IV. Walter Leander, born November 1, 1875; married Jennie Lula Tate; married second Addie Edna Peck (See No. 421). +
750. V. William Morgan, born November 8, 1877; married Carrie Jenison. +

## 261

HARRIET GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5* *Edward Greenlee—4* *Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee* *Margaret Holdway* *Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born March 1, 1850, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 5, 1927. On December 5, 1867, at Leon, Mason County West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM ADDISON FERGUSON who was born April 23, 1848, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1933, the son of William Addison Ferguson and Rebecca Jividen; he was a carpenter; a Republican; a Baptist; and served in the Thirteenth West Virginia Infantry during the Civil War.

## CHILDREN:

751. I. Effa Savannah Ferguson, born June 1, 1869; married Ira E. Cherrington. +
752. II. Mina Ferguson, born October 4, 1870; married David Absalom Sayre. +
753. III. Minnie Ferguson, born October 4, 1870; married Emory Greene. +
754. IV. Jenetta Grace Ferguson, born June 17, 1872; married Robert Fawcett Sayre. +
755. V. Orville Orion Ferguson, born July 3, 1878; last known address was 1830 Waltham Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.
756. VI. Rose Evelyn Ferguson, born November 16, 1883. On March 4, 1936, she was married to Calvin Ross Burford who was born February 29, 1888, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Calvin Burford. Calvin Ross Burford died September 26, 1948; they lived at 2223 Jackson Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
757. VII. Claude Cecil Ferguson, born November 28, 1887; married Mary Agnes Parsons. +

## 262

FLORA GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5* *Edward Greenlee—4* *Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee* *Margaret Holdway* *Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born May 5, 1853, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 15, 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak cemetery. On February 29, 1872, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM HENRY SULLIVAN who was born September 10, 1852, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 22, 1928, and is buried in the Lone Oak cemetery at Point Pleasant, West Virginia; he was the son of William Henry Sullivan and Rachel Thornton; he was a farmer and a Baptist.

## CHILDREN:

758. I. Ada Blanche Sullivan, born January 10, 1873, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 20, 1903; married Horace Truman Calhoun.
759. II. Bessie Lovel Sullivan, born June 25, 1875, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; married Roy Clayton Myers. There were no children.
760. III. Sallie Jane Sullivan, born February 22, 1879, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died June 13, 1916; married Aylor Alford Dillard.
761. IV. Warren Julius Sullivan, born December 24, 1882; married Ada May McCall. +
762. V. Norma Lula Sullivan, born August 10, 1891, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

## 265

ANDREW MORGAN GREENLEE—6,  
(*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5* *Edward Greenlee—4* *Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee* *Margaret Holdway* *Edward Greenlee* )

son of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born May 23, 1858; died July 10, 1900. He was married to MISSOURI BELLE PICKENS who was born August 17, 1857, died August 7, 1898,





daughter of Richard Pickens and Julia Ann Congrove. Andrew Morgan Greenlee was a farmer and their church was the United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 763. I. Otmer Willard, born April 18, 1881, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried June 27, 1903.
- 764. II. Guy Everett, born August 9, 1884, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried June 23, 1904.
- 765. III. Truman Herbert, born June 18, 1889, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; on September 15, 1917 he was married to Gladys Beatrice Kirby who was born March 25, 1895, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Kirby and Betty Belle Keeney. Truman Herbert Greenlee has been employed by the Vogue Dry Cleaning Company, of Charleston, West Virginia, and the South Charleston Taxi Company; they are Methodists.

#### 267

ALICE GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway Edward Greenlee*)

daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born May 11, 1861, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; on July 10, 1886, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM J. MARTIN who was born about 1859, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He was a roadmaster for the Kanawha and Michigan Railroad Company (now the New York Central), he was a Republican, and a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 766. I. Bertha Martin, born May 12, 1887.
- 767. II. Gertrude Martin, born September 6, 1891.

#### 268

WILLARD GREENLEE—6, (*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway Edward Greenlee*)

son of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born April 7, 1863, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 26, 1934. On June 10, 1885, he was married to LAURA DUFF who was born October 4, 1866; died December 30, 1941; she was the daughter of William Duff and Martha Grant. Willard Greenlee was a farmer; a Prohibitionist, and a United Brethren. Their children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 768. I. Willard Vance, born May 20, 1891; died May 20, 1891.
- 769. II. Aubrey Blane, born March 13, 1892; died November 27, 1945. Married Lora Jones.
- 770. III. Florest Daisy Maybelle, born May 28, 1893; married George Casto; married second Ira Rollins; lives at 509 Ann Street, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- 771. IV. Dwight Lyman, born January 5, 1897; married Pearl Bernice Thomas. +
- 772. V. Floyd Castle, born May 23, 1902; married Lulah Jones. They live at Summersville, West Virginia.
- 773. VI. Veva Louise, born December 13, 1904; married Isaac Ray Thornton. +
- 774. VII. Morgan Ray, born May 2, 1911; died May 30, 1940. In July 1934, he was married to Bonnie Balsh; there were no children.

#### 269

NANCY MARGARET GREENLEE—6,  
(*Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway Edward Greenlee*)

nicknamed "Nannie" daughter of Eliza Jane Greenlee and Morgan Greenlee, was born November 6, 1865, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 6, 1939. She was first married to ——— Rowley. On December 25, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to





JOHN LEW STONE who was born October 11, 1871, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died November 13, 1950, at Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Ferncliff Cemetery at Springfield, Ohio. He was the son of Hiram Stone and Nancy Ellen Martin. John Lew Stone worked as brakeman and conductor for the D. T. and I., the New York Central and the Virginian Railroads; in later life he was a guard at International Harvester Company, and retired in 1946. He was a Democrat; and a Baptist. Nancy Margaret Greenlee taught school for two terms.

#### CHILDREN:

775. I. Grover E. Rowley, born October 4, 1885, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 2, 1926, he was married to Mary Grace Brown, who was born August 23, 1894, at Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont; died September 25, 1950, and is buried in the Ferncliff Cemetery, at Springfield, Ohio. Grover E. Rowley is employed by the Ridgely Trimmer Company and lives at 411 South Lowry Avenue, Springfield, Ohio.
- 775-A II. Lucille Irene Elizabeth Stone, born December 9, 1896, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 17, 1938, at Washington, D. C. she was married to Hal Paul Phillips who was born April 8, 1902, at Lake City, Columbia County, Florida; died June 22, 1954, and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, at Orlando, Orange County, Florida; the son of William W. Phillips and Maude Ethel Mallory. Hal Paul Phillips served on the staff of four Florida Senators, starting in 1925 with Senator Duncan U. Fletcher, then with Senator William Hill, but left Capitol Hill from 1938 to 1942 to work in the wage and hour division of the Labor Department. He was on the staff of Senator Charles O. Andrews, and was administrative assistant to Senator Spessard Holland from 1946 until 1949 when he joined the legislative staff of the Senate Finance Committee, under Walter George. He retired in 1952 because of ill health and went to Florida to live, where he took up fishing and gardening. He was a student of the life of Robert E. Lee and had an extensive collection of pictures and books on the famous general. Mrs. Phillips lives at 772 Pershing Avenue, Orlando, Florida.
776. III. Kenneth Lew Stone, born September 16, 1898; married Lucille ———. They have a son, Kenneth Stone, Jr.
777. IV. George Washington Stone, born June 22, 1900; married Vivian Sophia Todd. +

#### 270

MARTHA F. GREENLEE—6, (*Lewis Greenlee—5*    *Edward Greenlee—4*    *Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary Lovel Thornton*    *Margaret Holdway*    *Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born September 30, 1850, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 15, 1937, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 5, 1871, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM PERRY SMITH who was born August 11, 1843, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died March 10, 1923, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; he was the son of Henry Smith and Rachel Gordon who were married at Sharon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1839, according to a marriage certificate in the possession of their grandson, William Clarence Smith. William Perry Smith was a farmer and a merchant; he was a Whig; and a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

778. I. William Clarence Smith, born August 2, 1873; married Sylvia Naomi Casto; married second Mary Frances Whitesides. +
779. II. Everett Edson Smith, born June 22, 1877, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried January 20, 1921.
780. III. Homer Howard Smith, born March 1, 1881, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 15, 1938, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to Minnie Crawford who was born March 21, 1897, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Crawford and Emily Cooper. Homer Howard Smith





is in the general merchandise business for himself, at Leon, West Virginia; he is a Baptist. No children.

- 781 IV. Ulah Sarah Smith, born June 28, 1886, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried February 3, 1928.
- 782 V. Carrie Blanche Smith, born December 25, 1892, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 18, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Wirt Otho Spurlock who was born November 10, 1890, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 5, 1952, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Leon cemetery, at Leon, West Virginia. He was the son of Everett Green Spurlock and Estelle Blanche Stone; was a salesman for the Virginia Electric Company at Charleston, West Virginia, for more than thirty years; and was a Baptist. They lived at 608 Valley Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

## 271

CLAYBORN GREENLEE—6, (*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born January 11, 1852, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died in 1925 and is buried in the Greenlee cemetery on Thirteen Mile Creek, near Leon, West Virginia. On December 21, 1881, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARIA KIMBERLING who was born December 10, 1854, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died in 1926, the daughter of Elijah E. Kimberling and Sarah Margaret Handley. Clayborn Greenlee was a farmer; a Republican; and a Baptist.

### CHILDREN:

783. I. Annie Eliza, born March 19, 1883; died same day.
784. II. Mace, born May 21, 1884; married Reo Grace Grimm. +
785. III. Ira Moss, born March 24, 1886; died unmarried November 19, 1915.
786. IV. Amytis Grace, born May 14, 1888; died unmarried August 22, 1916.
787. V. Elizabeth Ann, born November, 30, 1890; married George Andrew Ferguson. +
788. VI. Lewis Reece, born May 29, 1893; married Resia Ethel Riffle; married second Margaret Hughes. +
789. VII. Leonidas Virgil, born April 29, 1896; married Gertrude Dodson. +
790. VIII. Edgar Thane, born August 17, 1899; married Alga Enid Stewart; married second Dollie Beatrice Riffle; married third Anna Mae Martin. +

## 272

THOMAS EDWARD GREENLEE—6,

(*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born May 22, 1853, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died September 29, 1941, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Greenlee cemetery, one mile west of Arbuckle, West Virginia. On November 30, 1876, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MIRIAM M. GOOD who was born December 31, 1857, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia; died January 20, 1934, and is buried in the Greenlee cemetery. She was the daughter of George Good and Nancy Harmon. Thomas Edward Greenlee was a farmer; a Democrat; and a Baptist.

### CHILDREN:

791. I. Evie Blanche, born November 5, 1877, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried December 28, 1903.
792. II. George Lewis, born October 30, 1880; married Ada Mae Forbis. +
793. III. William, born June 26, 1883; married Odessa May Thornton. +
794. IV. Clayborn, born May 26, 1885; died October 26, 1886.
795. V. Martha Frances, born May 26, 1889; married Charles Clyde Paxson. +





## MARGARET ELIZABETH GREENLEE—6,

(*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born February 4, 1855, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 15, 1885, she was married to HARRISON BENNETT who was born July 31, 1845, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, the son of McCager Bennett and Ann Bays. He was a farmer; a Republican; and a Baptist.

## CHILDREN:

796. I. Charles Coleman Bennett, born March 6, 1889; married Mabel Stewart. +

## 275

MARY MADELINE GREENLEE—6, (*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

whose nickname was "Finney", daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born June 20, 1859, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 29, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery at that place. On February 17, 1889, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES ELSWORTH HENDERSON who was born March 15, 1857, at Teays, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 20, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery. He was the son of Thomas Elsworth Henderson and Jennie Ankrom. He was a clothing salesman for Schwabe and May in Charleston, West Virginia, for a time, then owned and operated a clothing store at Altman, West Virginia. He was a deacon in the Virginia Avenue Baptist Church, now Calvary Baptist Church, in Charleston for several years and was also superintendent of the Sunday School.

## CHILDREN:

797. I. Karl Lovell Henderson, born September 2, 1890; married Nell Elizabeth Snoke. +  
 798. II. Ethel May Henderson, born January 11, 1893; married Albert Gardner. +

## 277

## GEORGE WILLIAM GREENLEE—6,

(*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born May 28, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 7, 1948, and is buried in the Leon Cemetery, at Leon, West Virginia. On May 15, 1892, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ADDIE BELLE RIFFLE who was born August 1, 1869, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Henry Riffle and Emeline Haytt. George William Greenlee was a farmer; a Republican; and a Baptist. Mrs. Greenlee's address is Arbuckle, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

799. I. Lillian Mae, born July 25, 1893, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia.  
 800. II. Orval Clayborn, born July 16, 1895; married Hannah Jenkins. +

## 278

LUCETTA GREENLEE—6, (*Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee*)

nicknamed "Biz", the daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born May 8, 1865, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 31, 1917, and is buried in the Kimberling cemetery, near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 30, 1884, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to EDGAR KIMBERLING, who was born August 5, 1860, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 20, 1892, and is buried in the Kimberling cemetery; he was the son of Elijah E. Kimberling and Sarah Margaret Handley. Elijah E. Kimberling was born November 5, 1812; died May 15, 1879. Sarah Margaret Hand-





ley was born March 26, 1825; died March 13, 1904. Edgar Kimberling was a blacksmith; and a Baptist. On November 15, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia, Lucetta Greenlee was married to SCOTT SMITH, the son of Strother L. Smith and Sarah Sayre.

#### CHILDREN:

- 801. I. Guy Kimberling, born December 6, 1885, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; he was killed on the railroad, August 20, 1906; unmarried.
- 802. II. Clinton Kimberling, born September 13, 1887, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 2, 1912, he was married to Elizabeth Kennedy; their address R.F.D. No. 5, Chillicothe, Ohio. No children.
- 803. III. Mary Olga Kimberling, born March 19, 1889; married Samuel Martin. +
- 804. IV. Newton Kimberling, born January 26, 1891; married Liva Ailene Stone. +
- 805. V. Boyd Edgar Kimberling, born November 29, 1892; married Patience Isabella Emery Smith. +
- 806. VI. Roma Lou Smith, born March 14, 1901; married Charles Hartley Raynes. +

#### 279

"MOLLIE" LURETTA GREENLEE—6,

(Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3)  
(Mary Lovel Thornton      Margaret Holdway      Edward Greenlee )

daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born May 8, 1865, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 11, 1952, at Kerr, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Mound Hill cemetery. In 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ASA CONDEE, who was born October 20, 1864, at Harrisonville, Meigs County, Ohio; died January 3, 1932, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; he was the son of Horace Condee and Elizabeth White. Asa Condee was a machinist and was employed by a furniture company in Gallipolis, Ohio; he was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 807. I. Norah Lovel Condee, born November 10, 1891, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 25, 1946. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 808. II. Louis Charles Condee, born March 24, 1894; married Martha Early Norford. +
- 809. III. Herman Asa Condee, born October 10, 1895; married Ella Swisher. +

#### 300

LUCINDA ELLEN GREENLEE—6, (Esom B. Greenlee—5      Francis Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3)  
(Nancy J. Stephenson      Ellen V. Stephenson      Edward Greenlee )

daughter of Esom B. Greenlee and Nancy Jane Stephenson, was born January 8, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 28, 1899; and is buried at Bethel, Delaware County, Indiana. On October 2, 1890, in Tennessee, she was married to JAMES FRANK COOPER, who was the son of Elbert Cooper and Martha Jane Reeves.

#### CHILDREN:

- 810. I. Carrie Mae Cooper, born October 10, 1892; married H. Lester McGinnis; married second Floyd Hawkins. +
- 811. II. Nellie Grace Cooper; died in infancy.
- 812. III. Ralph Edward Cooper; died in infancy.
- 813. IV. Child, died in infancy.

#### 301

HENRY LEROY GREENLEE—6, (Esom B. Greenlee—5      Francis Greenlee—4      Hannah Greenlee—3)  
(Nancy J. Stephenson      Ellen V. Stephenson      Edward Greenlee )

son of Esom B. Greenlee and Nancy Jane Stephenson, was born February 9, 1871, in Delaware County, Indiana. On November 12, 1889, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH COOPER, who was born March 2, 1861, in Madison County, Indiana; died May 24, 1946, in Delaware Coun-





ty, Indiana, and is buried in the Jones cemetery; she was the daughter of Elbert Cooper and Martha Jane Reeves. Henry Leroy Greenlee's address is Route 6, West Jackson Street, Muncie, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

814. I. Homer Edwin, born June 8, 1890; married Carrie Elizabeth Newell. +

#### 302

CHARLES ESOM GREENLEE—6, (*Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

son of Esom B. Greenlee and Nancy Jane Stephenson, was born August 19, 1872, in Delaware County, Indiana; died September 20, 1902, and is buried in the Bethel cemetery, near Bethel, Delaware County, Indiana. He was a farmer; and a Methodist. On October 2, 1895, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to CORA PEARL BESSER, who was born April 10, 1877, near Bethel, Delaware County, Indiana; died December 28, 1945, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Bethel cemetery; she was the daughter of George M. Besser and Eliza Ann Rector.

#### CHILDREN:

815. I. Son, born January 13, 1897, in Delaware County, Indiana; died at birth.  
816. II. Oris Edwin, born September 1, 1898, in Delaware County, Indiana; died July 22, 1900.  
817. III. Elmer Burl, born August 5, 1900, in Delaware County, Indiana; he is a machinist, employed by Aladdin Industries Incorporated, and lives at R.F.D. No. 2, Alexandria, Indiana.  
818. IV. Lola Dorles, born April 7, 1902; married Ernest Jenkins. +

#### 303

BERTHA JANE GREENLEE—6, (*Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Esom B. Greenlee and Nancy Jane Stephenson, was born August 26, 1874, in Delaware County, Indiana. On December 25, 1894, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to EDWARD SHERMAN HURST who was born May 23, 1869, in Wayne County, Indiana; died January 7, 1916, and is buried in the Bethel cemetery, in Delaware County, Indiana. He was a farmer, operated his own farm; was a Christian, and the son of Vernandes Hurst. Bertha Jane (Greenlee) Hurst lives on R.F.D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

819. I. Marshal Glen Hurst, born October 1, 1895, in Madison County, Indiana.  
820. II. Uva Lovelle Hurst, born April 18, 1897, in Madison County, Indiana; died January 1, 1900.  
821. III. Walter Esom Hurst, born March 25, 1899; married Dorsia Isabelle Sayre. +  
822. IV. Oma Ethel Hurst, born October 24, 1900; married Joseph Burnell Draper. +  
823. V. Edwin Cleon Hurst, born October 10, 1902; married Grace Ina Sayre. +  
824. VI. Charles Willets Hurst, born August 1, 1904; married Oral Walker Sayre. +  
825. VII. Marion Hobart Hurst, born March 25, 1906; married Vera Eileen Johnson. +

#### 308

NORA ALICE GREENLEE—6, (*Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Malinda Hayden Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Esom B. Greenlee and Malinda Hayden, was born September 20, 1886. On September 24, 1902, in Delaware County, Indiana, she was married to RALPH McLAUGHLIN who was born May 17, 1882, in Delaware County, Indiana; died May 15, 1929, and is buried in Pleasant Run cemetery, in Delaware County, Indiana. He was a farmer; a United Brethren; and the son of Lewis Orlando McLaughlin and Margaret Darter. Nora Alice Greenlee later married ERNEST NOAH BRICE, who was born February 20, 1886, and lives at 1206 East Fifth Street, Muncie, Indiana.





### CHILDREN:

- 826. I. Earl McLaughlin, born March 25, 1903; married Martha Bernice Bott; married second Imogene Joyce Kelley. +
- 827. II. Reba Lavaughn McLaughlin, born October 9, 1906; married Walter Vanhorn. +
- 828. III. Freda Blanche McLaughlin, born June 18, 1908, in Delaware County, Indiana; married Ralph Lindley; there were no children.
- 829. IV. Helen Lucile McLaughlin, born March 18, 1914; married Leyton Gregg Upton. +

### 309

GEORGE ALBERT GREENLEE—6, (*Charles Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Susan Elkins Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

son of Charles Greenlee and Susan Elkins, was born July 23, 1867, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1952, in Dayton, Campbell County, Kentucky, and is buried at Cincinnati, Ohio; he was a boiler maker employed by Babcock Wilcox Company; and a Methodist. On June 21, 1906, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to MAE GIBBS who was born April 28, 1887, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of Sheridan Andrew Gibbs and Hanna Lutton. She lives at 921 Walnut Street, Dayton, Kentucky.

### CHILDREN:

- 830. I. Kenneth Andrew, born February 10, 1907, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. +
- 831. II. Kreath Juanita, born June 28, 1909, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

### 312

GEORGIA BELLE GREENLEE—6,

(*George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of George Andrew Greenlee and Rachel McDermitt, was born April 11, 1885, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 23, 1903, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to HAROLD EMMONS BRIGHT who was born August 3, 1880, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He was a railroad man; a Methodist; the son of Emmons S. Bright and Charlesanna Miller, their address is Box 150, R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 832. I. William Leslie Bright, born May 22, 1905; married Mary Hartzel Casto. +
- 833. II. Wilma Leah Bright, born October 26, 1907; married Clifton Stedman Bradley. +
- 834. III. Maxine Bright, born August 1, 1910; married Orum Stanley Baker. +
- 835. IV. Gerald Miller Bright, born March 17, 1913; married Opal Kiefer. +
- 836. V. Harold Aaron Bright born October 7, 1915; married Paulina Dorothea Höffmann. +

### 316

EMMA MADILENE DUNLAP—6,

(*Virginia Ellen Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3*)  
(*Israel Dunlap Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee* )

daughter of Virginia Ellen Greenlee and Israel Dunlap, was born April 27, 1881, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 21, 1910, at Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, she is buried in West Virginia. On October 31, 1900, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM BRYANT, who was the son of ——— Bryant and Rebecca Robison.

### CHILDREN:

- 837. I. Virginia Olive Bryant, born February 3, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 838. II. Carrie Ercell Bryant, born January 17, 1907, at Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio. On June 21, 1944, at Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, she was married to B. W. Disney, who was born December 20, 1886, at Ellis, Ellis County, Kansas; he





is the son of Elias Disney and Barbara Elisabeth Boyer. They live at Wells, Nevada.

839. III. Willie Leona Bryant, born April 24, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 21, 1905.

### 317

CARRIE CORNELIA DUNLAP—6,

(Virginia Ellen Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4 Hannah Greenlee—3)  
(Israel Dunlap Ellen V. Stephenson Edward Greenlee )

daughter of Virginia Ellen Greenlee and Israel Dunlap, was born March 7, 1886, in Mason County, West Virginia. In 1903, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to WALTER SCOTT BURNS. On January 20, 1920, at Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio, she was married to CLYDE LAWRENCE MOSHER who was born July 6, 1881, in Morrow County, Ohio; he was the son of Frank Mosher and Mary Snyder. Clyde Lawrence Mosher was a crane operator and lives at 169 East Central Avenue, Delaware, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

840. I. Walter Russell Burns, born May 19, 1904, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; married Lucrecia Showalter; lives at Fulton, Ohio.  
841. II. Ralph Edward Burns, born August 6, 1914, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; married Helen Steck; they live at 169 East Central Avenue, Delaware, Ohio, and have one child.  
842. III. Paul Frederick Mosher, born April 23, 1922; married Eva Marie Holl. +

### 320

JOSEPH SMITH HART—6, (Cassandra J. Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Myrtilloe E. Hart Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Cassandra J. Smith and Myrtilloe E. Hart, was born in October 1838, in Missouri. About 1861, he was married to LOVISA A. COOK, who was born about 1842, in Indiana. They were living in Wayne County, Iowa, in 1870 and the children named below are as listed by the census of that year.

### CHILDREN:

843. I. Frances J. Hart, born 1862, in Iowa.  
844. II. Sarah E. Hart, born 1863, in Iowa.  
845. III. James E. Hart, born 1865, in Iowa.  
846. IV. Lafayette Hart, born 1869, in Iowa.

### 321

NATHAN GREENLEE HART—6,

(Cassandra J. Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Myrtilloe E. Hart Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Cassandra J. Smith and Myrtilloe E. Hart, was born December 25, 1840, at Liberty, Clay County, Missouri; died in 1914, in Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Humeston cemetery. On February 23, 1867, at Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to MARGARET EMILY MILLER who was born May 28, 1843, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio; died in 1906, in Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Humeston cemetery; she was the daughter of Hiram Miller and Nancy Fancher. Nathan Greenlee Hart lived near Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, until 1848, when he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Iowa, and settled on Government land six miles north of Corydon, where he remained until the death of his father. The next few years he worked during the summer and fall, and in the winter attended district school and thus acquired a fair education. In the spring of 1862 he made a trip to Oregon, driving an ox team. For the next five years he followed teaming, and in 1867 returned to Iowa and purchased land near Cambria, Wayne County. He engaged in the business of farming and stock raising and lived one and one half miles west of Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. In politics





he was a Democrat. In 1909 he married MARTHA (MILLER) FISK, a sister of his first wife.

#### CHILDREN:

847. I. Olive Blanche Hart, born November 23, 1868. On July 10, 1895, she was married to O. L. Frame. They had triplets, two girls and a boy. She is now Mrs. Olive Brown and lives at 1628 Spruce, Chico, California.
848. II. Hiram Myrtilloe Hart, born May 8, 1870; married Emma Cinclair Keller. +
849. III. Cassandra Maud Hart, born June 29, 1873; married John Carter Boyce. +

#### 322

NEHEMIAH AMBROSE HART—6,

(Cassandra J. Smith—5   Elizabeth Van Bibber—4   Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Myrtilloe E. Hart   Joseph Smith   Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Cassandra J. Smith and Myrtilloe E. Hart, was born October 9, 1842, in Clay County, Missouri; died July 12, 1911, in Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Hogue cemetery. On December 24, 1863, he was married to PERMELIA COX who was born about 1835, in Indiana, the daughter of George Cox. Nehemiah Ambrose Hart moved, with his parents, from Clay County, Missouri, to Wayne County, Iowa, in 1848, and received his education in a log cabin subscription school. After his marriage he went into the farming business and finally acquired a fine farm of 286 acres which was always kept under good cultivation; he was an enterprising citizen of Benton township and was active in all civic betterment enterprises, he was also interested in educational matters and served a term as school director.

#### CHILDREN:

850. I. George N. Hart, born 1865, in Iowa.
851. II. James I. Hart, born 1867, in Iowa.
852. III. William L. Hart, born 1869, in Iowa.
853. IV. Martin L. Hart.
854. V. Ella B. Hart.
855. VI. Leona Edith Hart.

#### 323

HENRY CLAY HART—6   (Cassandra J. Smith—5   Elizabeth Van Bibber—4   Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Myrtilloe E. Hart   Joseph Smith   Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Cassandra J. Smith and Myrtilloe E. Hart, was born in 1845 in Missouri. He was married to ANNA E. FOREST who was born in Ohio, about 1849. (The only information available on this family was taken from the census of 1870, which showed them living in Wayne County, Iowa, at that time.)

#### CHILDREN:

856. I. Mary J. Hart, born 1866, in Iowa.
857. II. Florence R. Hart, born in 1868, in Missouri.
858. III. James M. Hart, born November 1869, in Iowa.

#### 327

SARAH JANE SMITH—6,   (Van Bibber Smith—5   Elizabeth Van Bibber—4   Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Louisa Hart   Joseph Smith   Jesse Van Bibber )

daughter of Van Bibber Smith and Louisa Hart, was born January 11, 1846, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 31, 1893, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery in Wayne County, Iowa. In 1865, in Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to NELSON EVERETT SLOCUM who was born November 26, 1836, in Ohio; died September 10, 1919, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery, in Wayne County, Iowa. During the Civil War he served four years with Company I, Fourth Iowa Infantry; he operated his own farm and was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

859. I. Della Madge Slocum, born February 2, 1869; married Hiram Wilson Reed. +





860. II. Lula Mead Slocum, born February 2, 1869, in Wayne County, Iowa; married Sedwick Kirby, the son of Henry Kirby; there were no children.
861. III. Margaret Alberta Slocum, born August 19, 1874; married Charles Clarence Blackman. +
862. IV. Leona Slocum, born in Wayne County, Iowa; married Darel Henderson.

## 329

ALPHEOUS SMITH—6,      (*Van Bibber Smith—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Louisa Hart*      *Joseph Smith*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Van Bibber Smith and Louisa Hart, was born August 12, 1849, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 6, 1923, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery, in Wayne County, Iowa. On April 3, 1870, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH DOLLARHYDE who was born April 20, 1850, in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana; died July 14, 1938, and is buried in the Kirby cemetery; she was the daughter of Allen Dollarhyde and Martha A. Fitzer. Alpheous Smith was only four years of age when his parents moved to Wayne County, Iowa, so from his earliest childhood he was familiar with the hardships of pioneer life. He attended the old fashioned schools of that time which were supported by subscriptions from the parents of the children and often conducted in the homes of the patrons. His hours outside of the school room were filled with hard labor, for the new farm had to be cleared, the sod broken, buildings and fences erected and other improvements made. As a result, when Mr. Smith grew to manhood he was a skilled and practical farmer and ready to begin his own career. He was a Republican and at one time was trustee of Clay township; he was known as a man of most admirable principles, loyal to all his duties and obligations, a liberal supporter of all worthy projects, and one of the most respected citizens of Wayne County.

CHILDREN:

- 863.. I. Jesse Van Allen Smith, born November 17, 1872, in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa; died unmarried August 3, 1910.
864. II. Edward Smith, born August 17, 1874; died August 18, 1874.
865. III. Blanche Smith, born April 11, 1876; died April 13, 1876.
866. IV. Ethel Lovisa Smith, born June 2, 1878; married Cresse Coe Coffey. +
867. V. Opal Smith, born September 4, 1880; died November 24, 1881.
868. VI. Harry A. Smith, born October 11, 1888; died May 8, 1895.

## 333

HARRIET SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4      Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
                                  (*Ann Sayre      Joseph Smith      Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of James Smith and Ann Sayre, was born December 25, 1843, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 17, 1926, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 5, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to GEORGE WASHINGTON RIFFLE who was born May 15, 1838, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 13, 1925, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery. He was the son of William Riffle (born December 28, 1810, died February 25, 1900) and Jane Eckard.

## CHILDREN:

869. I. Jane Ann Riffle, born December 18, 1861, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 15, 1862.
870. II. Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, born February 24, 1864; married Henry William Greenlee (see No. 181).
871. III. Mary Belle Riffle, born March 19, 1866; married Gideon Albert Greenlee (see No. 182).
872. IV. Joseph Smith Riffle, born April 16, 1868; married Virginia Belle Greenlee (see No. 192).
873. V. Andrew William Riffle, born February 1, 1870; married Ida Stewart. +
874. VI. Charles Henry Riffle, born March 21, 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 28, 1896.





875. VII. James Otis Riffle, born August 15, 1880; died in infancy.  
 876. VIII. Anna Catharine Riffle, born September 14, 1882; married Floyd Pickens; married second John Franklin Edington; married third John Henry Johnson. +  
 877 IX. Georgia Rosella Riffle, born December 21, 1885; married John Levy Stephens. +

### 335

SAREPTA JANE SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Ann Sayre Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of James Smith and Ann Sayre, was born October 12, 1849, in Mason County West Virginia; died March 31, 1926, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 4, 1868, she was married to LEWIS EDGAR RIFFLE who was born September 11, 1843, in Mason County West Virginia; died August 19, 1939, and is buried in the Riffle cemetery; he was the son of William Riffle and Jane Eckard, and a brother of George Washington Riffle (see No. 333).

Lewis Edgar Riffle remained on his father's farm until his marriage at the age of twenty five years. After his marriage he lived on a farm in Cologne district for about twelve years and then moved to Union district where he located on a farm on which was the Entsminger flouring mill. He purchased a half interest in the mill in partnership with D. G. Decker, they later built a new mill. Mr. Riffle and his wife's brother, W. W. Smith, first purchased a two-thirds interest in the Entsminger mill of Clark Tillis; two years afterward Smith and Tillis sold to D. G. Decker, and in this way Riffle & Decker became partners in the milling business; they were also partners in running a portable sawmill. Mr. Riffle served in the "Old Thirteenth" regiment during the Civil war, having enlisted September 9, 1862. He participated with his regiment in many skirmishes and some important battles among which may be mentioned; first and second battles of Winchester, Halltown, Berryville, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek. Though a carpenter and millwright, he also operated a farm. He was an energetic, industrious and useful citizen.

### CHILDREN:

878. I. John Colfax Riffle, born December 22, 1869; married Minnie Myrtle Decker. +  
 879. II. William Grant Riffle, born December 22, 1869, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 28, 1870.  
 880. III. Cora Myrtle Riffle, born May 3, 1871, in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried September 4, 1891.  
 881. IV. Thomas Bell Riffle, born February 3, 1873; died January 20, 1874.  
 882. V. Isaac Merchland Riffle, born December 29, 1874; married Rosa Lee Decker. +  
 883. VI. Nellie Jane Riffle, born February 14, 1877; married Lewis Edgar Bennett. +  
 884. VII. Elizabeth R. Riffle, born April 29, 1879; died July 16, 1880.  
 885. VIII. Alfred Clarkston Riffle, born May 15, 1881; died August 6, 1881.  
 886. IX. Emeline Eustatia Riffle, born July 28, 1882; married John Gray. +  
 887. X. James Glespie Riffle, born February 23, 1885; married Maggie Harris. +  
 888. XI. Henry Jesse Riffle, born September 15, 1887; married Lucy Luella Sayre. +  
 889. XII. David Bartlett Riffle, born June 5, 1890; married Lennie Agnes Gray. +  
 890. XIII. Harriet Ann Gertrude Riffle, born December 15, 1892; died December 10, 1911.

### 336

WILLIAM WYTHAL SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Ann Sayre Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of James Smith and Ann Sayre, was born January 13, 1852, near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 23, 1938, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Elkview cemetery. On December 30, 1872, in Wayne County, Iowa, at the home of Ben Herron, he was married to SARAH MARGARET SMITH, by George W. Herron. Sarah Margaret Smith was born May 2, 1853, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 8, 1928, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Jarrett cemetery at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of Nathan S. Smith and Harriet Tillis (See No. 122).

William Wythal Smith was a farmer, a saw mill operator and a broom manufacturer. He





appears to have gone to the west with his father or shortly thereafter, and to have followed his trades in Wayne County, Iowa, Boone County, Arkansas, Bourbon and Allen Counties, Kansas, and to have returned to Mason County, West Virginia, about 1885. He moved to Kanawha County, West Virginia, about 1890, and remained there until his death. He was a Justice of the Peace in Elk District for a number of years, and was loved and respected by all who knew him.

#### CHILDREN:

- 891. I. Elizabeth Smith, born October 20, 1873, in Wayne County, Iowa; died same day.
- 892. II. Flora Emeline Smith, born December 5, 1874; married Benjamin Franklin Botkin. +
- 893. III. Jesse D. Smith, born April 18, 1877; married Mary Frances Pauley. +
- 894. IV. Charlie Guy Smith, born September 27, 1879; married Gracie Belle Chandler. +
- 895. V. Effie May Smith, born January 13, 1882; married Owen Gray; married second Irvin Jones; married third Mathew Coonrod Cart. +
- 896. VI. David Nathan Smith, born October 1, 1883; married Genila Katherine Young. +
- 897. VII. Harriet Ellen Smith, born February 11, 1886; married Parks Reveal Young. +
- 898. VIII. Andrew Harrison Smith, born June 23, 1888; married Lula Belle Chandler. +
- 899. IX. William Dell Smith, born August 24, 1889; died in infancy.
- 900. X. Homer Vane Smith, born January 18, 1893; married Callie F. Washington. +

#### 337

JESSE VAN BIBBER SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ann Sayre Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of James Smith and Ann Sayre, was born August 11, 1854, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 18, 1909, at Moran, Allen County, Kansas, and is buried in the Moran cemetery. On June 6, 1877, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was married to MARY ANN GREEN who was born June 12, 1856, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas; died January 28, 1924, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and is buried in the Moran cemetery at Moran, Allen County, Kansas; she was the daughter of Barney Edward Green, and she later married Fernando Corts Cash. Jesse Van Bibber Smith was a farmer and lived in West Virginia, Missouri, Iowa Arkansas and Kansas; in religion, he was a Christian.

#### CHILDREN:

- 901. I. James Edward Smith, born April 29, 1881; married Eva Leora Clark. +
- 902. II. Floyd Smith, born January 17, 1884, at Moran, Allen County, Kansas; died March 7, 1884.

#### 340

CLARKSTON EZEKIEL SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ann Sayre Joseph Smith Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of James Smith and Ann Sayre, was born October 5, 1862, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 18, 1938, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, and is buried in the Earlham cemetery at that place. On March 2, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARGARET ELLEN HARRIS, who was born November 30, 1870, in Mason County West Virginia; died June 24, 1922, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana; she was the daughter of Z. L. Harris and Annie Keefer. (Z. L. Harris was born March 20, 1831; died June 4, 1894. Annie Keefer was born October 3, 1846; died April 26, 1893; they were married December 15, 1868.) Clarkston Ezekiel Smith was a farmer and during his early manhood spent part of his time in Iowa and Kansas with his father. After his marriage he lived for ten or twelve years in Mason County, West Virginia, then moved to Kanawha County, West Virginia. Some time prior to 1908, he moved to Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, and still later to Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana where he resided until his death.

#### CHILDREN:

- 903. I. James Linton Smith, born July 15, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Bessie Steinhour. On April 9, 1919, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, he





was married to Gladys Ruth Catron, who was born August 10, 1898, at Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, the daughter of Tillman Catron, and Nancy Elisabeth Smith. Tillman Catron was a Mason and was shot and killed in 1898, while attempting to make an arrest as sheriff of Wise County, Virginia. Nancy Elisabeth Smith died at the age of thirty five years at the home of her parents, Aaron and Rebecca Smith, at Gate City, Virginia. James Linton Smith was a conductor on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; is a Methodist and resides at 27 Arch Street, Cumberland, Maryland. There were no children.

904. II. John Esco Smith, born February 24, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia; retired after thirty years service in the United States Navy, and lives at 27 Arch Street, Cumberland, Maryland.
905. III. Orville Leonard Smith, born January 25, 1892; married Rose Ketron; married second Hazel Izora Yost. +
906. IV. Cora Ethel Smith, born October 24, 1894; married Harry Theodore Fawcett. +
907. V. Edythe Smith, born July 22, 1897; married Walter R. Conover. +
908. VI. Vivian Russel Smith, born October 26, 1899, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; he was killed while in the military service, October 6, 1918, during World War I. He was not married.
909. VII. Clayton Henry Smith, born June 6, 1903, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 5, 1903.
910. VIII. Fred Vail Smith, born July 11, 1904, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died unmarried March 13, 1925.
911. IX. Earle Adolphus Smith, born February 12, 1908, at Waverly, Pike County, Ohio. On April 18, 1933, at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, he was married to Mrs. Edna Maude Sayer, (who had previously been married to Kenneth V. Sayer) the former Edna Maude Smith who was born January 7, 1908, at Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, the daughter of Dora Moses Smith and Bessie Gates. Earle Adolphus Smith is chief mechanic for the schools of the city of Richmond, Indiana, and lives at 1201 Harris Street, Richmond, Indiana. He has no children.

### 342

JOHN EDGAR SMITH—6, (*James Smith—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Elizabeth Armistead*      *Joseph Smith*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of James Smith and Elizabeth S. Armistead, was born May 8, 1874, in Wayne County, Iowa. On October 18, 1897, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was married to DAISY MAY DAMRILL who was born April 28, 1879, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; died January 28, 1949, at Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and is buried in the Memorial Park cemetery there; she was the daughter of Stephen Damrill and Mary Newberry. John Edgar Smith moved to Moran, Kansas, with his parents when he was a small boy, and remained there until he graduated from high school. About 1893, he began work on the "Moran Herald", and there learned the printing trade; in 1894 he bought a half interest in the paper, but about a year later sold out to his partner, Jay Matthew. In 1896 he became a partner of O. F. "Jack" Woods on the "Allen County Plain Dealer", but about a year later sold his interest to his partner. After his marriage in 1897, he went to Springfield, Missouri and was employed by the "Springfield Republican" as apprentice printer at seven dollars per week. Later he moved to Bolivar, Missouri, and was employed as foreman on the "National Baptist Flag", and then went with the "Bolivar Herald". He worked on or owned a number of newspapers in this area among which were: the "Moran Herald", the "Huron Herald", the "Powhattan Bee", and the "Nebraska City Daily News"; finally in 1950, he moved to Kansas City, Missouri, to be with his son, and at present is employed as proof reader on the "Kansas City Star"; lives at 4123 North Cleveland, Kansas City 16, Mo.

### CHILDREN:

912. I. Ralph Chester Smith, born July 23, 1901; married Theo Margaret Hill. +





PETER WHITE TILLIS—6, (*Miles Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Nancy Kimberling*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Miles Tillis and Nancy Kimberling, was born December 11, 1853, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 30, 1889, and is buried in the Kimberling cemetery near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 3, 1877, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to VIOLA VICTORIA GARD, who was born December 11, 1858, in Gallia County, Ohio; died December 21, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Kimberling cemetery; she was the daughter of John Wallace Gard and Mary Jane Barcus.

#### CHILDREN:

- 913. I. John Coulter Tillis, born January 30, 1879; married Alma Miller; married second Maude Kimberling. +
- 914. II. Charles Bell Tillis, born November 8, 1880, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried February 22, 1950, at Huntington, West Virginia.
- 915. III. Mary Margaret Tillis, born November 19, 1882; married Fredrick Brooks Holstein. +
- 916. IV. Walter Gard Tillis, born November 7, 1884, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; married, has ten children, and said to be living at Sabina, Ohio.
- 917. V. Nancy Kimberling Tillis, born March 10, 1888; married John William Hooper. +
- 918. VI. Peter White Tillis, born December 3, 1889; married Ethel Irene Bradshaw. +

#### 357

ELIAS DAVIS TILLIS—6, (*Jesse Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Annie Davis*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Jesse Tillis and Annie Davis, was born October 2, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 16, 1940, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On November 20, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELLA ANN DEWEES, who was born March 15, 1865; died August 7, 1943, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio; she was the daughter of Joshua Dewees and Catherine Davault. Elias Davis Tillis was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN:

- 919. I. Chapman Bell Tillis, born January 19, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 26, 1921, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to Lottie Harmon, who was born March 12, 1890, in Ohio, the daughter of Jacob Harmon and Mary Elisabeth Anthony. Chapman Bell Tillis is employed as a auto mechanic by J. Elmer White, and lives at 805 East Temple Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 920. II. Iva Mae Tillis, born March 15, 1891; married Otto Blackmore. +
- 921. III. George William Tillis, born November 4, 1892; married Helen Elizabeth Knapp. +
- 922. IV. Harry Edgar Tillis; married Ollie Kinneck; they have two children and live at 626 Yeoman Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 923. V. Leota Mildred Tillis, born January 23, 1909; married Roscoe Talmage Van Dyne. +

#### 358

IDA JANE TILLIS—6, (*Jesse Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Annie Davis*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of Jesse Tillis and Annie Davis, was born August 2, 1865, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 31, 1947, and is buried in the Sugar Creek Baptist cemetery, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On June 16, 1887, at Point Pleasant, Mason County West Virginia, she was married to JAMES HOWARD DEWEES, who was born September 16, 1861, at Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana; died December 30, 1949, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and is buried in the Sugar Creek Baptist cemetery; he was the son of Joshua Dewees and Catherine Davault. He was a carpenter and operated his own business; in religion he was a Methodist.





CHILDREN:

924. I. Clarence Loren Dewees, born May 1, 1888; married Sarah Kathryn Wilson. +  
925. II. Carrie Dewees, born April 28, 1890; married August Frederick Thomas. +  
926. III. Annie Catherine Dewees, born 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 15, 1928; she was married to Elmer Whaley.  
927. IV. Henry Elias Dewees, born June 23, 1894, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 20, 1951. In July 1920, he was married to Edith Evans.  
928. V. William Leighton Dewees, born July 11, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 10, 1924, he was married to Roberta Wilson; they live on R.F.D. No. 1, at Greenfield, Ohio.  
929. VI. Jesse Howard Dewees, born March 13, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia. In December 1923, he was married to Daisy Butcher; they live on Yankee Road, Dayton, Ohio.  
930. VII. Harold Nathaniel Dewees, born May 22, 1904; married Ethel Sheridan. +

359

MARY ANN TILLIS—6, (*Jesse Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4      Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Annie Davis      Richard Tillis      Jesse Van Bibber*)

nicknamed "Mollie", daughter of Jesse Tillis and Annie Davis, was born April 7, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 23, 1951, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Craig cemetery, near Arbuckle, West Virginia. In March 1885, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN HAMILTON CLARK McCOY, who was born September 12, 1858, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 21, 1936, and is buried in the Arbuckle cemetery, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; he was the son of Isaiah McCoy and Jane Stewart.

CHILDREN:

931. I. Ida Lee McCoy, born May 13, 1886; married Enoch Legg. +  
 932. II. Sallie Jane McCoy, born September 15, 1889; married Charley Jeffers; married second Clarence Craig. +  
 933. III. George William McCoy, born October 3, 1893; married Cecilia Belle Runyon; married second Annie Marguerite Frazier. +  
 934. IV. John Frank McCoy, born March 8, 1896; married Elizabeth E. Burchard. +  
 935. V. Charles Langdon McCoy, born October 9, 1907; married Minnie Louise Buck. +

362

KEZIA TILLIS—6,      (*Jesse Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
                                  (*Annie Davis*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of Jesse Tillis and Annie Davis, was born December 29, 1875, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 23, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ALFRED "BUN" LEGG, who was born April 28, 1874; at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Charlie Legg and Charlotte Harris; he was an employee of the New York Central Railroad Company; is a Methodist, and resides at Buffalo, West Virginia. They had eight children who were either born dead or died in infancy.

## CHILDREN:

936. I. Drusia "Lib" Legg, born in 1911; married Rome Roberts. They had one daughter, Irene, who married James Mitchell and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia; she has three children.
937. II. Charles Amon Legg, born April 11, 1913; married Clara Leona Harris; married second Margaret Rosa Carter. +

364

JESSIE ALICE TILLIS—6, (*Jesse Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Annie Davis*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of Jesse Tillis and Annie Davis, was born July 12, 1881, in Mason County, West Vir-





ginia. On December 27, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, who was born May 14, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 28, 1948, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and is buried in the Sugar Creek Baptist cemetery at that place. He was the son of General Williams and Nancy Kimberling, and was employed by the Ohio State Highway Department.

#### CHILDREN:

- 938. I. Homer Russell Williams, born October 9, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 939. II. Loring General Williams, born February 24, 1909, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On August 12, 1946, he was married to Lorena McCord, their address is Jamison Road, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 940. III. Nancy Mae Williams, born April 1, 1911, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.
- 941. IV. John Franklin Williams, born September 24, 1913; married Anna Mae Whitcomb. +
- 942. V. Mary Alice Williams, born July 27, 1921; married Robert Rodgers Graves. +

#### 367

LEWIS GRANT TILLIS—6, (Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Clark Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born April 21, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia; died August 2, 1889, and is buried in the Tillis cemetery. On February 22, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to EMILY JANE SAYRE, who was born August 7, 1862, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 17, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Tillis cemetery, near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; she was the daughter of William Henry Sayre and Charity Mullinex.

#### CHILDREN:

- 943. I. Floyd Gilman Tillis, born November 25, 1883; married Stella Frances Melton; married second Sinia Pearl Cavender. +
- 944. II. Sarah Margaret Tillis, born 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia; died about 1891.
- 945. III. George William Tillis, born November 13, 1887; married Geneva Susan Thomas. +
- 946. IV. Lewis Grant Tillis, born October 27, 1889; married Lou Elsie Allen. +

#### 369

CARRIE ALICE TILLIS—6, (Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber )

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born August 10, 1868, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 31, 1886, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM MILROY SMITH, who was born July 30, 1862, at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia; died December 31, 1849, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, and is buried in the Onawa cemetery. He was the son of William Smith and Elizabeth Johnson; he was a farmer, and a Christian.

#### CHILDREN:

- 947. I. Charles Franklin Smith, born January 16, 1887; married Effie Venice Brown. +
- 948. II. Ernest Samuel Smith, born June 29, 1889; married Fannie Lillian Morse. +
- 949. III. Willard Smith, born December 4, 1891; married Pearl Melvina Hale. +
- 950. IV. Elizabeth Elenore Smith, born March 2, 1894; married Vinson Drew Arney. +
- 951. V. George Smith; married Helen Louise Courtney. +
- 952. VI. Glen Smith.
- 953. VII. Virgle Lee Smith, born June 12, 1905; married Marcella Jane Weidt. +

#### 370

SAMUEL PONTSLEER TILLIS—6, (Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber )

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born February 24, 1871, in Mason County, West





Virginia; died September 26, 1943, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, and is buried in the Onawa cemetery. On September 22, 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LAURA EDITH KELLY, who was born June 16, 1875, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of James S. Kelly and Mary Mahala ———. Samuel Pontsler Tillis operated his own farmers supply and seed store; he was a Christian. His widow lives at Onawa, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 954. I. Maude Mahala Tillis, born September 27, 1893; married Earl McClure. +
- 955. II. Arnold Kelly Tillis, born June 13, 1895; married Elsie Olo Arnold. +
- 956. III. Sarah Pearl Tillis, born July 12, 1899; married Franklin Gordon Oliver. +

#### 371

REBECCA TILLIS—6, (Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber )

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born January 29, 1874; died April 21, 1948, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Tucker cemetery, near Arbuckle, West Virginia. On June 18, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to SHERMAN TUCKER, who was born August 14, 1864, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 5, 1924, and is buried in the Tucker cemetery; he was the son of John Tucker and Arrilla Jordan. He was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN:

- 957. I. Enith Mae Tucker, born April 23, 1894; married George Henry Bailes. +
- 958. II. Wilburn Franklin Tucker, born June 23, 1897; married Elsie Amitis Whittington. +
- 959. III. Stanley Russell Tucker, born August 14, 1900; married Florence Ethel Hayes. +
- 960. IV. Tansie Ethel Tucker, born May 6, 1903; married Oliver Marion Casto. +
- 961. V. John Wesley Tucker, born May 3, 1906; married Velvia Isabelle Oldaker. +
- 962. VI. Clinton Eli Tucker, born May 2, 1908; married Edith Mae Craig. +
- 963. VII. Bertha Beulah Tucker, born August 10, 1914; married Foster Tucker. +

#### 372

NELLA MAE TILLIS—6, (Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3)  
(Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber )

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born August 25, 1876, in Mason County, West Virginia; died February 6, 1934, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. On March 6, 1896, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to ALLEN CLARENCE HIGGINBOTHAM, who was born December 14, 1872, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Jonathan Higginbotham and Ammitis Tucker. He is a retired millwright; a United Brethren; and lives at 1715 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Florida.

#### CHILDREN:

- 964. I. Everett Higginbotham, born June 20, 1897; married Myrtle Mae Anderson; married second Iva Mae Orton. +
- 965. II. Hattie Ernestine Higginbotham, born July 22, 1899; married Jesse Elmer Hedrick. +
- 966. III. Dorothy Etha Higginbotham, born March 16, 1903; married Smith Perry McKown. +
- 967. IV. Ruby Higginbotham, born February 1, 1905, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died February 17, 1905.
- 968. V. Maude Agatha Higginbotham, born August 2, 1906; married Gilman George Grimm. +
- 969. VI. Stella Higginbotham, born September 23, 1908, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died October 3, 1909.
- 970. VII. Arland Curtis Higginbotham, born July 8, 1911; married Frances Snively Heffrin. +
- 971. VIII. Roy Harold Higginbotham, born May 7, 1913, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 2, 1946, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he





was married to Hattie Belle Stover, who was born March 16, 1926, at Bee, Putnam, County, West Virginia. They live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

972. IX. Caroll Ainsworth Higginbotham, born November 19, 1916; married Mabel Rosholt. +

### 373

RICHARD TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Elenor Pontsler*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Elenor Pontsler, was born September 6, 1878, in Mason County, West Virginia. In 1899, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MAMIE STONE, who was born August 1, 1879, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died February 28, 1941, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota, and is buried there; she was the daughter of Albert Stone and Dolly Pierce. Richard Tillis is a retired employee of the North Western Railroad Company; is a Christian and resides at 10233 Vernon Avenue, Ontario, California.

#### CHILDREN:

973. I. Mabel Edith Tillis, born November 23, 1899; married Clifford Leroy Arneson. +  
974. II. Claude Tillis, born July 28, 1901; married Ruth Minear. +  
975. III. Iva Dell Tillis, born September 25, 1903; married Clarence Virginia Casper. +  
976. IV. Myrtle Vivian Tillis, born September 10, 1907; married Troy Irwin Pounds. +  
977. V. Richard Merl Tillis, born August 2, 1911; married Mabel Viola Krout. +  
978. VI. Ernest Tillis, born March 22, 1913; married Doris Jerene Baylor. +  
979. VII. Fern Tillis, born February 2, 1915; married Coy Hays Brewer. +

### 375

OLIVE EDITH TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born July 2, 1884, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 21, 1902, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN MASER, who was born October 15, 1878, in Monroe County, Ohio, the son of Jacob Maser and Sophia Johns; he is employed by the Chillicothe Cemetery Company, and lives at 316 South Mulberry Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

980. I. Elmer Maser, born September 25, 1903; married Dollie Agnes Likins. +  
981. II. Nellie Pearl Maser, born April 2, 1918; married Herman John Miller. +

### 376

MATTIE TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, born August 27, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 14, 1907, at Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, she was married to FRANK EMRICH, who was born January 24, 1874, in Pike County, Ohio, the son of Peter Emrich and Katherine Shoub; he is a farmer; a Baptist, and their address is Michigan Avenue, Montgomery, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

982. I. Margaret Emrich, born January 24, 1912; married Donald Swick. +  
983. II. Ray Franklin Emrich, born August 28, 1913; married Betty Jane Midgley. +  
984. III. Flossie Ann Emrich, born June 9, 1920; married Henry LeRoy Fansler. +  
985. IV. Dorothy Mae Emrich, born September 8, 1923, at Ray, Steuben County, Indiana. On November 30, 1946, at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, she was married to Jerome Anthony Newbauer, who was born February 25, 1922, at Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, the son of Frank Newbauer and Loretta Shelvey. He is a moulder employed by the Homer Furnace Foundry, of Coldwater, Michigan; their address Montgomery, Michigan.





JESSE TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born March 29, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 23, 1912, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, he was married to FLORA MAY WAITS, who was born May 9, 1892, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Hiram Waits and Nancy Ellen Buskirk. Jesse Tillis is a carpenter, favors the Pilgrim Holiness church and lives at 302 South Mulberry Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 986. I. Richard Tillis, born October 19, 1913; married Hazel Jane Hicks. +
- 987. II. Lee Roy Tillis, born September 4, 1915; married Rose Marie Burns; married second Cora Charlotte Speakman. +
- 988. III. Donald Tillis, born September 30, 1919, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On September 22, 1941, he was married to Dorothy Seymour; they live at 275 South Harris Street, Columbus, Ohio.
- 989. IV. Gracie May Tillis, born August, 26, 1923; married John William Peters. +
- 990. V. Nancy Ann Tillis, born September 2, 1926; married Edward Bernard Harmount. +
- 991. VI. Florence Irene Tillis, born December 9, 1928; married William Ernest Tucker. (See No. 2080.)
- 992. VII. Mary Louise Tillis, born May 27, 1931, at Chillicothe Ross County, Ohio; died March 17, 1932.
- 993. VIII. Clarence L. Tillis, born April 7, 1934, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio; died December 28, 1934.

BRADFORD BELL TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born September 16, 1889, in Mason County, West Virginia. He married MEDA MAE PARKER, who was born June 4, 1892, the daughter of Lee Roy Parker and Maryetta Ater, they live at West Jefferson, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 994. I. George Tillis, born April 8, 1915.
- 995. II. Harold Tillis, born July 16, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- 996. III. Earl Tillis, born at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio.
- 997. IV. Edith Tillis, born March 29, 1920; married William Denner. +
- 998. V. Everet Tillis, born at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio.
- 999. VI. Ethel Tillis, born July 18, 1923; married John Morse Wells. +
- 1000. VII. Mary Jane Tillis, born at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio.

CLARK TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born February 10, 1891. He married ELIZABETH HAYDEN, who was born September 24, 1906, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, they now live at Blanchester, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 1001. I. Clark Fredric Tillis, born June 6, 1933, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- 1002. II. Carol K. Tillis, born September 9, 1941, at Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio.

ANNE TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born August 16, 1892, in Mason





County, West Virginia; died November 25, 1951, at Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio, and is buried in the Brown's Chapel cemetery. On December 24, 1920, in Ross County, Ohio, she was married to CLINTON HARRIS, who was born August 1, 1884, in Ross County Ohio, the son of Amos Harris and Delila Cockerill. He was a farmer, and preferred the Church of Christ in Christian Union.

#### CHILDREN:

1003. I. Nellie Margaret Harris, born April 20, 1933; married Joseph Lorin Wright. +

382

LEE ROY TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy; was born August 6, 1895, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 6, 1915, he was married to VIOLA VICTORIA HARRIS, who was born January 30, 1898, the daughter of John Harris and Mary Ann Lump. Lee Roy Tillis is a farmer; a minister in the Church of Christ in Christian Union, and lives at R.F.D. No. 5, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1004. I. Mary Mildred Tillis, born May 25, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
1005. II. Sherman Leroy Tillis, born June 27, 1919; married Kathleen Jean Haley. +  
1006. III. David Franklin Tillis, born September 28, 1921; married Dorothy Irene Braley. +  
1007. IV. Jonathan Tillis, born June 27, 1923; married Pauline June Haley. +  
1008. V. Ruth Ethelda Tillis, born April 12, 1925, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
1009. VI. Nellie Viola Tillis, born October 28, 1928; married John Franklin Mahaffey. +  
1010. VII. Esther Mae Tillis, born May 9, 1930, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
1011. VIII. Amos Tillis, born February 17, 1933, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
1012. IX. Curtis James Tillis, born December 28, 1936, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
1013. X. William Robert Tillis, born March 2, 1939, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.  
1014. XI. Goldie Irene Tillis, born September 22, 1941, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.

383

BRYAN TILLIS—6, (*Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Clark "Click" Tillis and Mary Margaret Priddy, was born May 1, 1897, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 6, 1916, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, he was married to GOLDIE HARRIS, who was born January 19, 1896, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of John Harris and Mary Ann Lump. Bryan Tillis is employed by the Star Furniture Company as a Salesman; his religious preference is Household of Faith; and he lives in Proctorville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1015. I. Osie Carmelia Tillis, born May 20, 1917; married John Newton McCarty. +  
1016. II. Martha Marie Tillis, born August 22, 1919; married Dean Boring. +  
1017. III. John Paul Tillis, born November 22, 1921, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. In November 1942, he was married to Irene Sowards, and they live in Proctorville, Ohio.  
1018. IV. Dwight Franklin Tillis, born April 15, 1929, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On November 4, 1950, he was married to Virginia Edwards, and they live in Proctorville, Ohio.  
1019. V. Elmer Eugene Tillis, born February 14, 1932, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

389

AUSTIN ALLEN SAYRE—6, (*Olive Boone Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*      *Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Alonzo Curtis Sayre*      *Richard Tillis*      *Jesse Van Bibber* )

son of Olive Boone Tillis and Alonzo Curtis Sayre, was born July 22, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 30, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; and is buried in





the Harmony cemetery, near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. He was first married at Briartown, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, to MEALY BLACKWELL, who was born September 18, 1872, at Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas; died November —, 1948, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. At some date prior to 1918, he was married to MRS. ROSANNA HUDSON, who prior to her first marriage was ROSANNA NOBLES, born July 18, 1870, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 18, 1949, and is buried in the Harmony cemetery; she was the daughter of John Nobles.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1020. I. Ralph Lewis Sayre, born December 18, 1907; married June Lorene Richardson. +
- 1021. II. James Curtis Sayre, born August 3, 1909, at Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri.
- 1022. III. Hartford Woodrow Sayre, born July 8, 1918; married Lula Marie Bays. +

#### 396.

MALINDA EUNICE TILLIS—, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born February 23, 1870, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 21, 1941, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Walker Chapel cemetery. On July 15, 1886, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to MARION WILLIAM CHILDERS, who was born October 29, 1856, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 26, 1942; and is buried in the Walker Chapel cemetery, near Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; he was the son of Francis Childers and Lucinda Dewees. He was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1023. I. William Oscar Childers, born June 27, 1887; married Mary Hayes. +
- 1024. II. Ethel Childers, born June 16, 1888; married John Jeffers; married second Henry Maser. There seems to have been a number of children among whom are Darnel Jeffers of Rock Castle, West Virginia; and Dorothy Maser, who married ——— Long and lives at Liberty, West Virginia.
- 1025. III. Oran Rallis Childers, born September 8, 1889, married Myrtle Painter; married second Mollie Rogers. +
- 1026. IV. Oralee Childers, born June 14, 1891; married Walter Melton; married second Howard F. Coleman. She had at least two children: Neva Melton, and Mary Melton; her address Box 236, Hopewell, Virginia.
- 1027. V. Bessie Childers, born November 27, 1893; died April 6, 1926. She married John Chapman; married second Marion "Jack" Johnson; she had at least two children: Hershel Chapman, of Larue, Ohio; and Virginia Johnson.
- 1028. VI. Recy Childers, born January 20, 1898; married Dorsey M. Persinger. +
- 1029. VII. Mavia Childers, born July 5, 1900; married Harley Other Null. +

#### 397

CLARK TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born December 7, 1871, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 6, 1944, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia and is buried in the New Cumberland cemetery. On May 4, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY FRANCES ELLIS, who was born May 22, 1872; died April 14, 1938, in New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, and is buried in the New Cumberland cemetery; she was the daughter of Richard Thomas Ellis and Mary Ann Childs. Clark Tillis was a miner and was employed by the Crescent Brick Company; his church preference was Church of God.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1030. I. Charles Lloyd Tillis, born March 21, 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 23, 1893.
- 1031. II. Richard Pearl Tillis, born March 10, 1894; married Myrtle Lee Thomas. +
- 1032. III. Mary Ann Tillis, born May 27, 1896; married Arley Nelson Gump. +





1033. IV. Clara Bernetta Tillis, born February 7, 1898; married Samuel Taylor. +
1034. V. Jacob Earl Tillis, born February 14, 1900, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.
1035. VI. Harry Edgar Tillis, born August 18, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 4, 1904.
1036. VII. Homer Elmer Tillis, born August 18, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 18, 1902.
1037. VIII. James Carl Tillis, born June 8, 1905, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 11, 1927, at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, he was married to Clarice Elizabeth Allison, who was born May 12, 1913, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, the daughter of Clarence Abraham Allison and Elizabeth Rebecca Staley. James Carl Tillis is employed by the Crescent Brick Company, and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 66, New Cumberland, West Virginia.
1038. IX. Benjamin Franklin Tillis, born August 16, 1907, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died August 26, 1907.
1039. X. Goldie Elizabeth Tillis, born August 13, 1908; married Harry Leon Allison. +
1040. XI. Herbert George Tillis, born December 28, 1910; married Ruth Ann Armour. +
1041. XII. Harold Smith Tillis, born April 5, 1913, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia; died March 18, 1929.

### 398

ELIZABETH TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born May 7, 1873, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 6, 1952, at Carbondale, Fayette County, West Virginia, and is buried in the New Antioch cemetery, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On January 15, 1892, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to RILEY TODD SAYRE, who was born June 15, 1873, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 11, 1942, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia and is buried in the New Antioch cemetery; he was the son of William Henry Sayre and Caroline Bennett. He was a teamster, and the family church was Church of God.

### CHILDREN:

1042. I. Walter Smith Sayre, born July 28, 1895; married Victoria Simmons; married second Ollie Whiting. +
1043. II. Jesse Lloyd Sayre, born October 15, 1899; married Ethel Vera Lovejoy. +
1044. III. William Orvle Sayre, born March 16, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June, 1923.
1045. IV. Mary Jane Sayre, born May 22, 1905; married Earl Braden Reed. +
1046. V. Lillie Ethel Sayre, born August 7, 1913; married John Oliver Casto. +

### 399

LOVENIA TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born June 13, 1875, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 18, 1951, in Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Walker Chapel cemetery. On December 31, 1893, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN PHILLIP NULL, who was born April 4, 1874, in Putnam County, West Virginia; he is the son of James Perry Null and Sarah Smith. He operates his own farm in Putnam County; Church preference Methodist.

### CHILDREN:

1047. I. Price Everett Null, born November 24, 1894; married Vella Edis Whittington. +
1048. II. Henry Vinton Null, born October 6, 1896; married Edna Easter Russel. +
1049. III. Carl Warden Null, born February 3, 1899, in Putnam County, West Virginia; married Mamie Myrtle Mae Simmons; they live in Charleston, West Virginia.
1050. IV. Howard Othor Null, born December 22, 1902; married Lois Hill. +





1051. V. Violet Mae Null, born November 21, 1906; married John Wilson Maser. +  
 1052. VI. Cee Bee Delbert Null, born April 4, 1911, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On December 8, 1934, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to Elsie Iva Sanders, who was born November 19, 1914, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia; she is the daughter of Wilbert Sanders and Elizabeth Douglas. Cee Bee Delbert Null is an employe of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company; and is a Baptist. They live at Buffalo, West Virginia.  
 1053. VII. Earl Smith Null, born February 1, 1914; married Dorothy Lee Menninger. +  
 1054. VIII. Opha Asbury Null, born June 16, 1918; married Muriel Esther Thornton. +

#### 400

ELLEN VICTORIA TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born February 4, 1877, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 8, 1907, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Atkinson cemetery near that place. On August 7, 1895, she was married to THOMAS HARPER JONES, who was born May 1, 1872; died April 24, 1930, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Atkinson cemetery; he was the son of Silas Jones and Liddie Legg. He was a farmer and was also an employee of the New York Central Railroad Company; he was a United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

1055. I. Albert Webster Jones, born August 20, 1896, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died February 23, 1945. About 1920 he was married to ——— Harris, they had one child.  
 1056. II. Vessie Mae Jones, born May 11, 1900; married John King. +

#### 401

MARTHA TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

daughter of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born November 3, 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 14, 1902, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Eddy Chapel cemetery. On July 21, 1897, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to COLUMBUS TILDEN CONNOLLY, who was born December 16, 1877, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia; died October 18, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Spring Hill cemetery. He was the son of Columbus Connolly and Hester Dunlap; he was employed by the Kanawha and Michigan Railroad Company; and a Methodist. On April 4, 1904, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Watson, and from this union seven children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

1057. I. Bessie Anna Connolly, born December 28, 1898; married Lane Andrew Shuck. +  
 1058. II. Helen Gertrude Connolly, born April 25, 1901; married Loomis Addison Shuck. +

#### 403

PRICE TILLIS—6, (*Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4 Rachel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis Jesse Van Bibber*)

son of Smith "Babe" Tillis and Jane Ann McCoy, was born January 23, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April 30, 1947, and is buried in the Old Antioch cemetery in Putnam County, West Virginia. On November 22, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY ANN HUGHES, who was born August 26, 1884, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of David Hughes and Eliza Postelwaite. Price Tillis was employed by the Hatfield Coal Company as a miner; his church preference, Church of God.

#### CHILDREN:

1059. I. Hobert Tillis, born November 5, 1907; married Beulah Matthews. +





1060. II. Macel Opal Tillis, born April 30, 1910, near Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia; died May 13, 1910.
1061. III. Mary Hazel Tillis, born April 19, 1911, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died March 29, 1925.
1062. IV. William Sheridan Tillis, born May 17, 1916; married Myrtle Madeline Gillespie; married second Rosemary Williams. +
1063. V. Dovie Marie Tillis, born August 4, 1919; married Harold Brown. +
1064. VI. Leonard Otho Tillis, born August 22, 1922, married Mary Adelia Zitzelsberger. +
1065. VII. Cloda Mae Tillis, born April 12, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died unmarried December 29, 1943.

#### 405

#### GEORGE THOMPSON ROBINSON—6,

(Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(John Robinson                    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Elizabeth Margaret Greenlee and John Robinson, was born July 24, 1863, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died October 17, 1938, and is buried at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On March 29, 1885, in Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to ORRA JANE CRAWFORD, who was born March 29, 1862, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died September 13, 1936, and is buried at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; she was the daughter of Elijah Crawford and Minerva Todd. George Thompson Robinson was a farmer, operating his own farm and he was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1065-A I. William E. Robinson, born January 22, 1886; married Maude Fern Marquiss. +
1066. II. Frank A. Robinson, born February 13, 1890; married Emma Anna Christensen. +
1067. III. George T. Robinson, born March 2, 1898, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On October 10, 1923, he was married to Dorothy Maude Timmerman, who was born September 13, 1904, at Ord, Valley County, Nebraska, the daughter of Herman Ross Timmerman and Maude Lillian Long. George T. Robinson is employed by Armour and Company, and lives at 3409 East Fourteenth Street, Kansas City, Missouri; there are no children and the family church is Christian.

#### 406

#### ROBERT LLOYD ROBINSON—6,

(Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(John Robinson                    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Elizabeth Margaret Greenlee and John Robinson, was born February 22, 1868, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died November 15, 1938, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, and is buried there. On February 26, 1890, at Calloway, Custer County, Nebraska, he was married to JULIA BRISBANE, who was born February 19, 1868, at Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died June 12, 1939, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska; she was the daughter of Benjamin L. Brisbane and Sarah Emily Dickson. Robert Lloyd Robinson was in the hardware business in Omaha, Nebraska; the name of his firm was Henry and Robinson Hardware Company; he was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

1068. I. Rolland Ray Robinson, born April 6, 1891, at Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. On October 27, 1913, he was married to Ethel Irene Williams, who was born October 23, 1896, at Gretna, Sarpy County, Nebraska, the daughter of David Samuel Williams and Minnie Gamble. Rolland Ray Robinson was employed by Eaton Metal Products, as foreman for thirty three years. He is a Baptist, a Republican and is now in the hardware business with his brother, Alex, as "Robinson Hardware"; his address is Gothenburg, Nebraska. There were no children.
1069. II. Alex Ralph Robinson, born January 19, 1895; married Mary Evangeline Dean. +
1070. III. Walter Fred Robinson, born July 16, 1897; married Margaret Medeiros. +
1071. IV. Margaret Ruth Robinson, born November 25, 1898; married Martin Jorgensen





- Hedelund. +
1072. V. Charles Beverly Robinson, born September 25, 1901; married Ellen Volovich. +
1073. VI. Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, born February 15, 1904; married Frank James O'Bester. +

407

CHARLES ORVAL ROBINSON—6,

(Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(John Robinson    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Elizabeth Margaret Greenlee and John Robinson, was born March 10, 1882, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died January 30, 1948, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, and is buried in Forest Lawn cemetery at that place. On June 30, 1910, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, he was married to MARY ALICE HOGUE, who was born February 7, 1883, at Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming, the daughter of John T. Hogue and Mary Delight Reed. Charles Orval Robinson was employed by the United States Government, Department of Agriculture as a meat inspector.

CHILDREN:

1074. I. Mildred Lucille Robinson, born October 26, 1913; married Dean Smith Collins. +
1075. II. Ruth Maud Robinson, born June 24, 1915; married Edwin Knowles Wright. +

409

CHARLES OSCAR GREENLEE—6, (Levi T. Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Sophia M. Everett    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia Miriam Everett, was born January 28, 1872, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 3, 1896, at Clarinda, Page County, Iowa, he was married to BESSIE GERTRUDE McCUTCHAN, who was born July 20, 1872, at Mount Ayr, Ringgold County, Iowa, the daughter of E. G. McCutchan. Charles Oscar Greenlee was in the insurance business and for a time lived in Mississippi. He was a Republican, a Presbyterian, and lived at 3102 Fair Avenue, Davenport, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1076. I. Howard Everett, born February 7, 1897; died March 30, 1897.
1077. II. Edward Barrington, born September 21, 1898; died May 1899.

411

EVERETT McCOWN GREENLEE—6,

(Levi T. Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Sophia M. Everett    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia Miriam Everett, was born November 14, 1881, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 15, 1911, at South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, he was married to FAITH SHEPHARD CLEAVER, who was born October 30, 1883, near Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Everett McCown Greenlee was an office worker for a number of years in Des Moines, Iowa, and Chicago, Illinois; moved to California and was in the newspaper business until 1941; then worked as an accountant and salesman until his retirement. Faith Shepherd Cleaver is the daughter of Edward Cleaver and Myra Delia ———. They live at 915 Mount Olivet Road, Duarte, California.

CHILDREN:

1078. I. Doris Bernice, born August 20, 1913, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. On October 15, 1939, she was married to Donald Azel Fulwider. They live at 5439 North Parmerton, Temple City, California, and have no children.

412

WARREN THOMPSON AMSBERRY—6,

(Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Adaline Greenlee and Mathew James Amsberry, was born May 14, 1865, near Knoxville,





Marion County, Iowa; died January 17, 1920, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On May 14, 1894, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, he was married to FLORENCE WAGNER, who was born February 9, 1873, at Bevington, Madison County, Iowa, the daughter of Gideon Wagner and Sarah Turpin. Warren Thompson Amsberry was in the hardware business, he was a Baptist; his wife's address is Eastern Star Home, Boone, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

1079. I. Everett Elvin Amsberry, born March 12, 1895, at Des Moines, Polk County Iowa. On December 23, 1936, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, he was married to Irene Catherine Finn, who was born November 20, 1901, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter Finn and Margaret Murphy; she is a Catholic. Everett Elvin Amsberry is branch manager for the Fruehauf Trailer Company, and his address is, care of Fruehauf Trailer Company, Box 190, Springfield, Missouri.
1080. II. Edna May Amsberry, born July 29, 1898, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; died September 6, 1914.
1081. III. Paul Emmet Amsberry, born September 7, 1900, at Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa. On October 28, 1922, at Fonda, Pocahontas County, Iowa, he was married to Lois Streight, who was born December 4, 1902, at Fonda, Pocahontas County, Iowa. Paul Emmet Amsberry is an insurance adjuster and lives at 3305 Jefferson, Des Moines, Iowa.

#### 413

ELBERT SYLVESTER AMSBERRY—6,

(Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Adaline Greenlee and Mathew James Amsberry, was born August 31, 1869, in Marion County, Iowa; died February 20, 1946, and is buried at Milo, Warren County, Iowa. On April 18, 1893, at Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, he was married to MATTIE B. WRIGHT, who was born January 27, 1873, in Warren County, Iowa, the daughter of Samuel E. Wright and Margaret Texanna Burson. Elbert Sylvester Amsberry was employed by the Des Moines City Railway, as a street car motorman; he was a Methodist.

#### CHILDREN:

1082. I. Ione Marie Amsberry, born April 26, 1894; married Merlin Grant Spangler. +
1083. II. Jessie Allien Amsberry, born April 15, 1896; married Walter Henry Smith. +
1084. III. Edna Pauline Amsberry, born April 15, 1896, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa; died December 15, 1896.

#### 416

RAY VINTON AMSBERRY—6, (Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Adaline Greenlee and Mathew James Amsberry; was born July 29, 1880, in Marion County, Iowa. On June 6, 1906, at Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota, he was married to LEONA ESTELLA HIGBEE, who was born April 9, 1883, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa, the daughter of Oliver Jasper Higbee and Mary Elsworth Goode. Ray Vinton Amsberry is branch manager of the Peoples Trust and Savings Bank, and resides at Milo, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

1085. I. Marvin Jasper Amsberry, born July 31, 1907, at Epping, Williams County, North Dakota.
1086. II. Kenneth Elsworth Amsberry, born December 29, 1908; married Fern Risinger. +

#### 417

ROLLA DARIUS AMSBERRY—6, (Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4    Robert Greenlee—3)  
(Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther Hetty Barnett    Margaret Aleshire )

son of Adaline Greenlee and Mathew James Amsberry, was born July 29, 1880, in Marion County,





Iowa. On December 23, 1903, near Milo, Warren County, Iowa, he was married to MARY LENORA MAYES, who was born October 4, 1883, at Sutherland, O'Brien County, Iowa, the daughter of Willis Brown Mayes and Arabelle Johns. Rolla Darius Amsberry was in the retail hardware business but is now retired and lives at Milo, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1087. I. James Mayes Amsberry, born December 25, 1904; married Helen Loretta Lawyer. +  
1088. II. Frances Loraine Amsberry, born February 4, 1908, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa. On December 30, 1928, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa, she was married to John Burgess Woodmansee, who was born July 11, 1906, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa, the son of John Oscar Woodmansee and Harriet Elmore. He attended Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa, and Western Reserve, in Cleveland, Ohio; served an enlistment in the marine corps; was employed as a salesman by the Iowa Power and Light Company, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, for eight years; he is now manufacturer's representative for Wilkinson Valve Company of Denver Colorado. He is a Republican; a member of the Christian Church; and a member of the Masonic and Elks lodges, and lives at What Cheer, Iowa. There were no children.

## 418

JAMES CARLTON PECK—6,    (*Martha Greenlee—5*    *Sylvester Greenlee—4*    *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Henry T. Peck*    *Esther Hetty Barnett*    *Margaret Aleshire* )

son of Martha Greenlee and Henry Tipton Peck, was born December 22, 1866, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died December 3, 1947, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa, and is buried in the Rush cemetery at Corydon, Iowa. On November 20, 1889, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to SARAH DELILAH "TED" NIDAY, who was born February 20, 1867, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; the daughter of Cornelius Niday and Mary Emert. The family church was Baptist.

CHILDREN:

1089. I. Lillian Arlue Peck, born October 31, 1890; married Harry Coppock. +  
1090. II. Everett Carleton Peck, born September 29, 1898; married Anita Margaret Richards. +

## 422

JESSIE MAY PECK—6, (*Martha Greenlee—5*      *Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Henry T. Peck*      *Esther Hetty Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire* )

daughter of Martha Greenlee and Henry Tipton Peck, was born March 28, 1882, in Wayne County, Iowa. In 1900 she was, married to SAM PERRY PIERCE, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; he was the son of John Pierce. They were Baptists and Mrs. Pierce lives at 1010 Eighteenth Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1091. I. Carl Eugene Pierce, born January 9, 1901, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa.
1092. II. Helen Gladys Pierce, born June 6, 1903, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. She married Gordon Speers, and lives in Toledo, Iowa.

## 423

LELIE BROWN—6,	(Virginia Greenlee—5	Sylvester Greenlee—4	Robert Greenlee—3)
(Nathan Brown	Esther Hetty Barnett	Margaret Aleshire )	

daughter of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born December 12, 1867, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died March 24, 1955. On February 22, 1891, at Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, she was married to ADDIS EMMETT RYNO, who was born June 23, 1864, at Rahway, Union County, New Jersey; died May 9, 1944, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and is buried there; he was the son of Addis Emmett Ryno and Margaret M. Drake. He was a carpenter and a contractor; the family church was Baptist, and Mrs. Ryno lived at 1309 Lowry Street, Stillwater, Oklahoma.





## CHILDREN:

1093. I. Nettie Madeline Ryno, born April 30, 1893; married Bryan Watson Robertson. +  
1094. II. Bessie Mae Ryno, born September 3, 1895; married Cleason Alfred Robertson. +

424

MYRTLE BROWN—6, (*Virginia Greenlee—5*      *Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nathan Brown*      *Esther Hetty Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire* )

daughter of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born November 2, 1870, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died December 16, 1949, and is buried at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas. On May 11, 1892, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, she was married to JESSE HODGES, who was born October 21, 1869, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; died November 18, 1950, and is buried at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas; he was the son of Seth B. Hodges and Lois Messenger. He was a farmer, and a Baptist.

CHILDREN:

1095. I. Hazel Avis Hodges, born April 4, 1893; married Joseph John Elliott; married second Alfred Grant Wilson. +
1096. II. Guy Carlton Hodges, born December 13, 1894; married Laura Louise Heshner. +
1097. III. Alta May Hodges, born December 25, 1896; married Lynn Edwin Swisher; married second Alexander Dow McDaniel. +
1098. IV. Ross Blowers Hodges, born December 1, 1899, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. On September 30, 1922, at Mentor, Saline County, Kansas he was married to Olga Frediborg Melander, who was born January 24, 1899, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas, the daughter of Olaf A. Melander and Sigrid Matson. Ross Blowers Hodges is a letter carrier, in the Kansas City, Missouri, post office, and has been since about 1926; he was in World War I, is a Republican, a Baptist, a member of the Masonic lodge and lives at 1960 Troup, Kansas City, Kansas. He has no children.
1099. V. Tess Anna Hodges, born August 8, 1901; married Henry George Karber. +
1100. VI. Everett Donald Hodges, born May 3, 1905, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. On June 2, 1925, at Mentor, Saline County, Kansas, he was married to Lulu Evangeline Magnuson, who was born December 25, 1902, at Bridgeport, Saline County, Kansas, the daughter of David August Magnuson and Telia Mathilda Carlson. Everett Donald Hodges is manager of a bowling alley. He is a Methodist and lives at 1400 South Eleventh Street, Salina, Kansas.

425

NETTIE GRACE BROWN—6, (*Virginia Greenlee—5*     *Sylvester Greenlee—4*     *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
    (*Nathan Brown*                     *Esther Hetty Barnett*     *Margaret Aleshire* )

daughter of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born October 1, 1872, in Wayne County, Iowa. On October 1, 1889, at Canton, McPherson County, Kansas, she was married to EDWARD HUFF, who was born about 1864, near Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; died in 1917, at Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado. He was the son of Edward Huff and Emily McCormick. Nettie Grace died September 24, 1953, at Los Angeles, California, and is buried at Glendale, California. The family church was Foursquare. Their children, except the youngest, were born at Canton, McPherson County, Kansas, and they lived at 1525½ Rockwood, Los Angeles, California.

## CHILDREN:

- 1100-A. I. Ada Verena Huff, born December 26, 1893. On July 5, 1928, she was married to  
Cyrus Nathan Holdaway.
- 1100-B. II. Claude Huff, born August 17, 1897; died in 1913.
- 1100-C. III. Nellie Huff, born about 1900; died about 1911.
- 1100-D. IV. Daisy Orril Huff, born July 14, 1903; married George Pritchard. +

426

HENRY CLYDE BROWN—6, (*Virginia Greenlee—5*      *Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nathan Brown*      *Esther Hetty Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire* )

son of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born April 2, 1874, at Corydon, Wayne County,





Iowa. On February 4, 1894, at Okeene, Blaine County, Oklahoma, he was married to AMANDA HOCKETT, who was born January 27, 1877, in Kansas; died June 26, 1899, at Galva, McPherson County, Kansas, and is buried there. She was the daughter of Christopher Columbus Hockett and Mary Severtson. On April 23, 1902, Henry Clyde Brown was married to HATTIE WILMINA DETRICK. He is a carpenter and worked at the building trade for about forty years, throughout the middle west, and lives at 128 S.E. Bell Avenue, Des Moines 15, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1101. I. Nathan Christopher Browne, born March 31, 1895; married Mary Elizabeth Battenfield; married second Clara Halvorsen. +
- 1102. II. Oma Almeda Brown, born February 10, 1897, at Homestead, Blaine County, Oklahoma. On December 18, 1937, at Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, she was married to Marvin Lee Sturtz, who was born November 14, 1904, at Cowgill, Caldwell County, Missouri, the son of Albert H. Sturtz and Myrtle Hood. They live at 2311 Benson Garden Road, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 1103. III. Lewis Phillip Brown, born April 26, 1903; married Emily Gretchen Smith. +
- 1104. IV. Florice Mae Brown, born July 10, 1904; married William Yates Stevenson. +
- 1105. V. Virginia Beryl Brown, born December 22, 1906; married Donald Francis Jayne. +
- 1106. VI. Clarice Wilmina Brown, born April 19, 1909; married Arthur Elliott Barnett. +

#### 427

TEL VIA MAUD BROWN—6, (*Virginia Greenlee—5*    *Sylvester Greenlee—4*    *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nathan Brown*    *Esther Hetty Barnett*    *Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born February 17, 1881, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas; died June 30, 1939, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, and is buried there. On November 14 (or 24), 1902, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, she was married to NOAH P. BULLOCK, who was born December 18, 1878, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa; died December 20, 1937, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, the son of Noah Porter Bullock and Martha Stranahan. He was a rural mail carrier and a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1107. I. Pauline Louise Bullock, born October 6, 1903; married Roy Rochester Gibson. +
- 1108. II. Evelyn Marie Bullock, born October 13, 1905; married Leonard Howard Musselman. +
- 1109. III. Norman P. Bullock, born May 5, 1907; married Lorena Schmidt; married second Goldie Belle Latham. +
- 1110. IV. Bernard Eugene Bullock, born February 22, 1912; married Doris Nadine Medbery. +

#### 428

CHARLES HENSON BROWN—6, (*Virginia Greenlee—5*    *Sylvester Greenlee—4*    *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Nathan Brown*    *Esther Hetty Barnett*    *Margaret Aleshire*)

son of Virginia Greenlee and Nathan Brown, was born July 24, 1883, at Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. On December 14, 1904, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, he was married to ADA LEE DUNAWAY, who was born December 11, 1877, at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, the daughter of Calvin Carlos Dunaway and Katherine Elizabeth Newman. On March 12, 1941, at Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, he was married to LILLY MURIEL GAINES, who was born February 1, 1896, at Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee, the daughter of Charles Leland Gaines and Maggie Lou Barnes. Charles Henson Brown is a carpenter and lives at R.F.D. No. 1, Box 541-A, Raleigh, Tennessee.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1111. I. Thelma Mae Brown, born August 28, 1907; married Stanley Maynard McSpadden. +

#### 429

OTTIS OSCAR GREENLEE—6, (*Ira Albert Greenlee—5*    *Sylvester Greenlee—4*    *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Myra Jane Harris*    *Esther Hetty Barnett*    *Margaret Aleshire*)

son of Ira Albert Greenlee and Myra Jane Harris, was born December 7, 1873, at Corydon, Wayne





County, Iowa; died December 20, 1949, and is buried in the Evergreen cemetery, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On December 4, 1895, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to ELIZABETH ELEANOR "NELLIE" WAKEFIELD, who was born May 7, 1871, in Mercer County, Missouri, the daughter of Charles Wakefield and Sarah Narcissa Jane Duncan. Ottis Oscar Greenlee was a funeral director, operating his own business in Lineville, Iowa. On February 17, 1938, the Lineville Tribune carried an article in connection with the fiftieth year in business for Mr. Greenlee, which reads in part:

"When Mr. Greenlee was fourteen years of age he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store located in the Lyle Laughlin building, owned and operated by W. L. Avery. "Ottie" as he was known, proved to be such a dependable lad that he held the position for seven years. Then he quit to work for S. P. Gann, who was a groceryman, and located on the corner where the Greenlee Furniture Store is today. He found a better position, after a year, as a traveling salesman for a crockery and glassware company. He traveled for about a year and then bought out Mr. Gann's store; he then sold this place and bought a half interest in the furniture store and funeral directing owned by G. W. Hutchinson. Two years later he bought the other half interest and settled down to a business of his own and has remained there till this day.

"Not only has Mr. Greenlee been a prosperous business man in Lineville, but he has made a mark for himself in many honorable positions. On June 17, 1920, he was elected president of the Iowa Funeral Directors' Association at the 40th annual convention held at Mason City. He was president of the Commercial Club of Lineville for many years and also served as a member and president of the school board. At present Mr. Greenlee is holding the office of Chairman of the Embalming Examining Board of Iowa, to which office he was appointed by the Governor of the state. He is an active Mason and has served as Master of the Masonic Lodge." He was a Methodist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1112. I. Charles Ottis, born December 22, 1896; married Susan Marie Clark. +
- 1113. II. Max Russell, born February 10, 1899; married Helen Crane Lisle. +
- 1114. III. Fred Wakefield, born February 1, 1901; married Madge Lucille Lawson. +
- 1115. IV. George Gregory, born September 16, 1904; married Burnette Anderson. +
- 1116. V. Daughter, born February 16, 1906, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa; died February 23, 1906.
- 1117. VI. Ames Leland, born June 9, 1913; married Mildred Margaret Day. +
- 1118. VII. Nell Letitia, born February 3, 1916; married Marden David Kimball. +

#### 430

VALERA MABEL GREENLEE—6, (*Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Myra Jane Harris Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Ira Albert Greenlee and Myra Jane Harris, was born September 26, 1875, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 4, 1898, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to LEMUEL MORRISON BELVEL, who was born December 23, 1874, near Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa; died May 4, 1950, and is buried in the Evergreen cemetery at Lineville, Iowa; he was the son of James Alexander Belvel and Nancy Catherine McCarty. Lemuel Morrison Belvel operated his own retail hardware business; he was a Methodist, and his widow lives at Greenfield, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1119. I. Son, born March 3, 1899, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa; died same day.
- 1120. II. Mildred Belvel, born October 30, 1901; married Marion George Kellam. +
- 1121. III. Myra Kathryn Belvel, born April 14, 1907, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa.

#### 431

ROLLO WALDO GREENLEE—6, (*Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Myra Jane Harris Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

son of Ira Albert Greenlee and Myra Jane Harris, was born February 9, 1880, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. On July 4, 1899, in Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to LYNN MARIE





LOVETT, who was born December 26, 1878, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Duncan Green Lovett and Ann Martin. Rollo Waldo Greenlee is a plasterer, and a Methodist. One of his sons says of him: "He is one of those countless obscure, good people, who quietly does his craft job well, is a good union member, spends much of his time hunting, fishing, gardening and winning the things that most people really want out of life, such as happiness, a family and some security." They live at 822 Roosevelt Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1122. I. Albert Vernon, born January 20, 1900; married Wilhelmine Marie Tuggle. +
- 1123. II. Kenneth Earl, born April 18, 1901; married Esther Hoffman; married second Kathrine I. Muckensurm. +
- 1124. III. Karl Bazel, born November 5, 1902, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On October 9, 1929, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to Christine Gertrude Corbett, who was born at Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, the daughter of Robin W. Corbett and Edna Greener; she received a B.S. degree from Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1924; her M.A. degree from the same college in 1934. Karl Bazel Greenlee is the superintendent and co-owner of Wilden Hospital, in Des Moines, Iowa; he received his B.S. degree from Iowa State College, at Ames, Iowa, in 1925; his M.A. degree from the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, in 1932; served 45 months in World War II, April 1942 until January 1946. A Lieutenant Colonel in the Air Force, he was awarded the Bronze Star medal, Croix de Guerre (French), E.T.O. ribbon with six stars, and a Presidential citation; he is a member of the Masonic bodies, a Republican, and a Methodist. They live at 1810 38th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 1125. IV. LaVerne Ottis, born April 25, 1905, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa; died October 30, 1948, and is buried in the Fairmount cemetery, at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. On July 1, 1933, he was married to Gertrude Pape, who was born March 7, 1908, at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, the daughter of Herman Pape and Alela Lande. LaVerne Ottis Greenlee attended Drake University, at Des Moines, Iowa; served 25 months in the navy during World War II, was discharged August 1, 1945, as a Lieutenant Commander. Was employed for a number of years by General Foods Corporation as manager of their coffee division; in 1945 he opened his own candy shop in Davenport, Iowa. He had no children.

#### 433

MINNIE MAY AMSBERRY—6, (*Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Darius M. Amsberry Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Evaline Greenlee and Darius Mathew Amsberry, was born February 1, 1876, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska; died March 18, 1947, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Broken Bow cemetery. On March 14, 1900, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, she was married to JAMES WILLIAM CLAY, who was born March 19, 1875, at Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri; died April 28, 1949, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Broken Bow cemetery; he was the son of William Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth Rucker. He operated his own farm; and was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1126. I. Mary Esther Clay, born October 20, 1900, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 1127. II. Myrtle May Clay, born January 19, 1902, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. She was married to Everett C. Pittinger; they live at 1518 McArthur Street, Porterville, California.
- 1128. III. Lorin William Clay, born May 22, 1903; married Bertha Isabell Hall. +
- 1129. IV. Harold Darius Clay, born December 29, 1904, at Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 1130. V. Evelyn Emma Clay, born December 27, 1905; married James Wesley McCaslin. +
- 1131. VI. Donald Amsberry Clay, born October 8, 1907; married Violet Evelyn Hanneman. +
- 1132. VII. Gail Bartholomew Clay, born August 21, 1909; married Stella Marie Geiser. +
- 1133. VIII. Kenneth Clay, born February 27, 1911; married Mary Frances Gilliland. +





1134. IX. Ralph Richard Clay, born February 25, 1913; married Avis Arlene Headley; married second Betty Louise Christensen. +
1135. X. Walter Everett Clay, born April 8, 1914; married Freda Mable Ullrich. +
1136. XI. Marjory Ruth Clay, born July 11, 1916; married Loren Verne Myers. +
1137. XII. Warren Keith Clay, born April 17, 1920, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. In October 1945, he was married to IllaDaun Marie Wagner, who was born February 12, 1927 at Anselmo, Custer County, Nebraska, the daughter of Andrew Wagner and Emma Gehrman. He is a farmer and lives at Anselmo, Nebraska.

#### 438

LILLIE HAZEL AMSBERRY—6, (*Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Darius M. Amsberry Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Evaline Greenlee and Darius Mathew Amsberry, was born October 30, 1893, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On June 25, 1913, she was married to WILBUR HARRY BANGS, who was born in 1893, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; died March 7, 1949, and is buried at McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon, the son of Arthur Bangs and Maggie Boyce. The family is Presbyterian, and Mrs. Bangs' address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 84, McMinnville, Oregon.

#### CHILDREN:

1138. I. Arthur Darius Bangs, born June 10, 1915, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.
1139. II. James Wilbur Bangs, born August 25, 1918, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska; died April 5, 1928.
1140. III. Howard Homer Bangs, born April 10, 1923; married Beatrice Loraine Powell. +
1141. IV. Martha Ruth Bangs, born July 2, 1927, at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. On April 22, 1951, she was married to Stanley Jones; they have no children, and their address is Box 246, Oceanlake, Oregon.

#### 439

EVA NEWMAN—6, (*Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*David H. Newman Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Rachel Greenlee and David Henry Newman, was born October 28, 1875, at Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa; died February 5, 1931, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas, and is buried in the Hiawatha cemetery at Hiawatha, Kansas. On May 24, 1899, at Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas, she was married to IRA EUGENE HILLYER, who was born August 16, 1877, at Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois; died May 8, 1944, and is buried in the Hiawatha cemetery at Hiawatha, Kansas; he was the son of John Morris Hillyer and Eliza Jane Freeland. He was a farmer and stockman, and preferred the Methodist church.

#### CHILDREN:

1142. I. Harry Eugene Hillyer, born March 8, 1900; married Olive Ruth Duncan. +
1143. II. Frank Freeland Hillyer, born May 13, 1901; married Wilhelmina Virginia Pautz. +
1144. III. Ethel Hillyer, born April 8, 1904; married Henry Albert Warren Kesler. +
1145. IV. Edwin Virgil Hillyer, born September 2, 1905; married Jessie Geraldine Frakes. +
1146. V. Murrel Newman Hillyer, born January 28, 1907; married Grace Eliza Coy; married second Wanda Griswold. +

#### 440

ODEN RALPH NEWMAN—6, (*Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4 Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*David H. Newman Esther Hetty Barnett Margaret Aleshire*)

son of Rachel Greenlee and David Henry Newman, was born March 22, 1877, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; died December 4, 1915, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and is buried at Hiawatha, Kansas. On September 28, 1904, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, he was married to AUGUSTA DICIE GUSTAFSON, who was born July 6, 1883, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, the daughter of Gustaf Adolph Gustafson and Rachel Perdew; she later married Walter B. Hoagland, and lives at 515 East First Avenue, Hutchinson, Kansas. Oden Ralph Newman was





employed by Sheriden-Clayton Paper Company, of Saint Joseph, Missouri, as a salesman; he was a Presbyterian.

#### CHILDREN:

1147. I. Cara Odena Newman, born January 7, 1910; married Amos Augustus Moore. +

444

METTIE NIDAY—6, (*Belle Greenlee—5*      *Sylvester Greenlee—4*      *Robert Greenlee—3*)  
(*Henry Niday*      *Esther Hetty Barnett*      *Margaret Aleshire*)

daughter of Belle Greenlee and Henry Niday, was born November 4, 1879, in Wayne County, Iowa. On December 29, 1897, at Promise City, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to ALBERT WELLINGTON SHARP, who was born July 6, 1873, in Wayne County, Iowa; died April 21, 1949, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and is buried in the Rose Hills Mausoleum, at Whittier, Los Angeles County, California; he was the son of Henry Preston Sharp and P. Holliday. Albert Wellington Sharp was an electrical engineer and a carpenter; the family church is Methodist. Mrs. Sharp lives at 353 Vancouver Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

#### CHILDREN:

1148. I. Valeria Fern Sharp, born October 30, 1900, at Promise City, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 6, 1920, at Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, she was married to Clifford Charles Smith, who was born October 12, 1899, in Appanoose County, Iowa, the son of Harve C. Smith and Sarah F. Thommason; he is an aircraft worker employed by Douglas Aircraft Corporation. They are Baptists and live at 353 Vancouver Avenue, Los Angeles 22, California.
1149. II. Vivian Alberta Sharp, born August 31, 1902; married Robert Slocum George; married second Theodore Richmond Beckwith. +

448

BERTHA FRANCES GREENLEE—6, (*Martin Greenlee—5*      *William Greenlee—4*      *John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Mary Ann Beard*      *Catherine Riffle*      *Susanna Aleshire*)

daughter of Martin Greenlee and Mary Ann Beard, was born August 27, 1878, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 2, 1905, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to HERBERT SAMUEL EADS, who was born December 18, 1877, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Samuel Rolan Eads and Ella Gise; he is a farmer and for a time was employed by the state of West Virginia as operator of a grader. Their church is United Brethren, and their address is Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1150. I. Walter Owen Eads, born December 10, 1905; married Cora Mae Bennett. +
1151. II. Clarence Herbert Eads, born May 31, 1908, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1929.
1152. III. Charles Russell Eads, born July 17, 1914; married Cora Grace Pollock; married second Gladys Maxine Bryan. +
1153. IV. Frances Louise Eads, born July 10, 1921; married Eugene Cockerill. +

449

SAMUEL JACOB RIFFLE—6, (*Elizabeth Susan Greenlee—5*      *Jacob Greenlee—4*      *John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel Riffle*      *Sarah C. Swan*      *Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Elizabeth Susan Greenlee and Samuel Riffle, was born September 4, 1875, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 7, 1942, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak cemetery. On November 3, 1895, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH CHILDERS, who was born December 2, 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lewis Childers and Catherine Hart. Samuel Jacob Riffle was a farmer, but was employed for a time by the West Virginia Malleable Iron Company, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia; he was a United Brethren. Mrs. Riffle lives at 506 Twenty Third Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1154. I. Samuel Lewis Riffle, born October 6, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia; died





January 18, 1952. He was married to Inez ———. They had one child. Mrs. Riffle's address is R.F.D. No. 1, Hillards, Ohio.

- 1155. II. Floyd William Riffle, born April 6, 1898; married Ethel Mae Allen. +
- 1156. III. Herman Andrew Riffle, born February 27, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia; died same day.
- 1157. IV. Horton Raymond Riffle, born October 26, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 9, 1908.
- 1158. V. Francis Leonard Riffle, born January 24, 1903; married Gertrude Florence Truett. +
- 1159. VI. Cora Evelena Riffle, born August 29, 1904; married Fritz Marvin Bonecutter. +
- 1160. VII. Edith Mae Riffle, born April 16, 1906, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 1, 1908.
- 1161. VIII. Ernest Everett Riffle, born September 16, 1909; married Evelyn Margaret Jennings. +

#### 450

ANDREW A. RIFFLE—6, (*Elizabeth Susan Greenlee—5*    *Jacob Greenlee—4*    *John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel Riffle*    *Sarah C. Swan*    *Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Elizabeth Susan Greenlee and Samuel Riffle, was born February 2, 1877, in Mason County, West Virginia; died in 1906, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Hoschar cemetery. In 1902 he was married to VIOLA BIRCHFIELD. Andrew A. Riffle was employed by the West Virginia Malleable Iron Company of Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1162. I. Pearl Riffle, born January 18, 1904, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to Nellie Katherine Ramey, who was born April 2, 1906, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Alonzo Ramey and Nancy E. Allen. Pearl Riffle is employed as a moulder by the West Virginia Malleable Iron Company, and lives at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
- 1163. II. Leona Frances Riffle, born November 14, 1906; died February 23, 1911.

#### 455

LONNIE HENRY RIFFLE—6, (*Elizabeth Susan Greenlee—5*    *Jacob Greenlee—4*    *John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel Riffle*    *Sarah C. Swan*    *Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Elizabeth Susan Greenlee and Samuel Riffle, was born March 25, 1890, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died November 13, 1935, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, and is buried in the Northwood cemetery at that place. He was first married to EUNICE WHITE, daughter of Benjamin Franklin White and Lucinda Keeney; they had one daughter, Mabel Riffle. On September 3, 1917, he was married to LENA ELLEN BURRIS, who was born August 30, 1899, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, the daughter of James Edwin Burris and Mary Grace McCollum. She lives at 802 Wheelong Avenue, Cambridge, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1164. I. Mabel Riffle.
- 1165. II. Estella Mae Riffle, born June 9, 1918; married Homer Robert Olden. +
- 1166. III. Clifford James Riffle, born August 30, 1919; married Mercedes Emaline Thomas. +
- 1167. IV. Dorothy Eileen Riffle, born December 1, 1923; married Raymond Lee Herman. +
- 1168. V. Betty June Riffle, born January 23, 1926, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio. On March 26, 1948, she was married to Herbert E. Finley; their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Cambridge, Ohio.

#### 461

LESTER CLINTON FOGLESONG—6,

(*Sarah Kizzy Greenlee—5*    *Jacob Greenlee—4*    *John Greenlee—3*)  
(*William E. Foglesong*    *Mary Jane Dotson*    *Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Sarah Kizzy Greenlee and William Early Foglesong, was born August 22, 1896, in Mason





County, West Virginia. On September 29, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ICY EUNICE CARDER, who was born January 4, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Rev. Lambert M. Carder and Susan Absten. Lester Clinton Fogleson is lockmaster at United States Government dam No. 17, in the Ohio River. He is a United Brethren, and lives on R.F.D. No. 1, Marietta, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1169. I. Icy Mae Foglesong, born July 15, 1922; married Ferman Power Pape. +  
 1170. II. Fern Jewell Fogleson, born April 19, 1929; married Lawrence Harold Kesselring. +

#### 462

CHARLES OSBURN FOGLESONG—6,

(Sarah Kizzy Greenlee—5      Jacob Greenlee—4      John Greenlee—3)  
 (William E. Foglesong      Mary Jane Dotson      Susanna Aleshire )

son of Sarah Kizzy Greenlee and William Early Fogleson, was born July 4, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 4, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ESTELLA MARIE RIFFLE, who was born June 26, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia; she is the daughter of James Earl Riffle and Sarah Lynn Schools. Charles Osburn Foglesong is employed by the Marietta Manufacturing Company, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, as an electrician; he is a United Brethren, and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1171. I. Howard Lewis Foglesong, born August 13, 1926, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 19, 1949, he was married to Thalia Justine McCue, who was born January 11, 1920, the daughter of French McCue and Faye ———; they live at 909 Staunton Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia.  
 1172. II. Earl Ray Fogleson, born March 31, 1934, in Mason County, West Virginia.  
 1173. III. Carolyn Faye Foglesong, born March 31, 1934, in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 463

EUNICE MARIE FOGLESONG—6,

(Sarah Kizzy Greenlee—5      Jacob Greenlee—4      John Greenlee—3)  
 (William E. Foglesong      Mary Jane Dotson      Susanna Aleshire )

daughter of Sarah Kizzy Greenlee and William Early Fogleson, was born March 4, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1924, she was married to ELERY THOMAS RICE, who was born July 30, 1896, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of George T. Rice and ——— Van Sickle. He is employed by the United States Government as a meat inspector; he is a Methodist, and lives at 6954 Noble Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1174. I. Cloris Lorainne Rice, born July 2, 1929, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 468

CORA JANET GREENLEE—6, (Stephen Rook Greenlee—5      Lucinda Greenlee—4      John Greenlee—3)  
 (Era Louise Lewis      Nathan Greenlee      Susanna Aleshire )

daughter of Stephen Rook Greenlee and Era Louise Lewis, was born January 20, 1896, at Harmony, Johnson County, Arkansas. On December 2, 1917, at Jane, McDonald County, Missouri, she was married to ALBERT MOSES PAYNE, who was born March 21, 1887, in Chase County, Kansas, the son of James Monroe Payne and Elizabeth "Sis" Sprinkler. He owned and operated a farm, is a Methodist, and lives on R.F.D. No. 4, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1175. I. James Cleo Payne, born November 8, 1919; married Joy Beth McCurley. +  
 1176. II. Harley Otis Payne, born August 11, 1921; married Freda Thomas. +  
 1177. III. Elizabeth Louise Payne, born August 20, 1926; married George Jack May. +  
 1178. IV. Albert Payne, born August 3, 1930, at Harmony, Johnson County, Arkansas. On October 1, 1951, at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, he was married to Lillian





Lucile Smith, who was born February 27, 1930, at Levelland, Hockley County, Texas, the daughter of William Smith, and Nellie Ruth Durham; they live on R.F.D. No. 4, Springdale, Arkansas.

1179. V. Clarence Lee Payne, born October 1, 1932, at Harmony, Johnson County, Arkansas.

#### 469

CLEO ROXIE GREENLEE—6, (*Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee Susanna Aleshire*)

daughter of Stephen Rook Greenlee and Era Louise Lewis, was born December 11, 1898, in Washington County, Arkansas. On May 23, 1920, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, she was married to OSCAR NEWTON WOOD, who was born December 1, 1895, in Washington County, Arkansas, the son of John Marion Wood and Lena Omanda Wright. He operates his own farm; is a Baptist, and lives on R.F.D. No. 1, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1180. I. Monroe Milton Wood, born September 9, 1921; married Ava Maxine Cole. +  
1181. II. Russell Arnold Wood, born October 5, 1923; married Helen Couch. +  
1182. III. James Marion Wood, born August 14, 1925, in Washington County, Arkansas.  
1183. IV. Mollie Mae Wood, born April 26, 1927, in Washington County, Arkansas. On September 27, 1947, she was married to Willard Larkin.

#### 470

LILLY MAE GREENLEE—6, (*Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee Susanna Aleshire*)

daughter of Stephen Rook Greenlee and Era Louise Lewis, was born May 8, 1900, in Washington County, Arkansas. On April 3, 1921, at Jane, McDonald County, Missouri, she was married to CLYDE ARIE McCAMEY, who was born December 23, 1901, in Washington County, Arkansas, the son of William Franklin McCamey and Lucy Wright. Clyde Arie McCamey operates his own farm and in addition is, with his son, a produce dealer; he is a Methodist, and lives on R.F.D. No. 6, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1184. I. Billy Wayne McCamey, born December 29, 1929; married Wilma Jean Cox. +

#### 473

CHARLEY SYLVESTER GREENLEE—6,  
(*Granville Landon Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Bertha L. Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Granville Landon Greenlee and Bertha Lenora Bartholomew, was born November 15, 1882, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. On August 19, 1914, at Tontitown, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to MAMIE ELLEN RICE, who was born August 9, 1895, at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, the daughter of Thurman Rice and Mary Viols. They are Baptists, and live on R.F.D. No. 6, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1185. I. Harvey Elbert, born September 27, 1915; married Mildred Ratliff. +  
1186. II. Lonnie, born November 27, 1917; married Florence Effie Cook. +  
1187. III. Bud William, born February 13, 1920, in Washington County, Arkansas.  
1188. IV. Roy Teral, born November 10, 1922, at Tontitown, Washington County, Arkansas.  
1189. V. Millard, born January 12, 1925; married Verna Elizabeth Nickels. +  
1190. VI. Lizzie Lenora, born July 20, 1928, in Washington County, Arkansas; died May 27, 1935.  
1191. VII. Arch Junior, born June 30, 1930, in Washington County, Arkansas.  
1192. VIII. Russell R. J., born December 24, 1933, in Washington County, Arkansas.  
1193. IX. Oscar B., born March 25, 1935, at Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas.





## ALBERT CRAWFORD GREENLEE—6,

(Granville Landon Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3)  
 (Bertha L. Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee Susanna Aleshire)

son of Granville Landon Greenlee and Bertha Lenora Bartholomew, was born July 15, 1895, in Washington County, Arkansas; died January 19, 1932, and is buried in the White Oak cemetery. He was married to LILLIE BELLE ELLIOTT, who was born January 26, 1904, at Seligman, Barry County, Missouri, the daughter of Joe Elliott and May Holley Taylor. Albert Crawford Greenlee operated his own farm; their church was Pentacostal Holiness, and Mrs. Greenlee's address is R.F.D. No. 3, Springdale, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN:

- 1194. I. Everett Ernie, born February 24, 1913; married Bernice Bennett. +
- 1195. II. Orvil Ollie, born September 6, 1914; married Florence Walker Musgrove. +
- 1196. III. Marvin Sylvester, born May 25, 1917; married Mabel Gertrude Easley. +
- 1197. IV. Robert William, born May 24, 1919; married Betty Marie Robbins. +
- 1198. V. Willie Carl, born June 3, 1922; married Mildred Wilson. +
- 1199. VI. Ethel Elzorie, born February 20, 1925; married Cecil Strobe. +
- 1200. VII. Mary Grace, born March 20, 1927; married Charlie Clifford Bennett. +
- 1201. VIII. Flora Ollie, born July 28, 1932, in Washington County, Arkansas.

EMMA ROSANNA MATTOX—6, (Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3)  
 (Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire)

daughter of Susan Anna Greenlee and Alexander Leonidas Mattox, was born October 27, 1882, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was married at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, to STEPHEN HAYMAN, who was born December 25, 1870, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 12, 1942, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Fulton cemetery; he was the son of Richard Hayman and Angeline Wilson. He was a farmer and also operated a sawmill. Mrs. Hayman's address is R.F.D. No. 1, Gallipolis, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 1202. I. Earl Elsworth Hayman, born January 8, 1901; married Henrietta Geneva Gardner. +
- 1203. II. Leona Hayman, born January 22, 1904, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 14, 1920, she was married to James B. Jones. They have seven children and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 238, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 1204. III. Carrie Euanna Hayman, born March 28, 1918; married Herbert McQuaid; married second Raymond Wiley Saxon. +

SAMUEL BLANE MATTOX—6, (Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3)  
 (Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire)

son of Susan Anna Greenlee and Alexander Leonidas Mattox, was born November 16, 1884, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 15, 1904, at Cannelton, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MINNIE MAY BROGAN, who was born January 19, 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia, the daughter of Robert Brooks Brogan and Anna Lawrence. Samuel Blane Mattox is a mine timber worker; he is a Baptist, and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 1205. I. Susie Ann Mattox, born March 10, 1905; married Marvin Hobert Mitchell. +
- 1206. II. Charles Homer Mattox, born August 28, 1906; married Ruth Elizabeth Shepard. +

## CLIFFORD MATHEW MATTOX—6,

(Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3)  
 (Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire)

son of Susan Anna Greenlee and Alexander Leonidas Mattox, was born November 1, 1891, at Leon,





Mason County, West Virginia. On October 31, 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MAUDE SMITHIE PIERSON, who was born December 31, 1889, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of John J. Pierson and Rachel Yauger. Clifford Mathew Mattox is an engineer for the Electro Metallurgical Company, at Alloy, West Virginia; his church is Advent Christian, and his address is Box 153, Boomer, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1207. I. Muriel Madgelene Mattox, born August 14, 1918; married Clifton Jackson Paynter. +
- 1208. II. Sylvia Jewel Mattox, born August 18, 1920; married Earl Vivian Knighton. +
- 1209. III. Thelma Lee Mattox, born January 1, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 16, 1941, she was married to Charles T. Wilson; their address is Box 153, Boomer, West Virginia.
- 1210. IV. Rachel Virginia Mattox, born June 15, 1924; married Harry Nash Walker. +
- 1211. V. Charlotte Marie Mattox, born April 24, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 26, 1947, she was married to Harold W. Moore. Their address is Box 153, Boomer, West Virginia.

#### 485

CHARLES HOMER MATTOX—6, (*Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Susan Anna Greenlee and Alexander Leonidas Mattox, was born January 27, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 3, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to CORA JANE ELLIOTT, who was born December 21, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 1, 1934; she was the daughter of Charles B. Elliott and Mollie Jane Durst. Charles Homer Mattox is a farmer and lives near Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1212. I. Roy Harold Mattox, born April 20, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 30, 1946, he was married to Josephine Juanita Jordon, who was born May 24, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Jordan and Laura ———. They live at Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- 1213. II. Gussie Mathew Mattox, born September 3, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia, lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.
- 1214. III. Hollie Elsworth Mattox, born April 26, 1916; married Dora Mae Matheny. +
- 1215. IV. Clarence Charles Mattox, born June 2, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Flossie Jordan, and lives near Leon, West Virginia.
- 1216. V. Dorothy Mattox, born February 29, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 7, 1936, she was married to Addison Thornton. They have four children and live on R.F.D. No. 1, Letart, West Virginia.
- 1217. VI. Arthur Edward Mattox, born July 23, 1922; married Nettiebelle Priddy. +
- 1218. VII. Disa Elisabeth Mattox, born July 22, 1924; married Harry Franklin Priddy. +
- 1219. VIII. Earla Richard Mattox, born August 23, 1926; married Hazel Thelma Rollins. +
- 1220. IX. Gracie Maxine Mattox, born June 22, 1929, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 9, 1950, she was married to Okey Rollins, who was born October 7, 1931, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Eunice Louis Rollins and Florence Mattox; they live on Washington Street, in Columbus, Ohio.
- 1221. X. Beulah Mattox, born September 18, 1931, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 31, 1932.
- 1222. XI. Dollie Mae Mattox, born November 2, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 490

VERNON RAY GREENLEE—6, (*William Robert Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire*)

son of William Robert Greenlee and Artimisha May Whitt, was born October 12, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 3, 1915, at Marion, Marion County, Ohio, he was married to MARGURITE MAY STEELE, who was born December 24, 1901, at Gallipolis, Gallia County,





Ohio; died June 17, 1953, and is buried in the Greenlawn cemetery, at Columbus, Ohio; she was the daughter of Perry Steele and Mary Mills. On February 3, 1935, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to LUCILLE FERN PUCHTA, who was born June 19, 1900, at Carey, Wyandot County, Ohio, the daughter of Clint Puchta and Nellie Greno. Vernon Ray Greenlee is a machinist; a Methodist, and lives at 593 South Oakley Avenue, Columbus 4, Ohio. His children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1223. I. Robert Rufus, born May 22, 1918. On October 19, 1948, he was married to Elsie Hayden.
- 1224. II. Woodrow Otto, born January 20, 1922.
- 1225. III. Eugene Vernon, born May 15, 1937.
- 1226. IV. Ray Jackson, born August 26, 1941.
- 1227. V. Barbara Sue, born December 31, 1943.
- 1228. VI. Jerry Franklin, born May 3, 1945.
- 1229. VII. Daniel Lee, born June 21, 1948; died April 21, 1952.

492

FREEDA ARILLA GREENLEE—6,

(William Robert Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3)  
(Artimisha May Whitt    Rosanna Van Sickles    Susanna Aleshire )

daughter of William Robert Greenlee and Artimisha "Misha" May Whitt, was born April 20, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 25, 1919, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to LYMAN EDGAR SELLS, who was born January 1, 1902, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Adam Clark Sells and Mary Olive Jones. He operates his own grocery in Columbus, Ohio, known as the Sells Food Shop.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1230. I. Vivian May Sells, born June 6, 1920; married Norbert Kurtz. +
- 1231. II. Orland Theodore Sells, born July 7, 1922; married Yvonne Lewis. +
- 1232. III. Theora Marie Sells, born September 26, 1924; married Ralph Albert Golden. +
- 1233. IV. Raymond Edgar Sells, born September 28, 1926; married Margaret Mae Cuthburt. +

493

CORNELIA MAY GREENLEE—6,

(William Robert Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3)  
(Artimisha May Whitt    Rosanna Van Sickles    Susanna Aleshire )

daughter of William Robert Greenlee and Artimisha "Misha" May Whitt, was born November 22, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was first married to HAROLD CARUTHERS. On November 2, 1930, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JESSE MILTON BRECHTEL, the son of Peter Brechtel. On December 25, 1937, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIS FOUST, who was born February 12, 1904, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, the son of Elwood Foust and Nettie ————. Willis Foust operates his own store in Galion, Ohio. They live at 905 Charles Street, Galion, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1234. I. Beatrice May Caruthers, born June 25, 1922; married Marion Foust; married second Walter Eugene Finley. +
- 1235. II. James Milton Brechtel, born February 26, 1932; married Barbara Lee Kozik. +
- 1236. III. Twila Lee Foust, born February 21, 1942, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

495

HOMER MANLEY GREENLEE—6, (Edward Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4    John Greenlee—3)  
(Lucretia G. Hoschar    Rosanna Van Sickles    Susanna Aleshire )

son of Edward Greenlee and Lucretia Garfield Hoschar, was born October 13, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 14, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married





to JESSIE MAE SPENCER, who was born November 3, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of George Daily Spencer and Harriet Ellen Fowler. Homer Manley Greenlee operates his own farm; his church is United Brethren; and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1237. I. Sterlie Romeo, born April 2, 1917; married Florence Gertrude Rodgers. +
- 1238. II. Leslie Monte, born March 5, 1920; married Anna Mae Edinger. +
- 1239. III. Howard Edward, born July 8, 1922; married Ruby Mae Gaskins. +
- 1240. IV. John Daily, born July 18, 1923, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 1241. V. Robert Dennis, born July 23, 1925; married Cora Elizabeth Board. +

#### 496

HOWARD EDWARD GREENLEE—6, (*Edward Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Lucretia G. Hoschar Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Edward Greenlee and Lucretia Garfield Hoschar, was born February 3, 1903. He was married to BESSIE MAE MARSHALL, who was born May 8, 1907; they live on R.F.D. No. 2, Letart, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1242. I. Dorothy Mae, born April 14, 1931.
- 1243. II. Mary Marie, born September 16, 1932; died April 15, 1941.
- 1244. III. Oscar Edward, born April 12, 1934; died October 28, 1949.
- 1245. IV. Delores Jean, born April 2, 1936.
- 1246. V. John Manley, born June 8, 1940.
- 1247. VI. Violet Rosalee, born September 25, 1943.
- 1248. VII. Joann, born June 16, 1945.

#### 499

WALTER WILLIAM JONES—6, (*Ida Elizabeth Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Grover Cleveland Jones Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire*)

son of Ida Elizabeth Greenlee and Grover Cleveland Jones, was born September 1, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 4, 1944, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to GLADYS CHRISTINA GLEASON, who was born May 19, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Lewis Gleason and Laura Alice Jones. Walter William Jones is a welder and a painter; their church is United Brethren; and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1249. I. Christine Elizabeth Jones, born August 8, 1950, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 501

JENEVIEVE ELIZABETH JONES—6,

(*Ida Elizabeth Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Grover Cleveland Jones Rosanna Van Sickles Susanna Aleshire*)

daughter of Ida Elizabeth Greenlee and Grover Cleveland Jones, was born October 20, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 22, 1939, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to HARMON EMMITT CASTO, who was born April 2, 1912, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Allen Casto and Ann Lantman. He is a dairy worker; their church is United Brethren; and their address is Star Route, Henderson, West Virginia. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1250. I. Roy Richard Casto, born May 28, 1940.
- 1251. II. Shelia Elizabeth Casto, born September 11, 1941.
- 1252. III. Ida Ann Casto, born December 20, 1946.
- 1253. IV. Helen Louise Casto, born February 27, 1948.





JARRET HILL STOVER—6, (*Eliza Jane Hill*—5      *Mary Greenlee*—4      *Samuel Greenlee*—3)  
                                      (*Samuel P. Stover*      *Jarret Hill*      *Hannah Hughes* )

son of Eliza Jane Hill and Samuel Pleasant Stover, was born February 10, 1858; at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 25, 1920. His daughter, Nancy Belle, says his first name is "Jarred". On December 24, 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to CORA BELLE COOK, who was born February 12, 1868, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 11, 1912, the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Cook and Mary Waggoner. Jarret Hill Stover was a farmer; and a United Brethren. Their children were born near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1254. I. Samuel Lawrence Stover, born September 28, 1885; married Nellie Iva Boles. +  
1255. II. Nathaniel Stover, born January 20, 1887; died young.  
1256. III. Nancy Belle Stover, born September 15, 1888; married James Edward Cramer. +  
1257. IV. Catharine Josephine Stover, born December 8, 1890. On December 23, 1906, she  
was married to Albert H. Thomas, who was born about 1884.  
1258. V. Myrta Blanche Stover, born September 15, 1893; married Lawrence Otto Absten. +  
1259. VI. Mary Ethel Stover, born January 16, 1896; married Arden Alexander Smith. +  
1260. VII. George Rankin Stover, born May 2, 1898; lives at 687 South Main Street, Akron 11,  
Ohio.  
1261. VIII. Elva Mae Stover, born August 13, 1900; married Leonard Everett Hughes. +  
1262. IX. Bertha Gladys Stover, born October 6, 1902; died October 20, 1943. She was mar-  
ried to Johnnie Gannon, who receives mail at Station B, Charleston, West Virginia.  
1263. X. Jarret Delbert Stover, born April 1, 1905. He was married to Mary Endinger,  
and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 124-A, Mount Dora, Florida.

ANDREW GEORGE STOVER—6, (*Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes* )

son of Eliza Jane Hill and Samuel Pleasant Stover, was born September 3, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 22, 1932, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Big Spruce cemetery. On March 25, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MINA DAILY SULLIVAN, who was born August 7, 1870, at Elwood, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 23, 1929, and is buried in the Big Spruce cemetery; she was the daughter of Joseph Sullivan and Adaline Walker. Andrew George Stover was a farmer and did some work in the oil fields; their church was United Brethren.

CHILDREN:

1264. I. Lewis Edgar Stover, born January 11, 1892, at Stephens, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to Christine ————. They have three children and their address is 1248 Grant Street, Akron, Ohio.
1265. II. Minnie Belle Stover, born June 8, 1893, at Stephens, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 24, 1912, she was married to John Logan Shinn, who was born September 18, 1886, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died April 1, 1943, and is buried in the Union cemetery, at Columbus, Ohio. On October 6, 1945, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to Frank Lewis Smith, who was born April 21, 1887, in Fayette County, Ohio, the son of Abraham A. Smith and Lucy Mae McCalipp. There were no children and her address is R.F.D. No. 3, Plain City, Ohio.
1266. III. Lucy Adaline Stover, born May 31, 1895; married Alva Clyde Barnette; married second ———— Higginbotham. +
1267. IV. Holly Pleasant Stover, born February 4, 1897; married Lucy Mary Casto; married second Opal Jane Burdette. +
1268. V. Alva Joseph Stover, born September 18, 1898; married Macie Herdman; married second Margaret Merie Sayre. +
1269. VI. Nellie Alice Stover, born April 22, 1900; married Ralph Delatus Kent. +





1270. VII. Martha Catherine Stover, born in Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried.
1271. VIII. Henry Arnold Stover; married Gatha Parsons. They have four children, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Powell, Ohio.
1272. IX. James Laundis Stover, born about 1904. On May 28, 1926, he was married to Norma Stover; they have three children.
1273. X. Alex Theodore Stover, born May 16, 1906; died June 6, 1937. He was married to Bernice ———, and they have three children, Virginia, Elizabeth and Bill.
1274. XI. Lillie May Stover; married John Austin Robson.
1275. XII. Charles Andrew Stover, born March 11, 1910, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to Reba Marsh; they have five children, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Letart, West Virginia.
1276. XIII. Clarence Oliver Stover, born at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. On November 6, 1936, he was married to Vera Blanche Cramer. (See No. 2652.) They live at 116 West Miller Avenue, Akron 1, Ohio.
1277. XIV. Ottie Logan Stover, born at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia; married Fayette Flowers. They have two children.
1278. XV. Beulah Fay Stover, born July 18, 1919, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.

#### 507

HENRY HARRISON STOVER—6, (*Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes* )

son of Eliza Jane Hill and Samuel Pleasant Stover, was born February 11, 1870; died December 13, 1931, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Big Spruce cemetery in Jackson County, West Virginia. On March 10, 1895, he was married to ALICE MARGRET KING, who was born May 26, 1871, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ephriam King and Susan Jane Hughes. She is now Alice Stover Kent and her address is R.F.D. No. 1 Evans, West Virginia. Henry Harrison Stover was a Methodist and a farmer, operating his own farm.

#### CHILDREN:

1279. I. Susan Jane Stover, born January 26, 1896; married Miner Lee Hayzlett. +
1280. II. Lula Edna Stover, born January 21, 1898; married Thomas Nicholson Beattie. +
1281. III. Laura May Stover, born August 5, 1899; married Roy Russell Shinn. +

#### 510

SAMUEL PLEASANT STOVER—6, (*Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes* )

son of Eliza Jane Hill and Samuel Pleasant Stover, was born June 3, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 22, 1899, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY BELLE COSSIN, who was born January 17, 1881, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of George Walter Cossin and Margaret Ellen Smith (the daughter of Burrell Smith and Elizabeth Knapp). He was a farmer, a Republican, and a member of the United Brethren church. They live at Glenford, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1282. I. Dencie Bryce Stover, born March 2, 1901; married Kelly Hill. +
1283. II. William Everett Stover, born March 27, 1903; married Edith Mae Kessel. +
1284. III. Mary Osa Stover, born November 29, 1904; married Arnold Cleo Fisher. +
1285. IV. Lula Grace Stover, born February 23, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia; died February —, 1909.
1286. V. James Elsworth "Elza" Stover, born March 14, 1909; married Amanda Ellen Keefer. +
1287. VI. Lloyd Earl Stover, born February 8, 1911; married Minnie Belle Garrison. +
1288. VII. Hoyt Elvin Stover, born May 1, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia; died April —, 1915.
1289. VIII. Samuel Clyde Stover, born May 14, 1915; married Emily Adeline Stewart. +











1311. IX. Mary Gladys Boice, born November 19, 1908; married ——— Johnson; they live at 100 Reeb Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

513

JOEL SAYRE HILL—6, (*Andrew Clark Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Orilla Sayre*    *Jarret Hill*    *Hannah Hughes* )

son of Andrew Clark Hill and Orilla Sayre, was born December 10, 1871, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 25, 1894, at Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH DUNHAM, who was born July 6, 1876, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 30, 1947, at Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried there. She was the daughter of Jesse Bailey Dunham and Sarah Frances Barr. Joel Sayre Hill is a farmer, and his church is United Brethren.

CHILDREN:

1312. I. Andrew Lackey Hill, born December 3, 1895; married Lucy Margaret Shinn. +  
1313. II. Ethel May Hill, born October 3, 1899; married Rudolph Nataniel Johnson. +  
1314. III. George Raymond Hill, born December 24, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia.

516

JARRET HENRY HILL—6, (*Andrew Clark Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Orilla Sayre*    *Jarret Hill*    *Hannah Hughes* )

son of Andrew Clark Hill and Orilla Sayre, was born February 8, 1878, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 1, 1944, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried there. On September 26, 1907, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MINNIE ELLEN SCHULTZ, who was born May 10, 1887, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of August "Gus" Frederick Schultz and Mariah Cain. Jarret Henry Hill was a farmer; his church United Brethren. His widow lives on R.F.D. No. 1, Nitro, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1315. I. Cecil Hill, born July 26, 1908, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 21, 1933, he was married to Mabel Battrell, who was born May 14, 1904, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Albrun Battrell and Rosa Ardella Morgan.  
1316. II. William Brady Hill, born October 8, 1910; married Sybil Iantha Sayre. +  
1317. III. Freddie Basil Hill, born June 4, 1913; married Velma Casto. +  
1318. IV. Sylvan Henry Hill, born October 20, 1915; married Danie Mae Hill. +  
1319. V. Golden Lestle Hill, born April 2, 1918; married Alma Virginia Legg. +  
1320. VI. Margaret Mariah Hill, born January 24, 1921; married Bernard Maxwell Maston. +  
1321. VII. Reba Hill, born June 11, 1923, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 28, 1925.  
1322. VIII. August Fleet Hill, born August 29, 1927, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1947, he was married to Evelyn Jereline Shinn, who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ray Shinn and Gratie Davis.

517

ABEL CLARK HILL—6, (*Andrew Clark Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Orilla Sayre*    *Jarret Hill*    *Hannah Hughes* )

son of Andrew Clark Hill and Orilla Sayre, was born January 3, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to ESTHER BELLE RHODES, who was born October 11, 1884, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of George William Rhodes and Eliza Jane Barr. Abel Clark Hill was a farmer but for more than twenty six years has been employed as an engineer by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company, at Charleston, West Virginia. The church of his preference is United Brethren, and his address is 744 Mission Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1323. I. Orilla Jane Hill, born November 3, 1899; married Carder Perry Cain; married second Ernest Calvin Bivens. +





1324. II. Delmer George Hill, born May 21, 1903; married Virginia Lee Holloway. +  
 1325. III. Mary Edith "Dollie" Hill, born April 9, 1906; married Thomas Jefferson Morgan; married second Welda Charles Johnson. +  
 1326. IV. Anna Belle Hill, born February 22, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 30, 1934, at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, she was married to Lawrence Walter Rutherford, who was born June 10, 1909, at Oliver Springs, Roane County, Tennessee, the son of James Rutherford and Bessie Helen Fritts. He is employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company; a Baptist, and his address is R.F.D. No. 10, Box 677, Akron, Ohio.  
 1327. V. Walter Wallace Hill, born December 14, 1908; married Ruby Agnes Cart. +  
 1328. VI. Rosa Frances Hill, born January 9, 1910; married William Franklin Rutherford. +  
 1329. VII. Abel Clifford Hill, born December 5, 1913; married Goldie Mae Nunnley. +  
 1330. VIII. Robert Ray Hill, born November 4, 1915; married Margie Spaulding. +  
 1331. IX. Ruey Emmadell Hill, born October 24, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1951, she was married to Edward P. Skidmore.  
 1332. X. Carl Deward Hill, born February 1, 1921, in Mason County, West Virginia; died February 1, 1945; killed in action, World War II.  
 1333. XI. Donald Lee Hill, born February 29, 1924, in Mason County, West Virginia; married Dora Beard. He is employed by the Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation and lives on D Street, South Charleston, West Virginia.

## 520

MARY JANE HARRISON—6, (*Ann Elizabeth Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*John Harrison.*    *Jarret Hill*    *Hannah Hughes* )

daughter of Ann Elizabeth Hill and John Harrison, was born January 28, 1868, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died January 21, 1905, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Stone cemetery. In September 1887, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES EZRA STONE, who was born January 29, 1863, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1945, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Stone cemetery. In August 1911, he was married to OCIE WILLIAMS. There were no children by this second marriage. James Ezra Stone was a farmer and the son of John Stone and Lucretia Pratt.

## CHILDREN:

1334. I. John Cashus Stone, born July 27, 1888; married Cora Florence Robinson. +  
 1335. II. Anna Lucretia Stone, born October 8, 1895, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. She was first married to Daniel W. Robinson; and on December 2, 1949, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to Elmer L. Pick, who was born April 27, 1896, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, the son of Leonard Pick and Carrie Hill. Elmer L. Pick is a carpenter; they are Baptists, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Albany, Ohio.  
 1336. III. Okey Elmer Stone, born June 18, 1902; married Anna Lorena Burns. +

## 523

EDATH HARRISON—6, (*Ann Elizabeth Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*John Harrison*    *Jarret Hill*    *Hannah Hughes* )

daughter of Ann Elizabeth Hill and John Harrison, was born in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 14, 1911, and is buried in the Foster cemetery, near Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. On February 10, 1910, in Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM EVERETT PARSONS, who was born May 23, 1887, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Alexis Trotter Parsons and Nora Batrell. He was a road and bridge contractor; a Methodist, and on July 4, 1920, was married to VERTA MAYE CHAUNCEY, who was born November 21, 1885. He lives at Ripley, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1337. I. Woodrow Edath Parsons, born December 31, 1910, at Point Pleasant, Mason County,





West Virginia. On May 17, 1944, at Los Angeles, California, he was married to Virginia Russell Marshall, who was born March 3, 1909, at Shepherdstown, Jefferson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Heziah Crum Marshall and Fannie Eakle Patterson. Woodrow Edath Parsons is a civil engineer and lives at 805 Nease Drive, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

## 526

MAGGIE M. HILL—6, (George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes )

daughter of George William Hill and Annie Laura Stevens, was born December 20, 1884, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 29, 1954, at Evans, West Virginia. On May 8, 1906, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to LABAN LAMBERT "BERT" MORRISON, who was born February 10, 1879, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Wesley A. Morrison and Malinda Barr. He is a farmer and their address is Evans, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 1338. I. Mary Jane Morrison, born June 9, 1907; married Clifford Lynn Sayre. +
- 1339. II. Edna May Morrison, born August 3, 1909; married Clyde Monroe Kay. +
- 1340. III. Elva D. Morrison, born April 29, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 30, 1941, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to James Owen Casto, who was born May 4, 1905, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of James T. Casto and Minnie Reynolds. He is a building contractor, and lives at Evans, West Virginia.
- 1341. IV. Rayme F. Morrison, born April 28, 1916; married Willard A. Kessel. +
- 1342. V. Ray Wesley Morrison, born March 14, 1919; married Bernice Eleanor Woodard. +
- 1343. VI. Dencil L. Morrison, born January 18, 1923, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 18, 1946, he was married to Jaunita Cossin, the daughter of Otho Cossin and Lillie King. They live at Evans, West Virginia.

## 527

NETTIE MINERVA HILL—6, (George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes )

daughter of George William Hill and Annie Laura Stevens, was born January 30, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to AMON FORBIS, who was born February 25, 1878, the son of Thomas Forbis and Alice Pontsler. Amon Forbis is a farmer, and their mailing address is Arbuckle, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 1344. I. Russell Forbis, born September 19, 1911; married Vonnie Chaffin. +
- 1345. II. Dorsel Forbis, born May 5, 1913; married Opal Marie Bales. +
- 1346. III. Irene Forbis, born September 16, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 1347. IV. Langdon Forbis, born July 19, 1916; married Nellie Carline Griffin. +
- 1348. V. Rodman Lou Forbis, born April 12, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 1349. VI. Ivan Forbis, born April 23, 1920; married Hazel Sharp. +

## 535

MARY LUCINDA SMITH—6, (Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Rhoda Virginia Hill and Henry Franklin Smith, was born about 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 5, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia. In 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to BURWELL JULIUS COSSIN, who was born June 26, 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 13, 1947, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and is buried near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. He was the son of George Walter Cossin and Margaret Ellen Smith. Burwell Julius Cossin was a Baptist; was in the real estate business, and in 1921, he was married to Alberta E. Jones.





#### CHILDREN:

1350. I. Wallace Azel Cossin, born November 8, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. In 1935 he was married to Eva Playford. They live at 515 Cuyahoga Street, Akron, Ohio.
1351. II. Monte Verner Cossin, born April 5, 1901; married Constance Louise Moran. +
1352. III. George Henry Cossin, born about 1903; died 1907.
1353. IV. Roy Julius Cossin, born July 30, 1905; married Flora Edith Richner. +

#### 536

WILLIAM ATHEL SMITH—6, (*Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes*)

son of Rhoda Virginia Hill and Henry Franklin Smith, was born January 29, 1881, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 24, 1904, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELLA KNAPP, the daughter of William Knapp and Lucinda Hershman. She died January 13, 1913, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and is buried in the Smith cemetery, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 25, 1919, he was married to CORA MATILDA STEWART, who was born May 31, 1892, the daughter of Henry Taylor Stewart and America Ann Hill. William Athel Smith, is a farmer; he was an iron worker for more than ten years; his church preference United Brethren. They live near Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1354. I. William Ernest Smith, born September 14, 1906; married Lona Thomas. +
1355. II. Freeda Smith, born August 18, 1909; married Albert Storts. +
1356. III. Cloyd Henry Smith, born February 16, 1921; married Lillian Jewell Sayre. +
1357. IV. Donald Oda Smith, born December 29, 1928, in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 541

JOHN HOSMER ATKINSON—6, (*Mary Margaret Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*James J. Atkinson Jarret Hill Hannah Hughes*)

son of Mary Margaret Hill and James Jacob "Dump" Atkinson, was born September 6, 1882, at Philoah, West Virginia; died June 14, 1906, at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, and is buried in the Warner Church cemetery. On October 27, 1903, at Philoah, West Virginia, he was married to JENNIE PICKENS, who was born February 7, 1888, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Andrew Lewis Pickens and Martha Waugh. After the death of her first husband Jennie Pickens married Millard Stephens and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia. John Hosmer Atkinson was employed by a pottery manufacturing company; he was a Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

1358. I. James Andrew Atkinson, born October 1, 1904; married Lorene Hill. +
1359. II. Philip Hosmer Atkinson, born August 31, 1906; married Coral Edna Henson. +

#### 546

MARY SOPHIA WOOD—6, (*Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes*)

daughter of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born October 16, 1872, at Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri; died February 11, 1919, at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery, at Ellsworth, Kansas. On January 13, 1890, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas, she was married to HARRY WESLEY WITTMAYER, the son of Henry George Wittmeyer and Hester Ann Morton.

#### CHILDREN:

1360. I. James Henry Wittmeyer, born October 8, 1890; married Elva Britomarte Spencer. +
1361. II. Arthur Wesley Wittmeyer, born September 27, 1892; married Mabel Clair Drake. +
- 1361-A. III. William Morton Wittmeyer, born January 20, 1895; married Doris May Robinson. +





1362. IV. Paul Vinton Wittmeyer, born 1897; died 1898.  
 1363. V. Clarence Leon Wittmeyer, born 1899; died 1901.

547

DORA BELLE WOOD—6, (*Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes*)

daughter of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born February 14, 1875, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died January 4, 1917, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery. On January 2, 1898, at Lyons, Rice County, Kansas, she was married to MORTON JOSHUA WITTMAYER, who was born January 29, 1871, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; the son of Henry George Wittmeyer (born October 31, 1835, in Alsace-Lorraine) and Hester Ann Morton (born October 15, 1844, at Jersey City, New Jersey). Morton Joshua Wittmeyer was a railroad man and died January 18, 1941, at Enterprise, Wallows County, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

1364. I. Alfred Franklin Wittmeyer, born April 7, 1899; married Sylvia Fay Roberts. +  
 1365. II. Ruth Beatrice Wittmeyer, born March 4, 1901; married Silas Simmons. +

548

WILLIAM FOUNTAIN WOOD—6,

(*Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes*)

son of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born July 14, 1877, at Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri; died May 24, 1945, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery at Ellsworth, Kansas. On November 29, 1903, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, he was married to MARY APRIL FRY, who was born April 2, 1878, at Yelverton, Ohio; died June 26, 1945, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery. She was the daughter of David Hamilton Fry and Charlotte Shoard. The family church was United Brethren.

CHILDREN:

1366. I. Daughter, born April 13, 1906, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died same day.  
 1367. II. Daughter, born May 25, 1907, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died same day.  
 1368. III. Charlotte Christena Wood, born May 25, 1907; married Harold Phillip Bunker. +  
 1369. IV. William Fountain Wood, born May 7, 1916; married Mary Dick. +

549

CHARLES NEWTON WOOD—6,

(*Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes*)

son of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born May 14, 1880, in Ellsworth County, Kansas. On July 11, 1901, at Lucas, Russell County, Kansas, he was married to CHARLOTTE BELLE SHOWMAN, who was born July 26, 1884, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; the daughter of George Winfield Showman and Emma Jane Bolan. Charles Newton Wood conducts a laundry business of his own; the family church is United Brethren, and they live at 228 East Eighth Street, Russell, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1370. I. Ida Mae Wood, born September 5, 1902; married James Anthony Brungardt. +  
 1371. II. Sadie Pearl Wood, born December 14, 1903, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died August 24, 1945. On May 26, 1944, she was married to Clarence Fletcher. There were no children.  
 1372. III. Ruth Esther Wood, born June 6, 1905, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died January 29, 1919.





1373. IV. Bessie Irene Wood, born August 9, 1907, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On February 5, 1927, she was married to Oliver M. Baker. There are no children, and they live at Hays, Kansas.
1374. V. Myrle Evelin Wood, born July 5, 1909, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died April 24, 1910.
1375. VI. Ruby Ellen Wood, born July 6, 1911, at Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas. On May 1, 1944, she was married to Andrew George Pavlo. There are no children, and they live at 834 East Seventh Street, Russell, Kansas.
1376. VII. Charles Newton Wood, born January 11, 1915, at Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas; died March 21, 1915.
1377. VIII. Clinton Norman Wood, born January 11, 1916, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. He served in World War II for five years, in the Sixty Third Infantry Regiment.
1378. IX. Raymond Lewis Wood, born December 4, 1918, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas. He was in World War II for four and a half years, serving in the 3376th Quartermaster Truck Company.
1379. X. Charlotte Lee Wood, born February 13, 1923; married Robert Kelly Stone. +
1380. XI. Betty Lou Wood, born December 10, 1925, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas.

# 551

## SARAH ROSA ANN WOOD—6,

(Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born February 23, 1886, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On September 15, 1914, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, she was married to ELDON CHARLES ENO, who was born May 12, 1886, at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York; died January 22, 1919, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery; the son of Charles Whiting Eno and Elizabeth Estella Palmer. He was a cobbler and a farmer. On January 19, 1938, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, Sarah Rosa Ann Wood was married to OLEN OREN BUMGARNER. The family is Presbyterian, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Strafford, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

1381. I. Eldon Wood Eno, born December 14, 1916, at West Plains, Howell County, Missouri; died January 2, 1921.
1382. II. Leila Rosa Eno, born September 13, 1918; married Ralph Wallace Newcomer. +

# 552

## CORA MINA WOOD—6, (Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3) (James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Anna Christena Greenlee and James Washington Wood, was born August 14, 1888, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On September 8, 1906, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, she was married to LAWRENCE BLUNK CRUZAN, who was born January 20, 1885, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died November 9, 1912, at Herington, Dickinson County, Kansas, and is buried in the Ellsworth cemetery at Ellsworth, Kansas. He was the son of William Cruzan and Olivia Blunk. On June 3, 1922, Cora Mina Wood was married to MORTON JOSHUA WITTMAYER. (See No. 547.) There were no children by this second marriage. Mrs. Wittmeyer now lives at 3906 North East Eighteenth Avenue, Portland, 12, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

1383. I. James William Cruzan, born December 19, 1907, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On October 16, 1934, he was married to Pauline Louise Childers. There were no children.
1384. II. Floyd Raymond Cruzan, born January 3, 1910; married Vera Bell Rice. +





## NATHANIEL JUNIUS RIFFLE—6,

(Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

son of Sarah Margaret Greenlee and Andrew Summers Riffle, was born July 7, 1882, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 3, 1944. On August 14, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to BERTHA LUCINDA BOWLES, who was born June 20, 1891, near Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Wilson Everett Bowles and Mary Elizabeth Worrell. After the death of her first husband Bertha Lucinda Bowles was married to ———— Rodgers, and they live at 554 King Street, Lancaster, Ohio. Nathaniel Junius Riffle was educated in the county schools of Mason, County; worked for a time in the timber yards of Greenbrier County, West Virginia; afterward as railroad brakeman. After his marriage he was employed in the Norfolk and Western Railroad yards as a repair man. In 1918 he was employed by the National Glove Factory and remained there until about 1943. He was a Democrat; a Methodist, and a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge.

## CHILDREN:

1385. I. Ecile Evelyn Riffle, born July 25, 1913, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
 1386. II. Mildred Margaret Riffle, born August 25, 1916, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On November 26, 1949, she was married to George Hiney. They live at 592 Baumont Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.  
 1387. III. Earl Arthur Riffle, born February 3, 1919; married Bette Jane Blackburn. +

## 557

## CLINTON BOWEN RIFFLE—6,

(Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

son of Sarah Margaret Greenlee and Andrew Summers Riffle, was born May 26, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 10, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to TABITHA ELLEN BAKER, who was born February 2, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia; the daughter of Jasper Baker and Nancy Belle Barr. On January 17, 1948, she was married to Glen Escue and her address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 209, Charleston, West Virginia. Clinton Bowen Riffle is a farmer, and a member of the United Brethren church. On March 4, 1945, he was married to Mrs. SUSIE (GORDON) ROLLINS. They live at R.F.D. No. 2, Leon, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 1388 I. Everett Woodrow Riffle, born January 10, 1914; married Nell Claudette Renfro. +  
 1389. II. Walter Garnet Riffle, born December 22, 1915, in Mason County, West Virginia. He married Ruth Metz; there are no children.  
 1390. III. Freda Lodisa Riffle, born January 2, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia; On July 6, 1936, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Clifford Vickers, who was born June 9, 1914, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, the son of Herbert Hayes Vickers and Laura Elsie Petty. They are Methodists; own and operate the Vickers Restaurant at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He is a Republican and a member of the Moose and Elks lodges. They have no children.  
 1391. IV. Murl Velma Riffle, born October 2, 1919; married John J. Dower; married second George Edward Rush. +  
 1392. V. James Clinton Riffle, born November 17, 1921; married Doris Nahrstedt; married second Geraldine Wallace. +  
 1393. VI. Edna Stella Riffle, born March 13, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 28, 1948, she was married to Clarkson Oran Flowers, who was born May 29, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Clarkson Oran Flowers and Mary Elizabeth Radford. He is a plumber; a Democrat, and a United Brethren.  
 1394. VII. Hazel Maxine Riffle, born November 1, 1928; married Glenn Oscar Simpkins; married second Cecil George Morton. +





## WILLIAM CLARKSON GREENLEE—6,

(Perry Martin Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Emeline Matilda Smith    Sophia Aleshire    Hannah Hughes )

son of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith, was born June 17, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 16, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ALMA LEPHAS PURDY, who was born June 3, 1898, in Pulaski County, Virginia, the daughter of William Morris Purdy and Laura Alice Mills. William Clarkson Greenlee lived in Mason County, West Virginia, until after the death of his father. When his mother was married to Henry Summers, he went with the family to live on a farm near Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. He received his education at the county school located in Walton; taught two terms in the county schools, the first at Martin's Branch, in Kanawha County; the other at Turkey Creek, in Putnam County. He then worked about a year in the freight office of the Kanawha and West Virginia Railroad Company (now a part of the New York Central). On March 1, 1913 he accepted a civil service job in the post office at Charleston, West Virginia, where he remained in various positions, until June 30, 1953 when he retired as Superintendent of Postal Finance. He served in the Charleston post office for more than forty years, with the exception of two years (1920-1922) served in the post office at Cheyenne, Wyoming, and the period November 1, 1918 to April 9, 1919, when he served as a private in the army during World War I, and the period January 23, 1942 to March 6, 1946, when he served in the army during World War II, eleven months of which was served in the Philippine Islands, mostly in Manila. He was promoted to Captain in August of 1942. After his retirement from the post office he moved to Florida and now lives at 1310 Howell Branch Road, Winter Park, Florida. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Christian Church.

## CHILDREN:

1395. I. William Purdy, born September 19, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 9, 1955, at Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi, he was married to Sarah Lynn Estes, who was born July 5, 1934, at Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi, the daughter of George Ervin Estes and Jettye Brook Mitchell. William Purdy Greenlee received his Bachelor of Arts degree at Vanderbilt University, in Nashville, Tennessee, then did graduate work at Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois, until his entry in the Air Force on October 4, 1950. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant on September 21, 1951 and received a rating as Aerial Observer (Electronics) in July, 1952. He was then assigned to Ellsworth Airforce Base at Rapid City, South Dakota, as a crew member on an RB-36. In April 1953 he was assigned to the Yokota Air Force Base in Japan, at which time he was promoted to first lieutenant. He took part in the Korean War, receiving two campaign stars and was returned to the United States in October 1953, where he was assigned as Electronic Intelligence Officer with Headquarters 8th Air Force in Fort Worth, Texas. He was separated from the service in September 1954, and in the same month entered the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. They live at 1416 Cameron Street, Fort Worth 15, Texas.
1396. II. Barbara Ann, born December 6, 1929; married Lindley Calvin Robbins. +

## NANCY ELISABETH GREENLEE—6,

(Perry Martin Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Emeline Matilda Smith    Sophia Aleshire    Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith, was born December 31, 1892, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 7, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LAWRENCE EDWARD GARNETT, who was born November 27, 1891 at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died December 8, 1951, at Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Garnett cemetery in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of William Thomas Garnett and Cora Belle Martin. Lawrence Edward Garnett





was employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company as a salesman. He was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Bramwell; and a member of the Methodist Church of that place. Nancy Elisabeth Garnett lives at Bramwell, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1397. I. Imogene Annis Garnett, born November 5, 1924; married Russel Young. +
- 1398. II. John Paul Garnett, born July 17, 1927; married Julia Poage Knight. +
- 1399. III. Mary Elisabeth Garnett, born October 3, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 29, 1952, at Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia, she was married to Benjamin Walker Carney, who was born June 11, 1929, at Sullivan, Randolph County, West Virginia, the son of Theodore Roosevelt Carney and Mary Elizabeth Wooldrige. They live at 109 South 9th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

564

#### HARRIET SAREPTA GREENLEE—6,

(Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith, was born January 29, 1895, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 4, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ISAAC WESLEY SNODGRASS, who was born November 26, 1859, in Roane County, West Virginia; died July 6, 1937, on his farm near Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, and is buried in the family cemetery; the son of Isaac Wesley Snodgrass and Emily Curtis. Isaac Wesley Snodgrass was a farmer; a teacher in the public schools of West Virginia, and his church preference was Adventist. Harriet Sarepta Greenlee was later married to FRED GLANCY, the son of William Harvey Glancy and Rhoda Nichols. She now lives at 38 West Stevens Street, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1400. I. Isaac Wesley Snodgrass, born July 13, 1917; married Ella Doris Sloan. +
- 1401. II. Robert William Snodgrass, born October 18, 1919; married Katherine Kelley; married second Veva Virginia Riley. +
- 1402. III. George Washington Snodgrass, born August 11, 1922; married Thelma Louise Jones. +
- 1403. IV. Benjamin Averral Snodgrass, born June 8, 1925, in Roane County, West Virginia. On August 21, 1948, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to Mabel Wanda Skiles, who was born August 22, 1925, in Oklahoma, the daughter of Ralphard Frederick Skiles and Margaret Jane McAdams. They live at 572 Crosby Street, Akron; Ohio.
- 1404. V. Roselyn Garnett Snodgrass, born April 11, 1927, in Roane County, West Virginia. She was first married to John J. McMenamin, and then on April 8, 1948, at Gолдendale, Klickitat County, Washington, she was married to Leo Tilley, who was born September 18, 1921, at Wappapello, Wayne County, Missouri, the son of Roy Tilley and Sadie Jones. She was later married to Gerald D. Christian, and they live at 526 Grand Drive, Moses Lake, Washington.

566

#### LUCY SOPHIA GREENLEE—6, (Jacob Newton Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3) (Rosetta C. Amsberry Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta Caroline Amsberry, was born May 14, 1878, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 12, 1899, she was married to OLIVER HOWARD ELISON, who was born March 19, 1870, in Pennsylvania; died February 4, 1944, in Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Enon cemetery at that place. He was the son of Charles Stout Elison and Charlotte Jane Wolverton. The Primitive Baptist was the church of their choice. The family lives at 845 South 6th Avenue, Broken Bow, Nebraska. The children were all born at Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska.





## CHILDREN:

- 1405. I. Fern Leota Elison, born December 12, 1902.
- 1406. II. Harold Milton Elison, born August 27, 1905.
- 1407. III. Calvert Clayton Elison, born April 28, 1910; died January 20, 1919.
- 1408. IV. Verle Leroy Elison, born June 19, 1912.

567

WILLIAM FRANCIS GREENLEE—6,

(*Jacob Newton Greenlee—5   William Greenlee—4   Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Rosetta C. Amsberry   Sophia Aleshire   Hannah Hughes* )

son of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta Caroline Amsberry, was born December 7, 1880, in Custer County, Nebraska. On June 21, 1905, at the Presbyterian Parsonage, in Saint Paul, Howard County, Nebraska, he was married to MINNIE HAZEL GORDON, who was born November 28, 1885, at Saint Paul, Howard County, Nebraska, the daughter of James Philander Gordon and Emma Anthus Richards. William Francis Greenlee graduated from the Mason City, Nebraska, high school in 1898, after which he worked in stores, printing offices etc. for some time, and also did some farming. He attended the Saint Paul, Nebraska, business college for three years, working part time in a printing office to pay his tuition. After graduation from business college he worked for a time in banks and was manager of a telephone exchange at Arcadia, Nebraska, for about two years. He was cashier of the Commercial State Bank at Arcadia, Nebraska, from 1907 to 1915, then was with the Home State Bank of Dunning, Nebraska, for two years; and then was employed by the First State Bank of Oshkosh, Nebraska. About 1921, he went into the real estate and insurance business in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he now lives.

## CHILDREN:

- 1409. I. Geraldine, born December 30, 1906; married Tyra Willis Truscott. +
- 1410. II. DeVere, born April 25, 1909; married Howard Clinton Briggs. +
- 1411. III. William Francis, born December 28, 1912, at Arcadia, Valley County, Nebraska. On July 31, 1938, at Imperial, Chase County, Nebraska, he was married to Lois Lucille Newman, who was born January 17, 1910, at Imperial, Chase County, Nebraska, the daughter of John N. Newman and Inez N. Cottrell. William Francis Greenlee served with the Army Engineers, in World War II, from March 27, 1944, to May 16, 1946, mostly in the African and European theatres; attained the rank of first sergeant. He is co-owner and editor of the Garden County News, in Oshkosh, Nebraska; he is a member of the Elks Lodge, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion; is president of the West Nebraska Press Association; a director of the Nebraska Press Association, and a City Councilman. He lives in Oshkosh, Nebraska.
- 1412. IV. Max Eugene, born July 17, 1915; married Hazel Maxine Anderson. +
- 1413. V. Melvin Keith, born March 2, 1918; married Florence Lorine Olean. +
- 1414. VI. Vashti, born September 28, 1920; married Walter William Sessler. +
- 1415. VII. Charles Everett, born November 20, 1921, at Oshkosh, Garden County, Nebraska. He served in the Air Force during World War II, from February 21, 1943, to November 25, 1945. He was a First Lieutenant with the Eighth Air Force based in England; (a bombardier-navigator on a B-17) and completed twenty four missions. He is now co-owner and editor of the newspaper Garden County News, and lives in Oshkosh, Nebraska.
- 1416. VIII. Bettijean, born January 5, 1924, at Oshkosh, Garden County, Nebraska. She is employed by Jantzen's Knitting Mills, and lives at 934 Northeast Eightieth Avenue, Portland 16, Oregon.

570

FRANCES SOPHIA GREENLEE—6

(*Neely Livinus Greenlee—5   William Greenlee—4   Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Cordelia C. Jenkins   Sophia Aleshire   Hannah Hughes* )

daughter of Neely Livinus Greenlee and Cordelia Catherine Jenkins, was born October —, 1885,





in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 5, 1922, at Mount Alto, Jackson County, West Virginia. On July 20, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ELBERT WILLIAMSON PARSONS, who was born August 30, 1885, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of James Tanner Parsons and Mary Belle Williamson. He was a farmer and operated his own farm at Mount Alto, West Virginia; after the death of his first wife he married Susie Click, and lives at Ripley, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1417. I. Francis Greenlee Parsons, born September 5, 1922; married Julia Dessil Ingram. +

571

LEROY ELSWORTH GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)

(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes)

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born September 19, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 26, 1909, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to LOLA ETHEL WOODALL, who was born August 28, 1888, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Richard Woodall and Willie Evelyn French. Leroy Elsworth Greenlee was educated in the public schools of Mason County, West Virginia; did some farming and sawmill work; for a number of years delivered the mail on a rural route, and for more than thirty years has been employed by the New York Central Railroad Company, at Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Baptist and lives at 129 Stricker Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1418. I. Leslie Eugenia, born June 12, 1910; married Ross Hugh Jeanson. +  
 1419. II. Grace Genevieve, born July 4, 1912; married Robert Louis Newton. +  
 1420. III. Kenneth William, born January 23, 1916; married Mary Elizabeth Boord. +  
 1421. IV. Arthur Benjamin, born February 19, 1919, at Leon, West Virginia; died February 21, 1919.  
 1422. V. Roy Woodall, born July 10, 1921, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1943, at Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio, he was married to Hilda Marie Bowers, who was born February 29, 1924, at Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio, the daughter of John Benjamin Franklin Bowers and Olive Belle Downing. Roy Woodall Greenlee graduated from the Charleston, West Virginia, high school in 1939, attended Morris-Harvey College, at Charleston, West Virginia, received his Bachelor of Science degree in chemistry in 1943 from the Ohio State University, at Columbus, Ohio; then was employed as a chemist by the Metallurgical Laboratory (A-Bomb project) at Chicago, Illinois. He was a chemical engineer for Fercleve Corporation, of Oak Ridge, Tennessee; now a Research engineer for Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio. He is a Democrat, a member of the American Chemical Society, and in 1950, presented a paper before the national meeting; and in 1945, was given the Presidential Citation for his work in the development of the atomic bomb. He has no children and lives at 147 West 8th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

572

WILLIAM GEORGE GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)

(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes)

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born June 28, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 17, 1954, at Charleston, West Virginia and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park. On February 21, 1916, he was married to EFFIE MAE JARRETT, who was born November 8, 1892, at Belle Vernon, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Eli Thornton Jarrett and Minerva Catherine Stoffel. William George Greenlee was reared on a farm and attended the country schools of Union, and Rocky Fork in Cologne District, Mason County, West Vir-





ginia, until he was sixteen years of age at which time he left home and secured a job with the New York Central Railroad Company. He began work with this company as a track man and worked up through all the stages and was a conductor on passenger trains when he resigned in 1923, to accept a position with the Charleston Trust Company, of Charleston, West Virginia. While working for this firm he took the course of study offered by the American Institute of Banking, and received their certificate of graduation for the five year term. In 1933, he was appointed National Bank Receiver, and had the receivership of the First National Bank, of Saint Albans, West Virginia, and of the First National Bank of East Rainelle, West Virginia. He spent about eight years in Huntington, West Virginia, as the assistant receiver for several state banks. In 1946, he was appointed a deputy sheriff for Kanawha County, which position he held for eighteen months, and then became associated with Greenlee Brothers, Incorporated, as Vice President and Chairman of the Board of directors, in the general insurance and real estate business. He was a Methodist and his widow lives at 859 Anaconda Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1423. I. Phyllis Elizabeth, born May 8, 1917; married Dana Lee Thaxton. +

574

JOSEPH FRANKLIN GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle      Sophia Aleshire      Hannah Hughes )

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born June 18, 1889, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 24, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH EDNA WILKES, who was born December 9, 1889, at Rockymount, Franklin County, Virginia, the daughter of James William Wilkes and Nancy Ann Mason. Joseph Franklin Greenlee was raised on a farm and attended the public schools of Mason County, West Virginia; at the age of fourteen he quit school and worked for a lumber company for about two years, then spent another two years working on the railroad tracks. He returned to school in the fall of 1907, and in the spring of 1908, attended a "Summer Normal" school to prepare for a teachers examination, which he passed and taught school at Raymond City, West Virginia for the school term 1908 to 1909. He was then employed by the Kanawha and West Virginia Railroad Company (now a part of the New York Central), at Charleston, West Virginia, and after two years was made Station Agent. In 1913 he accepted a position as bookkeeper with the Cabin Creek Consolidated Coal Company, where he remained for about eight years. He was for a time connected with the brokerage firm of Hardy, Dana and Company, and was Secretary-Manager of the Charleston Clearing House Association, which position he resigned to accept the position of Executive Vice President of the Charleston Trust Company. In 1932 he accepted a position with Harris, Upham and Company, members of the New York Stock Exchange, and is now co-manager of their office in Charleston, West Virginia. He served in the army in World War I, from 1917 until 1919, attaining the rank of sergeant; he served as Department Finance Officer for the American Legion from 1930 to 1953. He is a Democrat; a Baptist and lives at 5 Pinehurst Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1424. I. Betty Ann, born January 21, 1921; married Robert Lowell Warner. +

1425. II. Joseph Wilkes, born June 19, 1925; married Evelyn Margaret Espie. +

575

JACOB ANDREW GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle      Sophia Aleshire      Hannah Hughes )

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born October 6, 1891, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 4, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ETHEL EDITH JARRETT, who was born December 3, 1895, at Red Wood, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Eli Thornton Jarrett and Minerva Catherine Stoffel. Jacob Andrew Greenlee received his education from the public schools of Mason County, West Virginia;





attended a special summer school in preparation for teaching in the public schools of West Virginia. He taught one term at Union school about one and one half miles from the mouth of Ten Mile Creek, in Mason County, West Virginia; then went to Charleston, West Virginia where he was employed by the Kanawha and West Virginia Railroad Company, remaining for about six years. For about four years he was employed by the Baird Hardware Company, of Charleston, West Virginia, as general bookkeeper. In 1922 he became connected with the Capital City Supply Company, of Charleston, West Virginia, as bookkeeper and cashier; he is now Secretary-Treasurer of this company. He is a Democrat; a Methodist, and for about twenty one years was general superintendent of the Central Methodist Sunday School at Charleston, West Virginia. In 1940 he was elected to the Jurisdictional Conference of the Methodist Church, which met in Atlantic City, New Jersey. He lives at 226 Twenty-first Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1426. I. Jacob Harold, born May 12, 1918; married Ruth Burnice Olney. +
- 1427. II. Rayma Gene, born June 27, 1922; married Clarence W. Hutchens. +
- 1428. III. Catherine Mae, born October 17, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 27, 1952, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Reid Adair Feather, who was born September 1, 1925, at Terra, Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, the son of Earl Clayton Feather and Sadie Pearl Cuppett. Reid Adair Feather is a chemical engineer and is employed by the Ohio Apex Corporation, at Nitro, West Virginia. Catherine Mae Greenlee received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Asbury College, at Wilmore, Kentucky, in 1949.

576

#### ARTHUR BLAND GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born April 3, 1894, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died October 16, 1947, in the Veterans' Hospital, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 2, 1920, at Glen White, Raleigh County, West Virginia, he was married to DORIS LUCILLE POOL, who was born September 5, 1899, at Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of Aubrey Clifton Pool and Saburna Olive Houston. Arthur Bland Greenlee enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Parris Island, South Carolina, on May 28, 1918, for service during World War I. He was a member of the Sixth Regiment, which received a citation from the government of France. On November 1, 1918, he was wounded at the Argonne Forest offensive, and was returned home in a hospital ship. He was employed by the E. E. White Coal Company, at Glen White, West Virginia, as Auditor for about six years, and by the C. C. B. Smokeless Coal Company, for about seven years at Mount Hope, West Virginia. From 1933 to 1945 he was employed by the West Virginia State Tax Commission. He was a Democrat; a Baptist, and his widow lives at Apartment B, 1578 Virginia Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1429. I. Arthur Bland, born October 27, 1923; married Elizabeth Davis Fontaine. +

577

#### JESSE BRYAN GREENLEE—6,

(Henry William Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Sarah Elizabeth Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born August 18, 1897, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 8, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MARIE RUTH KIEL, who was born May 24, 1901, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Rudolph Kiel and Ella Bean. Jesse Bryan Greenlee is employed by the Kanawha County Board of Education, at Charleston, West Virginia, as assistant to the chief clerk; he is a Democrat; a Methodist and lives at 1218 Garvin Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.





## CHILDREN:

1430. I. Robert Bryan, born May 9, 1928; married Jo Ann Dillon. +  
 1431. II. Donald Ray, born July 6, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

578

### ALBERT VERNER GREENLEE—6,

(*Henry William Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Sarah Elizabeth Riffle    Sophia Aleshire    Hannah Hughes* )

son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle, was born August 8, 1899, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 12, 1923, he was married to CAROLYN RUTH HUNT, who was born February 17, 1905, the daughter of Harry A. Hunt and Dora Cawley. On September 1, 1931, at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, he was married to MARGARET ANNE BOGGS, who was born May 16, 1908, at Ivydale, Clay County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ernest Boggs and Blanche Lough. Albert Verner Greenlee was employed for a time by the Security Banking and Trust Company; later he was one of the founders of an insurance and real estate business under the name of Greenlee Brothers, Incorporated, of which he is the president. He was elected by Kanawha County, as a member of the Forty Ninth West Virginia Legislature. He also served one term as president of the Charleston Real Estate Board. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and lives at 717 Red Oak Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1432. I. Paul Edward, born May 18, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 26, 1947, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, he was married to Patricia Ann Brennan, who was born March 12, 1928, at Saint Louis, Missouri, the daughter of Charles N. Brennan and Mary M. McDonnell. Paul Edward Greenlee is associated with his father in the insurance and real estate business under the name of Greenlee Brothers, Incorporated.  
 1433. II. Patricia Anne, born May 1, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
 1434. III. Mary Virginia, born August 1, 1941, at Charleston, West Virginia.  
 1435. IV. Carol Elizabeth, born August 29, 1942, at Charleston, West Virginia.

581

### MILLARD ANDREW GREENLEE—6,

(*Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Mary Belle Riffle    Sophia Aleshire    Hannah Hughes* )

son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle, was born October 9, 1883, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 15, 1904, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to PEARL MAE LITTLE, who was born March 12, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Enoch Little and Caroline Jane Casto. When Millard Andrew Greenlee was fourteen years of age he left his home to make his own way. For several years he found work at various jobs in the timber and lumber business, then decided to try farming, but after about three years he secured a position with the New York Central Railroad Company and continued to work for this company until he retired on October 9, 1948, to return to the farm after more than thirty six years with the railroad. Most of this time was in the company's Charleston, West Virginia office. He is a Democrat; a member of the Riffle Chapel United Brethren Church, and his address is R.F.D. No. 3, Leon, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1436. I. Norma Belle, born November 4, 1905; married Christopher Columbus Stewart. +  
 1437. II. Edna Caroline, born March 29, 1908; married Raymond Knapp. +  
 1438. III. Harry Bricel, born March 2, 1910; married Bertha Opal Buckalew. +  
 1439. IV. Mary Hazel, born April 23, 1912; married Edmund August Schreiber. +  
 1440. V. Freeda Marie, born October 30, 1914; married Robert L. Stewart. +  
 1441. VI. Belva Mae, born July 26, 1917; married John Lloyd McClure. +  
 1442. VII. Thelma Louise, born September 8, 1919; married Richard Hampton Dunlap. +





1443. VIII. Dorsel Millard, born February 8, 1922; married Edna Marion Burdette. +  
 1444. IX. Delbert Luther, born April 6, 1924; married Norma Jean Mapes. +  
 1445. X. Vesta Bernadine, born August 9, 1926; married Henry Clay Harris. +  
 1446. XI. Ronald Burton, born June 22, 1931, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 31, 1949, he was married to Ina Jean Sayre, who was born October 3, 1933, at Leon, Mason County West Virginia, the daughter of John Labon Sayre and Lucretia Frances Stone. Their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Leon, West Virginia.

582

HARRIET SOPHIA GREENLEE—6,

(Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle (nickname Hattie), was born July 21, 1885, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 22, 1906, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM CHESTER HILL, who was born March 28, 1888, in Mason County West Virginia, the son of George H. Hill and Virginia Sullivan. William Chester Hill has been employed by the New York Central Railroad for more than thirty five years; he is a Republican; a Methodist; and lives at Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1447. I. William Earl Hill, born February 16, 1907; married Goldie Myrtle Ferrell. +  
 1448. II. Lucy Belle Hill, born November 28, 1909; married Otmer Miller. +  
 1449. III. Mabel Orilla Hill, born January 12, 1913; married William Lewis Lucas. +  
 1450. IV. Eula Grace Hill, born November 3, 1914; married Arthur Earl Knapp. +  
 1451. V. Wanda Louise Hill, born February 25, 1921; married Delmar William Oldaker; married second, James Paul Lambert. +  
 1452. VI. Herbert Ray Hill, born October 4, 1928; married Hilda Louise Craig. +

584

HOWARD NEWTON GREENLEE—6,

(Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle, was born June 8, 1889, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 17, 1912, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to FANNIE JANE WHITE, who was born October 3, 1890, at Diamond, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin White and Lucinda Keeney. Howard Newton Greenlee received his education in the public schools of Mason County, West Virginia. He was employed by the New York Central Railroad Company for a number of years, then in May of 1928, he secured a position as bookkeeper for the Kelleys Creek Colliery Company, a subsidiary of the Valley Camp Coal Company of Cleveland, Ohio. He was soon transferred to Columbus, Ohio, as Credit Manager, and then to Cleveland, Ohio, in the same capacity, and later to Detroit, Michigan. In July of 1936, he was transferred to Saint Paul, Minnesota, where he has remained ever since; he is now treasurer of the Great Lakes Coal and Dock Company; he is a Baptist and lives at 1210 West 31st Street, Minneapolis 8, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

1453. I. Darrell Franklin, born July 6, 1918; married Clarine Margaret Smith. +  
 1454. II. Howard McKay, born March 29, 1925; married Yvonne St. Peter. +

585

MARY ETHEL GREENLEE—6,

(Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3)  
 (Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle, was born October 25, 1891, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 17, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Vir-





ginia, and is buried in the Riffle Chapel cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 3, 1913, she was married to HARRY L. KREBS, who was born June 3, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Valentine Krebs and Lula Stutler. Harry L. Krebs was employed by the Cabin Creek Consolidated Coal Company, at Charleston, West Virginia, as a book-keeper for more than fifteen years. He then resigned and purchased a farm near Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, which he has been operating since that time. In connection with the farm he also operates a dairy business. He is a Methodist; a Democrat; and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 145, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1455. I. Roy Orville Krebs, born April 3, 1914; married Bernice Marie Tillis. +
- 1456. II. James Owens Krebs, born December 9, 1916; married Ellen Veronice Johnston. +
- 1457. III. Mildred Oceline Krebs, born September 1, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 7, 1943, she enlisted in the WAVES and served until February 1946. She lives in Prestonsburg, Kentucky.
- 1458. IV. Ruth Virginia Krebs, born February 19, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 21, 1948, at Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, she was married to Charles Leonard Dooley, who was born March 4, 1919, at Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Alex Dooley and Ruth Bannister. He is a civil engineer, employed by Appalachian Electric Power Company; a Methodist, and lives at 314 Seventh Street, Belle, West Virginia. Ruth Virginia Krebs enlisted in the WAVES October 7, 1943, and served until March 5, 1946.
- 1459. V. William Barrett Krebs, born December 31, 1925; married Rose Ann Glass. +

586

#### CHARLES ORVILLE GREENLEE—6,

(Gideon Albert Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Mary Belle Riffle      Sophia Aleshire      Hannah Hughes )

son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle, was born November 18, 1893, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 11, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to THELMA OCELINE GIVEN, who was born February 1, 1898, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Perry Webster Given and Mary Parcell. Charles Orville Greenlee received his education in the public schools of Mason County, West Virginia, taught school for one term, worked at the post office at Charleston, West Virginia, for a time, and is now secretary-treasurer of the Purity Baking Company, of Charleston, West Virginia. He served in the army during World War I, in 1918 and 1919, with the Advance Service of Supply in France. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and lives at 606 Hall Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1460. I. Thelma Lucille, born September 10, 1926; married Elmer Hershell Whiting. +
- 1461. II. Patricia Ann, born September 25, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died April 26, 1931, and is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery at Charleston, West Virginia.

587

#### CLARA GRACE GREENLEE—6,

(Gideon Albert Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4      Samuel Greenlee—3)  
(Mary Belle Riffle      Sophia Aleshire      Hannah Hughes )

daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle, was born September 17, 1896, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 7, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HARRY L. KREBS. (See No. 585.)

#### CHILDREN:

- 1462. I. Norma Jean Krebs, born January 25, 1931, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Her address is R.F.D. No. 1, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.





## ROBERT ALEXANDER BOLES—6,

(*Harriet Ann Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*John Boles                      Angelina M. Booth    Hannah Hughes*)

son of Harriet Ann Greenlee and John Boles, was born October 9, 1877, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 7, 1900, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LINA HILL, who was born March 25, 1883, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died June 2, 1956, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and is buried in the Homewood Cemetery, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of George Hill and Martha Buckalew. Robert Alexander Boles was a street car operator for the Pittsburgh Railway Company; a Methodist; and lives at 110 Riley Street, Newark, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

1463. I. George Bradford Boles, born August 31, 1901, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died June 14, 1906.
1464. II. John Ray Boles, born November 18, 1903, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 21, 1904.

## 593

IVA MAY BOLES—6, (*Harriet Ann Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
 (*John Boles                      Angelina M. Booth    Hannah Hughes*)

daughter of Harriet Ann Greenlee and John Boles, was born January 3, 1891, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 20, 1908, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ENOCH ELMER JEFFRIES, who was born November 23, 1888, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Felix Jeffries and Mary Ann Matheny. They live at 414 Venice Drive, Toledo 5, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

1465. I. Charles Elmer Jeffries, born January 18, 1910; married Elsie Mae Hedricks; married second Eilene Bernice Robinson. +
1466. II. Hazel Marie Jeffries, born April 7, 1911, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 28, 1929, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to George Hallie Koontz, who was born September 11, 1903, at Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Edward Koontz. On November 21, 1934, at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, she was married to Franklin Roosevelt Claytor, who was born March 28, 1908, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Charles Claytor and Ella Phelps. The family is Baptist, and they live at 1229 Freedom Street, Toledo, Ohio.
1467. III. Lawrence Russell Jeffries, born December 19, 1912; married Thelma May Smith. +
1468. IV. Albert Elza Jeffries, born February 13, 1915; married Lebanna Annabel Russell. +
1469. V. Byrdie Herman Jeffries, born November 30, 1916; married Frances Ruth Deckard. +
1470. VI. Birthel Theodore Jeffries, born December 13, 1918; married Sanel Katherine Mason. +
1471. VII. William Raymond Jeffries, born November 6, 1921; married Nora Lee Truby. +
1472. VIII. Mary Virginia Jeffries, born March 17, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 30, 1939, she was married to Robert Dan Mason. They live at 1631 Bond Street, Toledo, Ohio.
1473. IX. Carl Franklin Jeffries, born September 6, 1925; married Mary Grace Stevens. +
1474. X. Claude Hershell Jeffries, born July 20, 1927, in Gallia County, Ohio. On December 26, 1947, at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, he was married to Leah Hael Russell, who was born December 25, 1926, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Blaine Russell and Bertha Eunice Russell. Claude Hershell Jeffries is employed by the Kasco Mills Corporation, and lives at 414 Venice Drive, Toledo, Ohio.
1475. XI. James Norman Jeffries, born June 13, 1930; married Margaret Jean Walter. +
1476. XII. Martha May Jeffries, born August 12, 1932, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio. On





June 19, 1949, she was married to Merle Lee DeCant; their address is 360 Lemert Street, Toledo, Ohio.

598

LOVELL ODELL GREENLEE—6,

(*Samuel Harvey Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ollie Ann Smith                    Angelina M. Booth    Hannah Hughes*)

son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Ollie Ann Smith, was born October 6, 1903, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On April 17, 1930, at Fredericktown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, he was married to NAOMI LILLIAN CAMPBELL, who was born June 28, 1910, at Fredericktown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of George Noah Campbell and Leona Gossett. Lovell Odell Greenlee is a master river pilot, employed by the Crucible Steel Corporation, and his address is Box 302 Madison Avenue, R.F.D. No. 4, Library, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

1477. I. Wilma, born March 30, 1931, at Fredericktown, Washington County, Pennsylvania; died same day.  
1478. II. Robert Lovell, born June 8, 1932, at Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; now in Air National Guard.  
1479. III. Donald Eugene, born September 5, 1934, at Charleroi, Washington County, Pennsylvania.  
1480. IV. Shirley Ginnette, born May 7, 1936, at Charleroi, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

599

NOAH CLAYTON GREENLEE—6,

(*Samuel Harvey Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ollie Ann Smith                    Angelina M. Booth    Hannah Hughes*)

son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Ollie Ann Smith, was born March 17, 1906, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 11, 1942, at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, he was married to MINNIE MAY WATSON, who was born December 7, 1908, at Fredericktown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John Watson and Lillian Gossett. Noah Clayton Greenlee was a river steamer pilot, employed by the Crucible Steel Corporation. He is a Methodist, and lives at 11608 Fairford Avenue, Norwalk, California.

CHILDREN:

1481. I. Kenneth Clayton, born August 2, 1947, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.  
1482. II. Ronald Noah, born September 17, 1949, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

600

ELBERT GLENDON GREENLEE—6,

(*George William Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4    Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Martha Allen Bailey                    Angelina M. Booth    Hannah Hughes*)

son of George William Greenlee and Martha Allen Bailey, was born July 4, 1883, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 16, 1923, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ESTELLA ARMINTA BURNS, who was born December 22, 1902, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Peter Fredrick Burns and Arminta Casto. Elbert Glendon Greenlee went to Middleport, Ohio, in 1904, where he worked at plumbing and pipe fitting. In October 1907, he went to work at the railroad shops in Hobson, Ohio, where he remained until February 11, 1945, when he retired because of ill health. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, and a number of trade organizations; he lives at 723 Grant Street, Middleport, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1483. I. Paul Gene, born September 7, 1924, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.  
1484. II. Marie June, born February 28, 1930, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio. On April





2, 1950, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Oscar Loyd Allen, who was born November 2, 1928, at Great Falls, Chester County, South Carolina, the son of Oscar Houston Allen and Esther Cooper. Oscar Loyd Allen is a sheet metal mechanic. They live at 214-A Brookview Apt., Spartanburg, South Carolina.

602

ALMA FRAZIER—6, (*Martha Frances Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Frank Frazier Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes*)

daughter of Martha Frances Greenlee and Frank Frazier, was born October 20, 1899, at New Castle, West Virginia. On September 13, 1913, she was married to WILLIAM SIDERS. They were divorced about 1917. Alma Frazier lives with her brother, Lonnie Frazier, at 435 Williams Street, Middleport, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1485. I. Frances Siders, born June 13, 1914; married Burl Martin. +

605

NAOMI BELLE SMITH—6, (*Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*John Will Smith Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes*)

daughter of Nancy Roseanna Greenlee and John Will Smith, was born November 8, 1896, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 18, 1918, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to PEARL SMITH, who was born June 27, 1896, at Clifton, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John Edward Smith and Mary Ramsey. Pearl Smith is employed by the Post Office at Pomeroy, Ohio; a Methodist, and lives at 400 Lasley Street, Pomeroy, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1486. I. Anah Augustine Smith, born February 16, 1920; married John William Van Gundy. +

1487. II. Harold Hammic Smith, born July 13, 1922; married Erma Mae Gibbs. +

1488. III. Geraldine Faye Smith, born February 12, 1924; married Larry Melton Spencer. +

1489. IV. Phyllis Lucille Smith, born June 26, 1927; married Edgar Van In Wagen. +

1490. V. Frederick Eugene Smith, born August 20, 1930, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. On November 2, 1951, he was married to Janice Turley, the daughter of John Turley; last address APO 613, Provisional Section, San Francisco, California.

1491. VI. Homer Brizel Smith, born February 17, 1934, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio.

1492. VII. Robert Smith, born October 12, 1936; died December 27, 1936.

606

SAMUEL LENIUS SMITH—6, (*Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*John Will Smith Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes*)

son of Nancy Roseanna Greenlee and John Will Smith, was born February 6, 1902, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 21, 1922, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to FLORENCE ELENOR ROMINE, who was born August 31, 1906, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of George Romine and Viola Mae Russell. On July 20, 1944, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to BEATRICE MADONNA VAN GUNDY, who was born June 26, 1916, at Bloomingburg, Fayette County, Ohio, the daughter of John Fletcher Van Gundy and Donna Agnes Grub. Samuel Lenius Smith is a lathing contractor. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 177 Punta, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1493. I. Juanita M. Smith, born September 2, 1923; married Ralph William Patrick O'Day. +

1494. II. Charles Henry Smith, born December 27, 1925; married Josephine Bridget Moore. +

607

EMORY BRICEL SMITH—6, (*Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4 Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*John Will Smith Angelina M. Booth Hannah Hughes*)

son of Nancy Roseanna Greenlee and John Will Smith, was born February 20, 1906, at Leon, Mason





County, West Virginia. On September 18, 1935, at Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio, he was married to PHOEBE MAUD TUTTLE, who was born October 30, 1911, at Sparta, Morrow County, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Tuttle and Lula Mabel Corwin. Their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Johnstown, Ohio. Their children were born at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1495. I. Beatrice May Smith, born May 25, 1937.
- 1496. II. Emily Jane Smith, born September 24, 1940.
- 1497. III. Norma Jean Smith, born August 2, 1945.

#### 611

LULA BELLE RIFFLE—6, (*Virginia Belle Greenlee—5*    *Henry Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joseph Smith Riffle*    *Angelina M. Booth*    *Hannah Hughes* )

daughter of Virginia Belle Greenlee and Joseph Smith Riffle, was born July 30, 1897, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 31, 1921, at Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, she was married to GROVER LEE DEAN, who was born March 4, 1892, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, the son of Samuel Riley Dean and Amanda Elizabeth Gillispie. Grover Lee Dean served in World War I; is a member of the American Legion; the Moose Lodge, and is a Democrat. He is a carpenter; a member of the Baptist church and lives at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1498. I. Riley Joseph Dean, born June 26, 1922; married Ollie Alice Hill. +
- 1499. II. Irthel Maebelle Dean, born May 25, 1928; married June Gayle Morgan. +

#### 612

LENNA ETTA MAE GLADYS RIFFLE—6,  
(*Virginia Belle Greenlee—5*    *Henry Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joseph Smith Riffle*    *Angelina M. Booth*    *Hannah Hughes* )

daughter of Virginia Belle Greenlee and Joseph Smith Riffle, was born November 18, 1900, died January 26, 1945, and is buried in the Turner Cemetery, at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. On December 28, 1921, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, she was married to EARL REED, who was born October 27, 1898, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, the son of Carter Reed and Amanda Martin. Earl Reed works at the carpenter trade. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and lives at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1500. I. Estil Augustus Reed, born November 23, 1922, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- 1501. II. Genevieve Marie Reed, born January 29, 1925; married Robert Lee Miller. +
- 1502. III. Warren Albert Reed, born July 2, 1927, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. On January 26, 1950, he was married to Velma Ruth Groves, who was born January 21, 1930, the daughter of Stuart Groves and Vada Ernest Chapman. They live at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.
- 1503. IV. Wanda Eloise Reed, born March 4, 1930; died April 8, 1930.
- 1504. V. Edgar Harold Reed, born March 20, 1932.
- 1505. VI. Eunice Annalee Reed, born February 3, 1935.
- 1506. VII. Calla Earlene Reed, born May 8, 1937.

All of the above named children were born at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

#### 613

LOWELL ANDREW RIFFLE—6, (*Virginia Belle Greenlee—5*    *Henry Greenlee—4*    *Samuel Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joseph Smith Riffle*    *Angelina M. Booth*    *Hannah Hughes* )

son of Virginia Belle Greenlee and Joseph Smith Riffle, was born March 8, 1907, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 18, 1928, at Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, he was





married to NELLIE MERL WILLIS, who was born November 21, 1908, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, the daughter of Terry Willis and Emma Monroe Craft. Lowell Andrew Riffle is an automobile mechanic; a Democrat; a Methodist, and lives at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1507. I. Donald Joseph Riffle, born May 27, 1929; died August 27, 1929.
- 1508. II. Ronald Luther Riffle, born May 27, 1929.
- 1509. III. Franklin Lowell Riffle, born December 6, 1930.
- 1510. IV. Clarence Elbert Riffle, born November 21, 1934.
- 1511. V. Kearl Gene Riffle, born September 7, 1936.
- 1512. VI. Shirley Eula Riffle, born April 5, 1940.
- 1513. VII. Judy Ann Riffle, born May 10, 1948.

All of the above named children were born at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

#### 618

JAMES TALMAGE SMITH—6, (*Ethel Greenlee—5 Charles Edwin Greenlee—4 John Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edward T. Smith Pauline Clark Mary Jane Brown*)

son of Ethel Greenlee and Edward Talmadge Smith, was born August 13, 1924, at Ventura, Ventura County, California. On December 24, 1948, at Ventura, Ventura County, California, he was married to MADELON JAUDON WAUNCH, who was born February 6, 1930, at Ventura, Ventura County, California, the daughter of George Ernest Waunch and Emma Virginia Dudley. James Talmage Smith is employed by Pillsbury Mills, Incorporated, as a salesman, and his address is Box 822, Grover City, California. Their children were born at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1514. I. Sandra Lee Smith, born June 20, 1950.
- 1515. II. Barry Edward Smith, born August 9, 1952.

#### 623

PAUL RAYMOND McMAHAN—6,

(*Everett Clair McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Cora Mae Runyan Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

son of Everett Clair McMahan and Cora Mae Runyan, was born April 9, 1895, at Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. Paul Raymond McMahan was first married to HELEN ROSS, and after her death, he was married to ALTA FRICK, on September 1, 1945, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born March 17, 1909, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, the daughter of John M. Frick and Grace E. Faurote. She was previously married to Kenneth B. Schepert. Paul Raymond McMahan is a sales manager, and lives at 7031 Lakeshore Drive, Dallas 14, Texas. The family church is Central Congregational Church, at Dallas, Texas. They have one adopted child, Kenneth Frick McMahan, who was born January 21, 1932, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

#### 624

GRACE DICKEY—6, (*Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Gertrude McMahan and James Edward Dickey, was born April 16, 1890, in Madison County, Indiana. On October 13, 1917, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to WEBSTER JAMES FERREE, who was born March 7, 1893, at Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana, the son of Alvin Ferree and Mary Miranda Bell. He operates his own farm; is a member of the Friends Church, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Fairmount, Indiana. Their children were born at Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1516. I. Dorothy Delight Ferree, born November 26, 1918; married Raymond Lucion Dilley. +





1517. II. Arthur Harold Ferree, born April 5, 1922. On June 7, 1951, he was married to Shirley Alice Childers. He is a farmer and lives at Fairmount, Indiana.
1518. III. Alvin Edward Ferree, born May 12, 1925. He is a farmer and attended a course for farmers at Purdue University.

#### 625

DALE J. DICKEY—6, (*Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

son of Gertrude McMahan and James Edward Dickey, was born August 28, 1891, in Madison County, Indiana. On March 13, 1922, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana, he was married to EMILY FERN TITUS, who was born June 23, 1900, in Liberty Township, Grant County, Indiana, the daughter of William Jefferson Titus and Nannie Belle Kimmer. Dale J. Dickey operates his own farm. He is a Methodist, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Summitville, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1519. I. Melvin J. Dickey, born December 6, 1923, in Madison County, Indiana; died December 2, 1930.

#### 626

EDWARD CLAIR DICKEY—6,

(*Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

son of Gertrude McMahan and James Edward Dickey, was born September 18, 1893, in Madison County, Indiana. On March 3, 1915, at Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana, he was married to MABEL SAVANNAH ENGLAND, who was born May 12, 1893, at Rigdon, Indiana, the daughter of Henry England and Elizabeth Mitchell. Edward Clair Dickey owns and operates the Dickey Motor Clinic. He is a Methodist, and lives in Hartford City, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1520. I. Mildred Louise Dickey, born May 17, 1916; married John William Pettit. +

#### 628

SARAH DOROTHY DICKEY—6,

(*Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Gertrude McMahan and James Edward Dickey, was born February 23, 1898, in Madison County, Indiana. On April 12, 1922, at Rigdon, Indiana, she was married to CLAUDE RAYMOND SCOTT, who was born August 1, 1897, in Grant County, Indiana, the son of Charles Edward Scott and Emma Frances Nash. Claude Raymond Scott is a farmer; a Methodist, and his address is R. F. D. No. 4, Elwood, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1521. I. Robert Edwin Scott, born May 19, 1923; married Madonna Jean Williams. +

#### 629

MARY WINONA DICKEY—6,

(*Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Gertrude McMahan and James Edward Dickey, was born December 3, 1899, in Madison County, Indiana. She has been a telephone operator in the exchange at Fairmount, Indiana, for more than twenty five years. On July 9, 1927, at Mansfield (now Carnegie), Pennsylvania, she was married to VICTOR BOURNIQUE, who was born May 19, 1882, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the son of Prosper Bournique and Christina Hammel. Victor Bournique is a past Exalted Ruler of the Marion, Indiana, Elks Lodge, and was a District Deputy. He is a Methodist, and lives at 811 South Main Street, Fairmount, Indiana.





## CHILDREN:

1522. I. Vincent Edward Bournique, born November 18, 1931, at Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. On November 28, 1950, he was married to Barbara Carolyn Dragstrem. He is a graduate of the Fairmount High School; worked for a time at the Delco Remy Plant, at Anderson, Indiana, then enlisted in the Navy, and is stationed at the Naval Air Base at Memphis, Tennessee.

## 630

MARY EDNA REAVIS—6, (*Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre* )

daughter of Grace McMahan and Edwin Everett Reavis, was born April 30, 1893, in Madison County, Indiana. She taught school for eight years prior to her marriage, and graduated from the Indiana State Teachers' College in 1917. She re-entered the teaching profession in the fall of 1943, and has taught mathematics for eight years in the Cowan High School. On June 29, 1920, at New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, she was married to MENDAL LEE HAMILTON, who was born February 26, 1895, at Sulphur Springs, Henry County, Indiana, the son of Leonidus F. Hamilton and Alta M. Benbow. Mendal Lee Hamilton attended Indiana University for the year 1916-17; enlisted in the army on April 6, 1917; was with Battery F, 150th Field Artillery, Rainbow Division, in World War I; served overseas for eighteen months and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany from November 1918 until April 1919. He is a farmer and operates his own farm. He is a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Daleville, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1523. I. James Lee Hamilton, born November 29, 1924; married Martha Jeanne Fuson. +  
1524. II. Mary Jo Hamilton, born August 31, 1930, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She majored in business at Indiana University.

## 631

JESSE WILLIAM REAVIS—6, (*Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre* )

son of Grace McMahan and Edwin Everett Reavis, was born February 15, 1895, in Madison County, Indiana. On November 26, 1919, at Springport, Henry County, Indiana, he was married to EDITH RETHA NIXON, who was born June 23, 1900, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Robert Lee Nixon and Emma Bell Jones. Jesse William Reavis is employed by the Post Office at Muncie, Indiana, as a mail carrier. He is a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 4, Muncie, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1525. I. Robert Edwin Reavis, born September 4, 1921; married Altabelle Qualkinbush. +  
1526. II. Dorothy Ellen Reavis, born April 19, 1924; married Ronald Eugene Reed. +  
1527. III. Jesse Paul Reavis, born March 22, 1927, in Delaware County, Indiana. On November 11, 1951, in Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to Normajean Qualkinbush, who was born March 2, 1929, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Norman Qualkinbush and Ethel Patience Hutchinson. Jesse Paul Reavis is a clerk in the Post Office at Muncie, Indiana. He is a Christian, and lives at Jackson and Vine, Muncie, Indiana.

## 632

JOEL EVERETT REAVIS—6, (*Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre* )

son of Grace McMahan and Edwin Everett Reavis, was born April 21, 1897, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana; died August 1, 1947, and is buried at Alexandria, Indiana. On August —, 1918, at Swayzee, Grant County, Indiana, he was married to FLOYNELLE OSBORNE, who was born March 3, 1900, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Frank Os-





borne and Mary Etta Ault. Mrs. Reavis, whose name is now Floynelle Voke, lives at 1636 West Ninth Street, Anderson, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1528. I. Philip Ashton Reavis, born June 27, 1920, in Henry County, Indiana; in September, 1949, he married Martha Clair Wallace.
1529. II. Jackson Blair Reavis, born August 23, 1924, in Madison County, Indiana.

#### 633

HAROLD EDWIN REAVIS—6, (*Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

son of Grace McMahan and Edwin Everett Reavis, was born April 10, 1903, in Madison County, Indiana. On November 15, 1924, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to MILDRED ELSIE THOMPSON, who was born October 23, 1902, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Frank B. Thompson and Jennie Belle Montgomery. Harold Edwin Reavis is a clerk in the Post Office at Muncie, Indiana. He is a Baptist, and lives at 322 Warner Avenue, Muncie, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1530. I. Phyllis Jean Reavis, born March 28, 1930, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. On June 17, 1949, she was married to George Millikan. They live at the Thomas Apartments, North Mulberry, Muncie, Indiana.
1531. II. Norma Eileen Reavis, born September 19, 1926; married John Roger Hunnicut. +

#### 634

GERTRUDE REAVIS—6, (*Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Grace McMahan and Edwin Everett Reavis, was born September 2, 1906, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On August 4, 1928, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to RUDOLPH ALBERT WELLS, who was born January 30, 1905, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Harry M. Wells and Kathryn Lang. Rudolph Albert Wells is in the boiler and sheet metal business for himself. He is a Methodist, and lives at 209 East John Street, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children were born at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1532. I. Shirley Elizabeth Wells, born January 11, 1930. On December 9, 1951, she was married to James Whittaker. They live at 505 West Monroe, Alexandria, Indiana.
1533. II. Donald Wells, born August 6, 1932; died August 7, 1932.

#### 637

ANDREW LEROY GREENLEE—6,

(*Carl Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Florence Swaim Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

son of Carl Greenlee and Florence Swaim, was born September 10, 1903, in Madison County, Indiana. On December 31, 1927, in Madison County, Indiana, he was married to GOLDIE GAITHER, who was born October 29, 1902, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Jack Gaither and Amanda Cranfield. Andrew Leroy Greenlee is employed by the Nickelplate Railroad Company. He is a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 2, Summitville, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1534. I. Belvideen Ruth, born August 5, 1931.
1535. II. Gerald Wayne, born February 15, 1933. Employed by Delco Remy Corporation.
1536. III. Marylin Jo, born July 29, 1936.

#### 638

KATHERINE GREENLEE—6, (*Carl Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Florence Swaim Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Carl Greenlee and Florence Swaim, was born April 12, 1905, in Madison County,





Indiana. On March 16, 1935, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to ROBERT HUESTON, who was born December 7, 1899, in Indiana, the son of John Lemuel Hueston and Emma Baldin. Robert Hueston is a farmer; a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Summitville, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1537. I. John Carlton Hueston, born July 25, 1936.  
1538. II. Larry Eugene Hueston, born April 26, 1942.

640

MARY BELLE JONES—6, (*Annie Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joel M. Jones Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Annie Greenlee and Joel Monroe Jones, was born December 20, 1897, in Madison County, Indiana. On September 16, 1920, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM GARRETT CLARY, who was born August 31, 1898, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of William Daniel Clary and Mary Frances Noble. John William Garrett Clary is a farmer; a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Summitville, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1539. I. Ronald Monroe Clary, born October 22, 1921; died June 21, 1937.  
1540. II. Donna Mae Clary, born May 8, 1924; married Leroy Delmar Barmes. +  
1541. III. Joyce Anne Clary, born July 24, 1933. On October 26, 1950, she was married to Freddie Francis Mitchell, who was born February 24, 1930, the son of Eather Enoch Mitchell and Cora Jadis Hemphill.

641

ALPHA LEROY JONES—6, (*Annie Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joel M. Jones Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

son of Annie Greenlee and Joel Monroe Jones, was born December 10, 1899, in Madison County, Indiana. On August 17, 1935, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, he was married to CLARA G. SWANSON, who was born December 21, 1913, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the daughter of Gustav Hjalmar Swanson and Klara Swanson (same name, no relation). Alpha Leroy Jones operates his own farm in Madison County, Indiana. He is a Christian, and his address is R. F. D. No. 2, Summitville, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1542. I. James Marshall Jones, born October 8, 1945, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

642

HARRY HERSCHEL JONES—6,

(*Annie Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Joel M. Jones Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

son of Annie Greenlee and Joel Monroe Jones, was born March 5, 1907, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana. On May 14, 1927, in Madison County, Indiana, he was married to VIVIAN L. SILVEY, who was born December 7, 1908, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Carl Silvey and Leona Marshall. Harry Herschel Jones is employed as a foreman by the Tool and Die Division of the Delco Remy Corporation. He is a Christian, and lives at 3016 McKinley Street, Anderson, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1543. I. Judith Kay Jones, born March 29, 1938, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

644

MILDRED FRANCES GREENLEE—6,

(*Harry Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Effa Hoop Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Harry Greenlee and Effa Hoop, was born October 9, 1909, in Madison County, In-





diana. On February 12, 1928, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to JAMES NEWTON JONES, who was born November 25, 1906, in Tennessee, the son of William Luther Jones and Lillie Mae Fowler. On March 1, 1951, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, Mildred Frances Greenlee was married to ARTHUR SYLESTER HOLLINGSWORTH, who was born November 14, 1899, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Daniel Curtis Hollingsworth and Jemima Angeline Murphy. The family prefers the Friends Church, and their address is Box 602 Gimco Drive, Alexandria, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1544. I. Zelpha Fae Jones, born May 17, 1930; married Donald Creighton Tescher. +
- 1545. II. Naomi Louise Jones, born January 6, 1932; married William Emmett Cox. +
- 1546. III. Martha Ellen Jones, born August 28, 1933; married Wilfred De Long. +
- 1547. IV. Mary Alice Jones, born April 13, 1936; married William Keith Starr. +
- 1548. V. Lee Sylvester Hollingsworth, born March 17, 1952, in Madison County, Indiana.

#### 645

RALPH ROBERT GREENLEE—6,

(Harry Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Effa Hoop Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre )

son of Harry Greenlee and Effa Hoop, was born November 27, 1914, in Madison County, Indiana. He was first married to WILMA AGNES FISHER, who was born February 28, 1919, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of William Fisher and Rose Seifert. Wilma Agnes Fisher died March 30, 1949, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in the Catholic cemetery, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On June 24, 1950, Ralph Robert Greenlee was married to LORETTA EVA SCHOTT, who was born May 4, 1919. He is a Catholic, and lives at 725 South Main Street, Fairmount, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1549. I. Andrew Timothy, born October 16, 1942, in Madison County, Indiana.

#### 647

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRICK—6,

(Mary Selina Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Nathan Earl Trick Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre )

son of Mary Selina Greenlee and Nathan Earl Trick, was born June 12, 1912, at Vonda, Saskatchewan, Canada. On November 24, 1938, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to ESTHER SCOTT, who was born June 22, 1916, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Ora F. Scott and Mary ———. Benjamin Franklin Trick operates his own farm. He is a Methodist; and lives at Wilkinson, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1550. I. Phyllis Elaine Trick, born June 19, 1940, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana.
- 1551. II. Phillip Franklin Trick, born June 19, 1940, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana.
- 1552. III. Sharon Darlene Trick, born March 30, 1946, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

#### 649

WILLIAM ROBERT TRICK—6,

(Mary Selina Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Nathan Earl Trick Prudence Ann Ball Harriet Sayre )

son of Mary Selina Greenlee and Nathan Earl Trick, was born March 10, 1921, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On December 15, 1945, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to MARGARET JOAN SHORT, who was born April 12, 1923, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Joseph Short and Bertha McCarty. She died December 11, 1948. William Robert Trick is employed by the Delco Remy Corporation, and lives at Frankton, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1553. I. Ranna Lynn Trick, born December 10, 1948, at Denver County, Colorado.





## MARTHA BELLE ROBINSON—6

(Susan Esther Greenlee—5    Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
 (Harry Lewis Robinson    Prudence Ann Ball    Harriet Sayre    )

daughter of Susan Esther Greenlee and Harry Lewis Robinson, was born January 19, 1921, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana. On March 9, 1942, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to IRWIN LEROY LATCHAW, who was born December 11, 1919, in Boone Township, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Chester Latchaw and Cora McCaslin. The family church is Christian, or Disciples of Christ, and they live at 206 South West Street, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children were born in Alexandria, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1554.    I. Jeffrey Lewis Latchaw, born June 23, 1944.  
 1555.    II. Sally Ann Latchaw, born February 13, 1947.

## VERA VERNICE WAYMIRE—6,

(Oris Hickman Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
 (Josie Abby Sigler    Jacob Waymire    Harriet Sayre    )

daughter of Oris Hickman Waymire and Josie Abby Sigler, was born October 18, 1894, near Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On January 17, 1914, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to NELSON MERRITT WRIGHT, who was born June 30, 1891, near Arcadia, Hamilton County, Indiana, the son of John Wright and Jane Ferguson. He is a farmer; a Christian, and lives at Frankton, Indiana. Their children were born at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1556.    I. Marylou Wright, born August 10, 1915; married Charles William Kilgore. +  
 1557.    II. Richard Nelson Wright, born June 11, 1918. On July 13, 1947, at La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana, he was married to Miriam Phyllis Bowman, who was born May 13, 1928, at La Fontaine, Wabash County, Indiana, the daughter of Walter Franklin Bowman and Frances Cleveland Sprong. Richard Nelson Wright is a test driver for International Harvester, at the Phoenix, Arizona proving grounds. They live at 320 East Rose Lane, Phoenix, Arizona.

## OLIN HOWARD WAYMIRE—6,

(Oris Hickman Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
 (Josie Abby Sigler    Jacob Waymire    Harriet Sayre    )

son of Oris Hickman Waymire and Josie Abby Sigler, was born February 28, 1896, in Madison County, Indiana; died September 7, 1947, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, and is buried in Memorial Park, at that place. On April 27, 1938, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, he was married to INA MONTREAU REDIC, who was born November 6, 1915, at Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Grover J. Redic and Lena Agnes Sears. Olin Howard Waymire was a self employed automobile dealer; a Methodist, and his widow lives at 110 West Fourth Street, Anderson, Indiana. Their children were born at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1558.    I. Gloria Lea Waymire, born January 1, 1939.  
 1559.    II. Pamela Ann Waymire, born September 3, 1941.

## VESTA VORIS WAYMIRE—6,

(Oris Hickman Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
 (Josie Abby Sigler    Jacob Waymire    Harriet Sayre    )

daughter of Oris Hickman Waymire and Josie Abby Sigler, was born August 26, 1899, in Mad-





ison County, Indiana. On March 26, 1923, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to SYDNEY WILLIAMS, who was born April 14, 1895, in Wales, Great Britain, the son of William Williams and Mary Hopkins. Sydney Williams is a pharmacist, employed by the Hook Drug Company; a Methodist, and lives at 1203 West Eighth Street, Anderson, Indiana. Their children were born in Anderson, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1560. I. Sydney Jackson Williams, born October 11, 1927; married Jaqueline Marie Yust.  
1561. II. Thomas Ned Williams, born September 1, 1933.

#### 657

MINA MINERVA WAYMIRE—6,

(Oris Hickman Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Josie Abby Sigler Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Oris Hickman Waymire and Josie Abby Sigler, was born April 16, 1902, in Madison County, Indiana. On June 6, 1925, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to MARK HARLAN NOBLE, who was born May 6, 1902, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the son of John Noble and Nelle Todd. The family church is Christian, and they live at 1601 South I Street, Elwood, Indiana. Their children were born at Elwood, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1562. I. Larry Mark Noble, born February 16, 1932.  
1563. II. Ronnie Joe Noble, born August 17, 1938.

#### 659

LOWELL CONVERSE WAYMIRE—6,

(William Converse Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Ellen Josephine Wood Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre )

son of William Converse Waymire and Ellen Josephine Wood, was born April 3, 1897, in Madison County, Indiana. On June 22, 1919, in Madison County, Indiana, he was married to BERYL ALDENDORF, who was born May 11, 1898, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Frederick Aldendorf and Mary Ellen Todd. Lowell Converse Waymire lives at 1822 East 68th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1564. I. William Frederick Waymire, born October 15, 1924; married Elsie Lou Martin. +

#### 660

JACOB LEON WAYMIRE—6,

(Harvey Andrew Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Pearl Myrtle Fox Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre )

son of Harvey Andrew Waymire and Pearl Myrtle Fox, was born May 20, 1898, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On December 13, 1928, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, he was married to MARY BEATRICE KARCH, who was born May 2, 1901, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Harry Foster Karch and Bertha Edith Benedict. Jacob Leon Waymire operates his own automatic music business. He is a Christian, and lives at 1004 Main Street, Elwood, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1565. I. William Merle Waymire, born December 14, 1931.  
1566. II. Jacob Leon Waymire, born May 6, 1933.

#### 661

MARY FAY WAYMIRE—6,

(Harvey Andrew Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Pearl Myrtle Fox Jacob Waymire Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Harvey Andrew Waymire and Pearl Myrtle Fox, was born November 21, 1900, in Madison County, Indiana. On July 29, 1921, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, she was





married to RUSSEL MONROE CRAMER, who was born October 31, 1897, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Omar Monroe Cramer and Leara Roadhamel. Russel Monroe Cramer is employed by the Carnegie Steel Company at Gary, Indiana. He is a Christian, and lives at 825½ Main Street, Elwood, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1567. I. Russel Monroe Cramer, born April 30, 1924; married Donna Lee Price. +

662

JOHN HARVEY WAYMIRE—6,

(Harvey Andrew Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
(Pearl Myrtle Fox                    Jacob Waymire                    Harriet Sayre                    )

son of Harvey Andrew Waymire and Pearl Myrtle Fox, was born February 9, 1903, in Madison County, Indiana. On January 19, 1929, at Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, he was married to EDNA MAE BOSKEY, who was born September 12, 1908, at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, the daughter of Charles J. Boskey and Rose Hancock. John Harvey Waymire is employed by the United States Steel Company. He is a Methodist, and lives at 215 East Goldsboro Street, Crown Point, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1568. I. John Harvey Waymire, born October 25, 1929, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.  
1569. II. Ronald Eugene Waymire, born June 22, 1935, at Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

663

JULIA CELESTINE WIGGINS—6,

(Lula Maud Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
(Edward L. Wiggins                    Jacob Waymire                    Harriet Sayre                    )

daughter of Lula Maud Waymire and Edward Lacey Wiggins, was born September 14, 1905, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On August 31, 1924, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, she was married to JULIUS EMIL RILEY, who was born July 19, 1895, at Stinesville, Monroe County, Indiana, the son of John Riley and Christine Fields. Julius Emil Riley is a service representative for the Indiana Bell Telephone Company. He is a Presbyterian, and lives at 1625 South A. Street, Elwood, Indiana. Their children were born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1570. I. Richard Emil Riley, born May 23, 1925.  
1571. II. Jane Ann Riley, born January 8, 1931.  
1572. III. Peter Edward Riley, born September 21, 1933.

667

EDNA MAY BARNELL—6, (Laura Sutton—5    Susan Musselman Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
(Olen Barnell                    William Gardner Sutton                    Harriet Sayre                    )

daughter of Laura Sutton and Olen Barnell, was born October 21, 1889, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On August 5, 1908, at Saint Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, she was married to JOHN SHERMAN POWELL, who was born November 20, 1887, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, the son of Sherman J. Powell and Laura Nicols. John Sherman Powell is an attorney at law in Indianapolis, Indiana. Edna M. Barnell and John Sherman Powell were separated January 20, 1922, and she was later married to GEORGE ANDARS, who died May 14, 1951. She is a Methodist, and lives at Red Key, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1573. I. Laura Sue Powell, born May 13, 1911; married Carl M. Hartman. +  
1574. II. Geraldine Powell, born November 16, 1912; married William Raser Mathews. +  
1575. III. John Sherman Powell, born November 27, 1916; married Donna Ruth Maitlen. +

668

WILLIAM SUTTON BARNELL—6,

(Laura Sutton—5    Susan Musselman Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3)  
(Olen Barnell                    William Gardner Sutton                    Harriet Sayre                    )

son of Laura Sutton and Olen Barnell, was born December 7, 1891, at Red Key, Jay County,





Indiana. On June 4, 1912, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana, he was married to PAULINE JACKSON, who was born April 30, 1891, at Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, the daughter of I. A. Jackson and Ariel Burgess. On August 4, 1925, at North Webster, Kosciusko County, Indiana, he was married to DOROTHA DANIELS, who was born February 22, 1906, at Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, the daughter of Harry C. Daniels and Glenda M. Hiatt. William Sutton Barnell is District Manager for the Eastern Indiana Telephone Company. He is a Methodist, and lives at Red Key, Indiana. His children were born at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1576. I. Jessie Olive Barnell, born April 29, 1913; married Royce Silvers. +
- 1577. II. Barbara Jeanne Barnell, born July 29, 1929; married John Raymond Sears. +
- 1578. III. Marilyn Jayne Barnell, born June 12, 1935; died December 15, 1935.

#### 672

DOUGLAS EARL WAYMIRE—6,

(Earl Waymire—5 Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Iven A. Rice Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre )

son of Earl Waymire and Iven Audrey Rice, was born July 19, 1906, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana. On March 4, 1930, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, he was married to JOSEPHINE SHAY, who was born June 14, 1911, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, the daughter of James Shay and Josephine Ottman (or Otlman). Douglas Earl Waymire owns and operates Waymire's Auto Service, in Indianapolis. They are Catholic, and live at 815 South West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1579. I. James Earl Waymire, born May 20, 1931, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. On January 5, 1952, he was married to Marylee Weingardt.

#### 673

HELEN MARGARET WAYMIRE—6,

(Earl Waymire—5 Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Iven A. Rice Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Earl Waymire and Iven Audrey Rice, was born October 4, 1907, at Independence, Warren County, Indiana. On May 27, 1927, at Warren, Washington County, Ohio, she was married to HARRY VEON FERRELL, who was born September 1, 1902, at Bigbend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, the son of R. A. Ferrell and Elva Marie Kellar. Harry Veon Ferrell is a foreman for General Motors Corporation, at Warren, Ohio. He is a Methodist, and lives at 1383 Meadowbrook South East, Warren, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1580. I. Martha Ann Ferrell, born January 7, 1933, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

#### 674

JOSEPHINE ADALINE WAYMIRE—6,

(Earl Waymire—5 Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Iven A. Rice Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Earl Waymire and Iven Audrey Rice, was born December 22, 1909, at Stonebluff, Fountain County, Indiana. On December 31, 1933, at Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, she was married to NORLAN WILLIAM STEPHENS, who was born May 30, 1914, at Mount Olive, Macoupin County, Illinois, the son of George Stephens and Bessie Rose Schroyer. The family church preference is Saint Johns Evangelical and Reformed Church of Danville, Illinois. They live at 2 North Collett, Danville, Illinois.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1581 I. William Louis Stephens, born February 9, 1947, at Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.





## IVA KATHRYN WAYMIRE—6,

(*Earl Waymire—5 Adaline Victoria Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Iven A. Rice Daniel Andrew Waymire Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Earl Waymire and Iven Audrey Rice, was born November 28, 1918, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. On August 6, 1942, at Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, she was married to MICHAEL HUMENIK, who was born May 7, 1914, at Slovan, Washington County, Pennsylvania, the son of Michael Humenik and Anna Billy. Michael Humenik is a mechanic, employed by Johnston and McIntyre, Incorporated. Their church is Christ Episcopal, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Transfer, Pennsylvania. Their children were born at Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN:

1582. I. Marcia Lynne Humenik, born May 18, 1946.  
 1583. II. Michaela Kay Humenik, born August 12, 1948.

## 678

MILDRED JULIA CURE—6, (*Nora Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*L. A. Cure Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Nora Pierce and Lawrence Alban Cure, was born September 18, 1908, at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. On March 1, 1931, at Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico, she was married to CARY JUDSON HARPER, who was born March 18, 1897, at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, the son of James H. Harper and Bertha Forstmann. Cary Judson Harper is a stock broker. He was divorced from Mildred Julie Cure on November 17, 1933, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. On January 9, 1934, at Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, Mildred Julie Cure was married to MILES REED SCOTT, who was born April 29, 1898, at Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas, the son of Charles Reed Scott and Lillian Price. He died May 28, 1948, at Los Angeles, California, and is buried in the Inglewood Cemetery. Miles Reed Scott was a construction engineer. His widow lives at 83-089 Avenue 46, Indio, California.

## CHILDREN:

- 1584 I. Anthony Kent Harper, born December 15, 1931; married Gloria Crarey. +  
 1585. II. Julie Anne Scott, born April 19, 1937, at Los Angeles, California.

## 679

LUCILLE LYDIA CURE—6, (*Nora Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*L. A. Cure Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Nora Pierce and Lawrence Alban Cure, was born October 6, 1909, at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. On March 5, 1929, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, she was married to ROLLAND THOMAS BLOOD, who was born January 19, 1901, in Butler County, Missouri, the son of Ira Herbert Blood and Effie Louise Thomas. Rolland Thomas Blood is a fieldman for the Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He is a Presbyterian, and lives at 528 Sunset Drive, Salina, Kansas. Their children were born in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

1586. I. Rolla Lou Blood, born November 1, 1929; married Gilbert Keith Wagner. +  
 1587. II. Rexford Basil Blood, born August 29, 1931.

## 680

SIDNEY MADISON CURE—6, (*Nora Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*L. A. Cure Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

son of Nora Pierce and Lawrence Alban Cure, was born June 3, 1912, at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. On April 3, 1937, at Los Angeles, California, he was married to DOROTHY AMY WINTER, who was born March 17, 1909, at Seattle, King County, Washington, the daughter of James Stewart Winter and Gladys White. Sidney Madison Cure is a salesman for the Western Surgical Supply Company, of Los Angeles, California. He is a Methodist.





## CHILDREN:

1588. I. Denese Louise Cure, born June 16, 1938, at Los Angeles, California.

682

FAIRY CAROL MYERS—6, (*Carolyn Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*John E. Myers Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Carolyn Pierce and John Eddie "Dick" Myers, was born January 6, 1901, at Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. On March 17, 1920, at Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, she was married to C. LE ROY SIMMONS, who was born March 18, 1897, at Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska, the son of John A. Simmons and Cora Faye. C. Le Roy Simmons is one of nine children, seven boys and two girls, and he remained at his birth place until he was nine years of age, at which time the family moved to Wichita, Kansas. He, with his brothers and sisters, attended the Baptist Sunday School, where their father was the Superintendent and their mother a teacher. C. Le Roy Simmons served in World War I, and after his return and his marriage in 1920, he began working in a retail lumber yard and advanced to manager within one year. He has followed this line of work through the years and moved to Portland, Oregon, in November of 1935. Mr. and Mrs. Simmons, besides rearing their own two daughters, have reared six adopted children. All of these are married except twin boys, Roland and Ronald Swanson, who at the age of sixteen were still living at home. In 1945 they moved five and one half miles from Newberg, Oregon, to a ranch, and Mr. Simmons, in addition to his lumber work, operated a registered Holstein breeding farm. They own and operate a nineteen unit apartment house in Eugene, Oregon. Their address is 1281 Oak Street, Eugene, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

1589. I. Gayla Jean Simmons, born June 15, 1922, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was employed by the S. P. & S. Railroad Company, in Portland, Oregon, as a telegraph operator, for about ten years. She was married to Herbert Woods, of Great Falls, Montana. They live at 1263 Oak Street, Eugene, Oregon.
1590. II. Marilou Joyce Simmons, born October 2, 1930; married Walter Albert Leerssen. +

683

NELLIE RUTH MYERS—6, (*Carolyn Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*John E. Myers Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Carolyn Pierce and John Eddie "Dick" Myers, was born May 31, 1906, at Fonda, Oklahoma. About 1925 she was married to GEORGE ALBERT HOBBS of Wichita, Kansas. In 1938 she was married to Chester Raymond "Chet" Buckner. They live at 1912 S. E. 42, Portland, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

1591. I. Dick Shannon Hobbs, born March 6, 1926; married Sonya Pauline Grecco. +
1592. II. Don Victor Hobbs, born November 11, 1927.
1593. III. Shirley Jean Buckner, born August 22, 1939.

684

DEBS MYERS—6, (*Carolyn Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*John E. Myers Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

son of Carolyn Pierce and John Eddie "Dick" Myers, was born October 22, 1911, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. At Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, he was married to NELLIE EDNA MILLER, who was born August 20, 1912, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, the daughter of Roger Miller and Alida Jane Nulton. About 1927, Debs Myers went to work as copy boy for the Kansas Eagle, a daily paper published at Wichita, Kansas. He remained with this organization as reporter, sports editor, telegraph editor and, finally, city editor, until April 1936 when he resigned to accept a position with the United Press Association, in Kansas City, Missouri. In January 1937 he was made manager of the United Press in Oklahoma, where he remained until November of 1941. He worked for a time with the Chicago Sun and in May 1943 went to New York with the Office of War Information. He served in World War II, from





January 1944 until April 1946, and was discharged as a master sergeant. Shortly after entering the army he became connected with the staff of Yank, the army news weekly, and was chosen as their single representative to attend the funeral and burial of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. He wrote many articles for this paper, both in this country and after going over seas, and was co-editor of the book, YANK. After returning from the army he wrote several articles for Holiday Magazine, and in March 1947, he, with four others, established a public relations firm, The Ira Mosher Associates, but sold out in March 1949. He was managing editor of Pageant Magazine for about six months and was for a time non-fiction editor of Cosmopolitan Magazine. He is now Managing Editor-Special Reports Director for NEWSWEEK. The family church is Unitarian. They live at 2 Peony Drive, Massapequa, Long Island, New York.

#### CHILDREN:

1594. I. Michael Paul Myers, born January 9, 1938, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

685

#### ORVIL JENKINS PIERCE—6,

(John William Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Mary E. Jenkins Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre )

son of John William Pierce and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, was born August 6, 1901, at Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. On December 24, 1928, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, he was married to DOROTHY WATKINS, who was born April 7, 1908, at Cunningham, Kingman County, Kansas, the daughter of Edward Watkins and Amaranth Kelly. Orvil Jenkins Pierce graduated from Friends University, Wichita, Kansas, in 1925, with an A. B. degree. He also did graduate work at Missouri University, Kansas University and Wichita University. He teaches school in the Wichita Public School System. The family church is University Friends. They live at 644 Hiram, Wichita, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1595. I. James Gayland Pierce, born January 12, 1930, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. He received his B. M. degree from the Friends University, in 1951, and did graduate work in music at the Kansas City Conservatory of Music.
1596. II. Robert Orvil Pierce, born September 26, 1933, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He attended the Friends University for one year and then attended the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Massachusetts.
1597. III. Rodney Phillip Pierce, born September 26, 1933, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He attended the Friends University for one year and then attended the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Massachusetts.

686

#### CHARLES KENNETH PIERCE—6,

(John William Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Mary E. Jenkins Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre )

son of John William Pierce and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, was born July 17, 1903, at Kaw, Kay County, Oklahoma. In July, 1922, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, he was married to IDABELLE McGEE, who was born January 26, 1903, at Fargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma. Charles Kenneth Pierce is employed by the Boeing Airplane Company, and lives at 2227 Greenwood, Wichita 9, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

1598. I. Charles Kenneth Pierce, born January 23, 1923, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He was married in July, 1947, and lives at 736 Hemlock, Atwater, California.
1599. II. Darlene Rae Pierce, born March 25, 1931; married Jack Dee "John" Lingenfelter. +

687

#### HAZEL DE VERA PIERCE—6,

(John William Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Mary E. Jenkins Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre )

daughter of John William Pierce and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, was born May 5, 1906, at Kaw,





Kay County, Oklahoma. On March 29, 1926, at Glen Elder, Mitchell County, Kansas, she was married to ERVIN R. COX, who was born August 19, 1897, at Haviland, Kiowa County, Kansas, the son of Levi J. Cox and Anna M. Pitts. Ervin R. Cox is a model builder for the Coleman Company, Incorporated. Their church preference is North Wichita Friends Church, and they live at 2151 Park Place, Wichita, Kansas. Their children were born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

1600. I. Nancy Marie Cox, born July 15, 1937.  
1601. II. Mary Esther Cox, born August 15, 1943.

#### 691

EUGENE VICTOR PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

son of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born September 25, 1904, in Major County, Oklahoma. In 1925, at Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, he was married to FRANCES MINERVA HARR, who was born December 21, 1905, near Mutual, Woodward County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Abraham Lincoln Harr and Mary Frances Seekins. Eugene Victor Pierce is a mechanic. The family church is Assembly of God. Their address is Box 81, Canton, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

1602. I. Edward Clark Pierce, born April 17, 1926; married Betty Mae Baxter. +  
1603. II. Vernon Leroy Pierce, born July 30, 1933, at Longdale, Blaine County, Oklahoma.  
1604. III. Martha Jeane Pierce, born September 11, 1935, at Fonda, Dewey County, Oklahoma.  
1605. IV. Allen Leslie Pierce, born December 7, 1941, at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma.  
1606. V. Mark Duane Pierce, born February 21, 1944, at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma.  
1607. VI. Lois Ann Pierce, born June 28, 1945, at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma; died May 7, 1946.  
1608. VII. Lydia Avis Pierce, born October 18, 1947, at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma.

#### 693

LILYIAN GERTRUDE PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born January 7, 1907, in Major County, Oklahoma. On January 11, 1923, at Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, she was married to FRED HEZEKIAH McKEDY, who was born May 25, 1899, at Kisse Mills, Taney County, Missouri, the son of Charlie Hezekiah McKedy and Clara Alice Baird. Fred Hezekiah McKedy is a farmer. The family church preference is Pentecostal, and they live at Chester, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

1609. I. Mary Lucille McKedy, born August 31, 1936, in Taney County, Missouri.

#### 694

ALICE ALBERTA PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born December 9, 1911, in Major County, Oklahoma. On December 18, 1928, at Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, she was married to LLOYD H. WILSON, who was born July 11, 1910, at Mutual, Woodward County, Oklahoma, the son of Ernest Orlando Wilson and Alice Pearl Harr. He operates his own farm. The family church preference is Assembly of God, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Seiling, Oklahoma. Their children were born at Canton, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

1610. I. Kenneth Lloyd Wilson, born April 15, 1930. On September 9, 1951, he was married to Martha Maud Skeets; his address is Curtis Trailer Court, Denbigh, Virginia.





1611. II. Robert Lee Wilson, born April 21, 1935.

695

WILLIAM LEROY PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

son of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born March 9, 1914, in Major County, Oklahoma. On July 17, 1942, he was married to LEONA ILENE HANCOCK, who was born March 28, 1923, at Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Jesse James Hancock and Mary Ellen Unwin. William Leroy Pierce is a machine operator for the United States Gypsum Company, and lives at Southard, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

1612. I. Linda Leigh Pierce, born December 18, 1943, at Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

1613. II. Lanny Gail Pierce, born July 28, 1947, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma.

696

MADISON IRVING PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

son of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born September, 12, 1916, in Major County, Oklahoma. On May 21, 1940, in Oklahoma, he was married to PAULINE WANDA PETERMAN, who was born June 9, 1923, near Canton, Dewey County, Oklahoma, the daughter of James Peterman and Lillie Straw. Madison Irving Pierce is a Minister of the Assembly of God Church, and his address is Box 147, Hammon, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

1614. I. James Madison Pierce, born November 10, 1940, in Oklahoma.

1615. II. Paul Randel Pierce, born November 9, 1943, in Oklahoma.

1616. III. Irving Leon Pierce, born June 28, 1946, at Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma.

697

GAIL DEWAYNE PIERCE—6,

(*Madison Irving Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Hattie Tupper                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

son of Madison Irving Pierce and Hattie Tupper, was born February 15, 1924, in Major County, Oklahoma. On October 4, 1946, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, he was married to LEONA ELIZABETH CRAVENS, who was born September 4, 1928, at Longdale, Blaine County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Glen Lavern Cravens and Lucile May Knoop. Gail Dewayne Pierce served in the Navy during World War II, from December 1944 to June 1946. A part of his overseas duty was served at Guam and he attained the rank of Storekeeper Third Class. He is employed by the United States Gypsum Company; is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion. He is a Methodist, and his address is Box 103, Southard, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

1617. I. Elizabeth Kay Pierce, born July 17, 1949, at Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma.

698

IRENE MAUDE PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4    William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Marie I. Adams                    Madison Thaddius Pierce    Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born February 4, 1916, in Major County, Oklahoma. She was first married to HAROLD EDWIN WILLIAMS, who was born November 3, 1903, the son of Charles Williams and ———— Ayen (born in Norway). On March 31, 1951, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, she was married to EDWARD O'DELL, who was born March 21, ———, in Michigan, the son of Mason O'Dell and ———— Kaylor. The family church preference is United Brethren. Their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Elkhart, Indiana. The children were born at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.





## CHILDREN:

1618. I. Delores Elaine Williams, born March 24, 1933.  
 1619. II. Larry Allen Williams, born November 9, 1943.

699

WILLIS CLYDE PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Marie I. Adams Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

son of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born March 13, 1917, in Major County, Oklahoma. He was first married to NEOMA HORNE. On June 21, 1941, at Albion, Noble County, Indiana, he was married to VIVIAN LUCILLE CHRISTOFENO, who was born March 22, 1917, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, the daughter of Domenick Christofeno and Florence Testa. Willis Clyde Pierce served in World War II, from December 19, 1942, until October 19, 1956; twenty seven months of this service being in the European Theatre. He is a coater operator for the American Coating Mills, and his address is R.F.D. No. 5, Elkhart, Indiana. Their children were born at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1620. I. Carol Ann Pierce, born June 10, 1946.  
 1621. II. Jimmie Lee Pierce, born March 17, 1948.

701

JOY LAVERNE PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Marie I. Adams Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born March 13, 1921, in Major County, Oklahoma. On June 8, 1941, at San Diego, San Diego County, California, she was married to THURSTON FAVOR, who was born August 8, 1921, at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, the son of Paul Favor and Eleanor Thurston. Thurston Favor graduated from high school at Southbridge, Massachusetts, obtained his B.S. degree at Springfield College, did graduate work at Springfield College in 1946, and at Boston University in 1951. He served in the Navy for four years, from 1942 to 1946. He was chief engineer on a destroyer, and attained the rank of lieutenant, junior grade. He participated in several campaigns in the Pacific Theatre, among them: the Marshall Islands landings, Marianas Campaign, Hollandia landings, bombardments of Iwo Jima and Marcus Island, Philippine landings, and battle of Philippine Sea. He operated with the carrier task force for two years. He is now a Director of Boys' Work, at the Huntington Avenue Branch of the Boston Y. M. C. A. The family church preference is Congregational, and they live at 362 Cedar Street, Dedham, Massachusetts.

## CHILDREN:

1622. I. Clifford Allen Favor, born August 28, 1942, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.  
 1623. II. Kathleen Joy Favor, born April 2, 1944, at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.  
 1624. III. Paul Everett Favor, born July 29, 1946, at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

702

MAC EUGENE PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
 (*Marie I. Adams Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

son of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born June 3, 1922, at Southard, Blaine County, Oklahoma. On February 1, 1940, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, he was married to ELAINE KREIDER, who was born July 30, 1921, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, the daughter of Herbert Sherman Kreider and Martha A. Smith. Mac Eugene Pierce enlisted in the Marine Corps on June 27, 1944, and was discharged April 6, 1946, having served at Iwo Jima and Guam. He is now a tool and die maker for Henry Weiss Manufacturing Company. The church preference for the family is First Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Elkhart, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1625. I. Mac Herbert Pierce, born December 21, 1941, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.





RUTH LYDIA PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Marie I. Adams Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born June 3, 1925, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. On June 21, 1941, at Albion, Noble County, Indiana, she was married to DONALD RUDE, who was born December 27, 1923, at Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, the son of Clio Rude and Hazel Bidler. Donald Rude was in the military service during World War II and served at the engagement on Iwo Jima. He is a trailer builder for the Pacemaker Coach Company, and his address is R.F.D. No. 5, Elkhart, Indiana. Their children were born at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1626. I. Gloria Jean Rude, born January 31, 1942.
- 1627. II. Danny Ray Rude, born September 2, 1948.

BETTY MARIE PIERCE—6, (*Everett F. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Marie I. Adams Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Everett Franklin Pierce and Marie Isabell Adams, was born June 18, 1927, at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. On January 28, 1944, she was married to MORRIS GENE ALLEY, who served in the Navy during World War II; they were divorced about two years later. On March 6, 1946, she was married to JACK HOWARD BROWN; separated June 1947. At Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, she was married to FOREST CLINDANIEL, who was born January 30, 1924, in Elkhart County, Indiana, the son of Charles Clindaniel and Minnie Davis. The children were born at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1628. I. William Everett Alley, born December 20, 1944.
- 1629. II. Cindra Lou Clindaniel, born October 23, 1948.
- 1630. III. Linda Kay Clindaniel, born October 14, 1950.

MAXINE ETHLYN MORSE—6, (*Bessie E. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ray H. Morse Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Bessie Evelyn Pierce and Ray Hector Morse, was born April 23, 1908, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On April 25, 1926, at Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, she was married to ROY LAWSON HEMBREE, who was born August 27, 1907, in Major County, Oklahoma, the son of Elmer Hembree and Ida Ellen Thompson. Roy Lawson Hembree is a carpenter, and lives at 1308 East First Street, Newberg, Oregon.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1631. I. Floyd Roy Hembree, born December 24, 1926, at Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- 1632. II. Ida Bess Hembree, born September 11, 1930, at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.
- 1633. III. Mary Ethlyn Hembree, born November 9, 1938, at Alexandria, Rapides County, Louisiana.

DOROTHY RUTH MORSE—6, (*Bessie E. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ray H. Morse Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Bessie Evelyn Pierce and Ray Hector Morse, was born March 2, 1911, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. On April 2, 1934, at Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, she was married to JOHN ELTON TURPEN, who was born April 16, 1907, at Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, the son of Oscar Charles Turpen and Ada Christene McElroy. John Elton Turpen is a plywood grader for the Associated Plywood Mills, Incorporated. He is a Baptist, and his address is Box 145, Amity, Oregon. Their children were born at Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma.





### CHILDREN:

1634. I. Jimmy Rex Turpen, born July 9, 1935.  
1635. II. Monty Kent Turpen, born July 11, 1943.

### 710

LYDIA MARGARET MORSE—6,

(*Bessie E. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Ray H. Morse Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Bessie Evelyn Pierce and Ray Hector Morse, was born November 9, 1921, at Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma. On January 23, 1943, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, she was married to LUCHION EUGENE DOSHIER, who was born April 15, 1922, at Yellville, Marion County, Arkansas, the son of Roy Doshier and Ruth Morrow. Luchion Eugene Doshier is a machinist, in business for himself, and lives at 1505 South Pershing, Wichita, Kansas.

### CHILDREN:

1636. I. Luchion Eugene Doshier, born April 26, 1949, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

### 711

HELEN JEAN SINGLER—6, (*Ruth Alice Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Frank A. Singler Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Ruth Alice Pierce and Frank Aloysius Singler, was born May 25, 1922, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. On January 30, 1943, she was married to JOHN MELVIN "MEL" ALLEN, the son of John Melvin Allen. Both John Melvin "Mel" Allen and Helen "Jeanie" Singler have degrees from the University of Tulsa. They live at 2816 North West 47th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

### CHILDREN:

1637. I. John Melvin Allen.  
1638. II. Frank Edward Allen.  
1639. III. Marydel Allen.

### 712

OLIVE EILEENE PIERCE—6,

(*Thomas Harold Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Fannie Belle Reed Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Thomas Harold Pierce and Fannie Belle Reed, was born June 6, 1919, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma. On July 29, 1937, she was married to FRANCIS CREEL UNWIN, who was born at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma, the son of Francis Orastus Unwin and Effie Catherine Hoover. Francis Creel Unwin is a farmer and cattleman, and operates his own farm. The family church preference is Assembly of God, and they live at Chester, Oklahoma.

### CHILDREN:

1640. I. Leroy Dean Unwin, born January 10, 1939, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.  
1641. II. Sherry Evonne Unwin, born November 17, 1942, at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma.  
1642. III. Harvey Creel Unwin, born September 20, 1944, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.  
1643. IV. Francis Neil Unwin, born September 20, 1944, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.

### 713

BERNADINE RUTH PIERCE—6,

(*Thomas Harold Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Fannie Belle Reed Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre*)

daughter of Thomas Harold Pierce and Fannie Belle Reed, was born June 29, 1921, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma. On December 24, 1938, she was married to MERITT LEROY McCASKEY, who was born at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, the son of William P. McCaskey and Bessie A. Ewbank (or Eubank). He is a farmer. Their church is Assembly of God, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Longdale, Oklahoma. Their children were born at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma, except the youngest, who was born at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma.





# CHILDREN:

- 1644. I. Marilyn June McCaskey, born December 28, 1939.
- 1645. II. Judith Ann McCaskey, born September 8, 1943.
- 1646. III. Ramona Ruth McCaskey, born September 1, 1945.
- 1647. IV. Gwendolyn Kay McCaskey, born June 30, 1950.

714

BILLIE JUNE PIERCE—6,

(*Thomas Harold Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Fannie Belle Reed Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre* )

daughter of Thomas Harold Pierce and Fannie Belle Reed, was born June 12, 1923, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma. On July 27, 1940, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma, she was married to RICHARD JAMES SMITH, who was born September 1, 1920, at McMillan, Marshall County, Oklahoma, the son of Ezert Roy Smith and Emma Lee Bromlow. Richard James Smith operates his own farm. Their church is Assembly of God, and they live at Chester, Oklahoma. Richard James Smith served in the army from February 27, 1945 until October 1946.

# CHILDREN:

- 1648. I. Richard Rodney Smith, born October 20, 1943, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.

715

DOROTHY TOM PIERCE—6,

(*Thomas Harold Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Fannie Belle Reed Madison Thaddius Pierce Harriet Sayre* )

daughter of Thomas Harold Pierce and Fannie Belle Reed, was born April 10, 1925, at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma. On October 17, 1942, at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, she was married to HOMER LEE SMITH, who was born November 17, 1924, at Foss, Washita County, Oklahoma, the son of Claud Washington Smith and Sara Bell Mangus. Homer Lee Smith was in the Navy during World War II, from February 1945 until May 1946. He operates his own farm. Their church preference is Assembly of God. They live at Chester, Oklahoma, and their children were born at Chester, Major County, Oklahoma.

# CHILDREN:

- 1649. I. Ronald Lee Smith, born July 16, 1943.
- 1650. II. Donald Wayne Smith, born September 1, 1944.

718

HERBERT MELTON TAYLOR—6,

(*Bertha Cecille Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Huron Maurice Taylor Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre* )

son of Bertha Cecille Greenlee and Huron Maurice Taylor, was born February 23, 1912, at Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. On October 14, 1935, at Greenfield, Putnam County, Indiana, he was married to EVELYN ALMO COX, who was born March 24, 1916, at Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, the daughter of James Francis Cox and Rosetta Leathers. Herbert Melton Taylor operates his own interior and exterior decorating business. He is a Baptist, and lives at 2229 West Michigan Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

- 1651. I. Richard Lee Taylor, born July 24, 1938, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

722

CHARLES FRANCIS CHURCH—6,

(*Bertha Cecille Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3*)  
(*Walter Francis Church Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre* )

son of Bertha Cecille Greenlee and Walter Francis Church, was born August 8, 1925, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. About 1945 he was married to PHYLLIS ANN LYNCH.

# CHILDREN:

- 1652. I. Walter Dean Church, born about 1946.





## MAURICE HARLEN GREENLEE—6,

(Gilbert Harlen Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Lois Miller Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre )

son of Gilbert Harlen Greenlee and Lois Miller, was born September 2, 1923, at Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married CHARLOTTE CHARLENE ARNCE, who was born December 19, 1926, at Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, the daughter of James Albert Arnce and Lola Rea Reed. Maurice Harlen Greenlee is employed as a forge heater, by Arturus. They live at 6513 Scout, Belle Gardens, California, and their children were born at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

- 1653. I. Charlotte Maurice, born June 2, 1943; died June 3, 1943.
- 1654. II. Janice Ann, born October 17, 1944.
- 1655. III. Carolyn Kay, born February 8, 1946.

## 725

BETTY JO GREENLEE—6, (Gilbert Harlen Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Lois Miller Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Gilbert Harlen Greenlee and Lois Miller, was married to BILLY RAY JOYCE. They live at 4275 Boston, Wichita, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

- 1656. I. Betty Ray Joyce.
- 1657. II. Pricilla Joann Joyce.
- 1658. III. Cheri Lea Joyce.
- 1658-A IV. Jennifer Loretta Joyce.

## 727

VIOLET LAVON LEE—6, (Orpha Lavon Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Arthur Henry Lee Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Orpha Lavon Greenlee and Arthur Henry Lee, was born December 19, 1914, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. On June 11, 1933, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, she was married to GILBERT WESLEY BALAY, who was born November 5, 1912, at Granby, Newton County, Missouri, the son of James Wesley Balay and Estella Ann Diller. Gilbert Wesley Balay operates his own ranch. He is a member and minister of the Church of Christ, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Southwest City, Missouri. Their children were born at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

## CHILDREN:

- 1659. I. Patricia Sue Balay, born April 30, 1934. On July 4, 1952, in McDonald County, Missouri, she was married to Paul Franklin Scott, who was born November 26, 1934, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, the son of William Frank Scott and Dorothy Grace Stansbury.
- 1660. II. Carolyn Lavon Balay, born March 22, 1937.

## 728

LORETTA LUCILLE LEE—6, (Orpha Lavon Greenlee—5 Herbert Greenlee—4 William Greenlee—3)  
(Arthur Henry Lee Minnie L. Jarrett Harriet Sayre )

daughter of Orpha Lavon Greenlee and Arthur Henry Lee, was born March 20, 1924, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. On June 11, 1948, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, she was married to HENRY BURKETT JONES, who was born July 16, 1917, at Hermanville, Claiborne County, Mississippi, the son of Henry Burkett Jones and Della Beatrice Oglesby. Henry Burkett Jones is an airplane mechanic employed by American Airlines. He is a Baptist, and lives at 716½ South Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Their children were born at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

## CHILDREN:

- 1661. I. Randall Lee Jones, born April 4, 1949.
- 1662. II. Roger Allen Jones, born June 11, 1952.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

732

OTIS OTHO GREENLEE—7, (*William Clark Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lucinda M. Potter Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

son of William Clark Greenlee and Lucinda M. Potter, was born September 22, 1869, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 18, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 10, 1898, he was married to DORA BELLE DUFF, who was born July 12, 1876, in Jackson County, West Virginia; died February 25, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried there. She was the daughter of John Duff and Sally Duff (cousins). Otis Otho Greenlee was a merchant, a Republican, and a Baptist. Their children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 1663. I. Byron Templeton, born May 9, 1899; married Ada Belle Brown. +
- 1664. II. Freeda L., born September 27, 1903. She is employed by the insurance firm of C. R. Morgan Company, and lives at 1218 Elmwood Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 1665. III. Ray Gordon, born January 14, 1906; died December 13, 1909.
- 1666. IV. Harold Otho Clark, born December 31, 1908; married Dorothy Susan Druen. +
- 1667. V. Elizabeth Pauline, born November 10, 1912; married Rudolph Russell Holstein; married second Delbert Norman Abdulla. (See No. 1935.)
- 1668. VI. Phyllis Virginia, born August 30, 1917; married Millard Lee Smith. +

733

ROY CHARLES GREENLEE—7,

(*William Clark Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Emma M. Ely Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

son of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely, was born January 20, 1881; died May 4, 1950, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park at South Charleston, West Virginia. He was first married to HAZEL CHRIST who died in Colorado. There were no children by his first marriage. He was then married to MARY ELIZABETH CHRIST, a sister of his first wife, who died in September 1920, at Ramsey, Fayette County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Alfred Christ.

### CHILDREN:

- 1669. I. Roy William, born April 10, 1919; married Emma Phyllis Giondomenica. +

734

NELLIE IRMA BLANCHE GREENLEE—7,

(*William Clark Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Emma M. Ely Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely, was born February 8, 1886, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died November 1, 1954, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was a member of Christ Church Methodist and was a prominent leader in her church as well as clubs and civic affairs. She was past Worthy Matron of the local chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and served for many years as chairman of the Grand Chapter of Eastern Star. On May 8, 1907, at Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES RAYMOND MORGAN, who was born July 28, 1883, at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, the son of Francis Aaron Morgan (born February 28, 1860, a direct descendant of Morgan Morgan, one of the first settlers of West Virginia) and Margaret Ellen Snodgrass (born October 31, 1854; died October 31, 1954). Charles Raymond Morgan graduated from West Virginia University Law School and for several years practiced law at Terra Alta, West Virginia. In 1914 he was appointed deputy state insurance commissioner and attorney for the West Virginia Insurance Department, and moved to Charleston, West Virginia. He served in the army during World





War I, and for several years was an officer in the West Virginia National Guard, attaining the rank of major. During World War II, he was a director of Civilian Defense. In 1921 he organized the C. R. Morgan Insurance Agency, and was a director in the Bank of Dunbar. He was a Mason, a Shriner, and a member of Christ Church Methodist, in which he took a prominent part. They lived at 1222 Elmwood Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia. Mr. Morgan died August 3, 1954, at Ridgecliff Sanitarium, Cleveland, Ohio, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1670. I. Clark R. Morgan, born February 27, 1908; died at birth.
- 1671. II. Clark Raymond Morgan, born July 22, 1910; married Blandous Starcher. +
- 1672. III. William Francis Morgan, born July 17, 1914; married Frances Rice. +
- 1673. IV. Nellie Margaret Morgan, born April 29, 1921; married Edward H. Tiley. +

#### 736

LAURA FENIMORE—7, (*Lelia Ann Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Thomas T. Fenimore Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of Lelia Ann Greenlee and Thomas T. Fenimore, was born May 5, 1863, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 12, 1888, she was married to HENRY T. HARTLEY, who was born September 14, 1864, at Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Thomas Hartley and Lydia Tomlinson. Henry T. Hartley was a farmer; a Republican; a member of the United Brethren Church, and lived at Huntsville, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1674. I. Lucy Hartley, born October 5, 1889.
- 1675. II. Ruth Hartley, born December 17, 1894.
- 1676. III. Edna Hartley, born November 18, 1897.

#### 746

CLARENCE MARSHALL GREENLEE—7,  
(*John Morris Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Luretta Sullivan Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born July 18, 1870, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 23, 1934, in Alberta, Canada. On March 19, 1891, he was married to MINNIE B. WIDDUP.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1677. I. Virgie; married ——— VAUGHN. Last address was Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 1678. II. Dewey.
- 1679. III. Weldon.

#### 748

FRENCH L. GREENLEE—7, (*John Morris Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Luretta Sullivan Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born September 29, 1873, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died September 14, 1939, at Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, and is buried in the Allerton, Iowa, cemetery. On February 28, 1894, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to DORA BELL COLEMAN, who was born April 28, 1878, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Isaac Coleman and Margaret Chisholm. French L. Greenlee and his wife moved to Iowa in 1894. He was a meat cutter operating his own business. He was a Presbyterian, and his widow lives at 208 West Anthony Street, Corydon, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1680. I. Nellie Alta, born October 9, 1895; married Roy Everett Watson. +
- 1681. II. Nina Margaret, born March 19, 1905; married Brooks Emerson Mellecker. +
- 1682. III. Don C. M., born January 17, 1908, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. On December 10, 1928, he was married to ——— Morris. They live at 108 Forrest Boulevard, Decatur, Georgia.





## WALTER LEANDER GREENLEE—7,

(John Morris Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (Luretta Sullivan    Morgan Greenlee    Margaret Holdway )

son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born November 1, 1875, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. In August 1900, he was married to JENNIE LULA TATE, who was born June 10, 1878, at Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa. On November 1, 1925, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to ADDIE EDNA PECK, who was born November 11, 1879, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry Tipton Peck and Martha Greenlee. (See No. 421.) Walter Leander Greenlee was a merchant; a Baptist; and lives at Allerton, Iowa. His children were born at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

1683. I. Dorothy Olive, born November 2, 1904. In December 1948, she was married to Richard Meyer. Her address is Box 1528, Santa Barbara, California.
1684. II. Lloyd Walter, born January 14, 1908. On May 8, 1937, at Los Angeles, California, he was married to Lois E. Springer, who was born March 1, 1913, at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma; died April 12, 1952, at Los Angeles, California. She was the daughter of Bruce G. Springer and Margaret Weber. Lloyd Walter Greenlee is a salesman for the Texas Company. He is a Christian, and lives at Arcadia, California. They have no children.

## 750

## WILLIAM MORGAN GREENLEE—7,

(John M. Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (Luretta Sullivan    Morgan Greenlee    Margaret Holdway )

son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born November 8, 1877, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 27, 1945, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Humeston cemetery. On February 23, 1897, in Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to CARRIE BELLE JENISON, who was born August 2, 1876, in Wayne County, Iowa; died May 30, 1939, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and is buried in the Humeston cemetery. She was the daughter of Elias Jenison (born November 24, 1836, died May 20, 1920) and Mary Jane Ritchie (born February 2, 1845, died August 3 1930). William Morgan Greenlee was a barber; a Methodist, and their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

1685. I. Freda Mae, born June 8, 1898; married Glenn Retherford; married second Frank Duncan. +
1686. II. Frayta Maureen, born November —, 1900. In July 1927 she was married to Guy Lair. They live at 3831 Ingersoll Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.
1687. III. Wendell Jenison, born January 22, 1902. On June 6, 1927, he was married to Mildred Waine Hart, who was born June 1, 1905, in Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Hiram Myrtilloe Hart and Emma Cinclair Keller. (See No. 1798.) He is a barber and lives at Humeston, Iowa.
1688. IV. Wilbur Clermont, born 1904; died unmarried in 1925.
1689. V. Howard Morgan, born June 14, 1912; married Ruth Ella Breiholtz. +

## 751

## EFFA SAVANNAH FERGUSON—7,

(Harriet Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (William A. Ferguson    Morgan Greenlee    Margaret Holdway )

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Addison Ferguson, was born June 1, 1869; died December 18, 1948. In October 1890, she was married to IRA E. CHERRINGTON, born about 1852 and died April 1, 1927. He was in the timbering business and lived at Gallipolis, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

1690. I. Edison I. Cherrington. He lives on Beaver Grade Road, Coraopolis, Pennsylvania.





MINA FERGUSON—7, (*Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Addison Ferguson, was born October 4, 1870; died October 9, 1950, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 25, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia, she married DAVID ABSALOM SAYRE, born about 1850. He was a physician, and lived at New Haven, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1691. I. Conrad Fisher Sayre, born July 23, 1889; married Charlotte Mae Burnell. +  
1692. II. Robert William Sayre, born December 1, 1891; married Lillian Mae Capehart. +

MINNIE FERGUSON—7, (*Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Addison Ferguson, was born October 4, 1870, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March —, 1924, and is buried in the Lone Oak Cemetery at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 19, 1900, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to EMORY GREENE, who was born May 17, 1870, in Roane County, West Virginia; died January 6, 1922, and is buried in the Winfield Cemetery at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia. He was the son of Clark Greene and Mary Harper. Emory Greene was a farmer operating his own farm. Their children were born in Putnam County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1693. I. Wilbur Arnold Greene, born May 7, 1902; married Bertha Lee Morris. +  
1694. II. Virginia Ruth Greene, born February 8, 1904; married George Ralph Noffsinger. +  
1695. III. Kenneth Woodrow Greene, born June 3, 1913; married Hazel Virginia Buxton. +

JENNETTA GRACE FERGUSON—7,

(*Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Addison Ferguson, was born June 17, 1872, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November —, 1937, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 14, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT FAWCETT SAYRE, who was born February 10, 1863, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November —, 1921, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and is buried at Letart, Mason County, West Virginia. He was a conductor on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; a Baptist, and lived at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1696. I. Robert Fawcett Sayre, born September 14, 1892 at Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas; married Gladys Marie Bonn; married second Orilla Mae Ruckman; married third Gladys Elise Clineman. +  
1697. II. Richard Karl Sayre, born March 1, 1895, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky; died March 3, 1951, at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, and is buried there.

CLAUDE CECIL FERGUSON—7,

(*Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway*)

son of Harriet Greenlee and William Addison Ferguson, was born November 28, 1887, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 22, 1910, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY AGNES PARSONS, who was born about 1889, in Jackson County, West Virginia; died May 3, 1923, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and is buried at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Asbury Parsons and Elizabeth Casto. Claude Cecil





Ferguson is a carpenter; a Methodist, and lives at 1911 Sundale Avenue, North College Hill 24, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1698. I. Richard H. Ferguson, born December 4, 1911, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. On May 26, 1934, he was married to Lauramae Price.

761

WARREN JULIUS SULLIVAN—7,

(Flora Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(William H. Sullivan      Morgan Greenlee      Margaret Holdway )

son of Flora Greenlee and William Henry Sullivan, was born December 24, 1882; died February 18, 1948, at Chesapeake, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 3, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ADA MAY McCALL, who was born March 19, 1888, at Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio, the daughter of John Zimmerman McCall and Caroline "Callie" Elizabeth Justice. Warren Julius Sullivan was employed by the United States Government as an electrician, on Lock Number 2, in the Kanawha River, at Marmet, West Virginia. His widow lives at 140 South Main Street, Bethel, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1699. I. Flora Caroline Sullivan, born December 29, 1919; married Lewis Wesley Moore. +

771

DWIGHT LYMAN GREENLEE—7,

(Willard Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Laura Duff      Morgan Greenlee      Margaret Holdway )

son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff, was born January 5, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 22, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to PEARL BERNICE THOMAS, who was born September 30, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Chancy Edward Thomas and Herma Pierson. Dwight Lyman Greenlee is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company as an installer. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1922 Madison Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Their children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1700. I. Millard Luther, born January 20, 1921; married Wanda Hayman. +  
1701. II. Dwight Wilford Eugene, born August 30, 1922; married Garnet Levetta Beller. +  
1702. III. Vada Iris, born March 7, 1924; married George Elroy Cottrill. +  
1703. IV. Charles Ray, born April 26, 1926; married Trilba Mae Kimberling. +

773

VEVA LOUISE GREENLEE—7, (Willard Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Laura Duff      Morgan Greenlee      Margaret Holdway )

daughter of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff, was born December 13, 1904, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 22, 1925, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ISAAC RAY THORNTON, who was born November 26, 1897, the son of Sylvester George Thornton and Bertha Pierson. Isaac Ray Thornton is employed by the Electro Metallurgical Company at Alloy, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Boomer, West Virginia. Their children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1704. I. Lester Lynn Thornton, born September 1, 1925; married Betty Lou McCoy. +  
1705. II. Rosa Lee Thornton, born September 1, 1925; died September 1, 1925.  
1706. III. Norma Louise Thornton, born December 20, 1926; married Albert Ray Hall. +  
1707. IV. Roy Samuel Thornton, born May 31, 1928; married Genevieve Hall. +





## GEORGE WASHINGTON STONE—7,

(Nancy Margaret Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4)  
(John Lew Stone Morgan Greenlee Margaret Holdway )

son of Nancy Margaret Greenlee and John Lew Stone, was born June 22, 1900, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; died July 4, 1946, at Detroit, Michigan, and is buried in the Ferncliff Cemetery, at Springfield, Ohio. On October 4, 1921, at Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, he was married to VIVIAN SOPHIA TODD who was born December 29, 1894, at Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan, the daughter of Henry Joseph Augustus Todd and Mary Galbraith. George Washington Stone was a clerk in the Post Office at Washington, D. C. His widow lives at 27863 South Pointe Drive, Grosse Ile, Michigan.

## CHILDREN:

1708. I. Todd Greenlee Stone, born January 6, 1924, at Washington, D. C.; died November 28, 1944, killed in action, and is buried in the Margraten Cemetery in Holland. On April 11, 1944, he was married to Evelyn Benham, who now lives in Wyandott, Michigan. There were no children.
1709. II. Kenneth Arnold Stone, born July 16, 1925; married Jetral Watkins. +
1710. III. John Henry Stone, born April 27, 1929, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. On April 11, 1953, he was married to May Bullard.

WILLIAM CLARENCE SMITH—7, (Martha F. Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4)  
(William P. Smith Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway )

son of Martha F. Greenlee and William Perry Smith, was born August 2, 1873, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 3, 1901, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to SYLVIA NAOMI CASTO who was born August 29, 1874, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died September 24, 1931, at the same place. She was the daughter of Jacob Asbury Casto and Harriet Bailey. On October 3, 1933, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, William Clarence Smith was married to MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" WHITESIDES who died April 19, 1936. He is in the merchandising business with his brother, Howard, at Leon, West Virginia. He is a Baptist, and lives at Leon, West Virginia. All of his children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1711. I. Helen Freda Smith, born February 19, 1903; married Dencil Ray Cossin. +
1712. II. Edna May Smith, born May 23, 1906; died July 14, 1907.
1713. III. Lyda Naomi Smith, born January 12, 1907.
1714. IV. Lovell Christine Smith, born August 31, 1912; married Charles Arthur Thomas. +
1715. V. William Franklin Smith, born August 26, 1915; died August 20, 1916.

MACE GREENLEE—7 (Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway )

son of Clayborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling, was born May 21, 1884, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 1, 1916, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to REO GRACE GRIMM who was born August 26, 1898, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Adam Grimm and Lona Sayre. Mace Greenlee was employed for forty two years by the New York Central Railroad Company as a steam shovel operator. After retirement he worked as an assistant at Bartletts Funeral Home in Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Methodist, and lives at 613 Ohio Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1716. I. James Olen, born November 25, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1941, he was married to Lucile Belcher. They live at North Charleston, West Virginia.





ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE—7, (*Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway*)

daughter of Clayborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling, was born November 30, 1890, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1915, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to GEORGE ANDREW FERGUSON who was born January 6, 1869, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 3, 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He was the son of John H. Ferguson and Virginia Shields. He was a carpenter but worked for fifteen years as telegraph operator for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. Elizabeth Ann lives at 923 27th Street, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1717. I. Charlotte Louise Ferguson, born April 22, 1917; married Clyde Edwin Kelly. +

LEWIS REESE GREENLEE—7, (*Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway*)

son of Clayborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling, was born May 29, 1893, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 30, 1919, he was married to RESIA ETHEL RIFFLE who was born December 30, 1893, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 4, 1942, and is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Akron, Ohio. She was the daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker. (See No. 1835.) On December 18, 1943, at Akron, Ohio, Lewis Reese Greenlee was married to MARGARET HUGHES who was born July 20, 1895, at Somerdale, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas Hughes and Rachel Williams. During World War I he served with Company D, 332nd Infantry at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, and later with the 117th Ordnance Depot Company in North Carolina. He was discharged as a corporal on December 21, 1918. He is now employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company and lives at 143 Ido Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1718. I. Emma Lee, born July 22, 1927, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

LEONIDAS VIRGIL GREENLEE—7,

(*Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway*)

son of Clayborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling, was born April 29, 1896, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 17, 1928, at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, he was married to GERTRUDE DODSON who was born August 23, 1905, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of Elza W. Dodson and Ida Pickens. Leonidas Virgil Greenlee is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company as a crane operator. Their church is Church of Christ and they live at 230 Rutland Street, Middleport, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1719. I. Betty Lou, born June 18, 1932, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.  
1720. II. Dorothy, born September 23, 1934, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.

EDGAR THANE GREENLEE—7, (*Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway*)

son of Clayborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling, was born August 17, 1899, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 27, 1923, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ALGA ENID STEWART who was born September 9, 1901; died February 28, 1928, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Carter Elisha Stewart and Addie Lee Sayre. On January 1, 1935, he was married to DOLLIE BEATRICE RIFFLE. (See No. 1868.) On





August 12, 1941, Edgar Thane Greenlee was married to ANNA MAE MARTIN, the daughter of Steve Martin and Cora ———. He is a conductor on the New York Central Railroad and lives on Rock Street, Pomeroy, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1721. I. Son, born July 7, 1924, in Mason County, West Virginia; died same day.  
 1722. II. Kathleen Maria, born April 13, 1926; married Earl William Reuter. +

#### 792

GEORGE LEWIS GREENLEE—7,

(Thomas Edward Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (Miriam M. Good    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway )

son of Thomas Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good, was born October 30, 1880, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 23, 1941, and is buried in the Promised Land Cemetery, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 31, 1904, he was married to ADA MAE FORBIS who was born May 6, 1882; died June 28, 1932, and is buried in the Promised Land Cemetery. She was the daughter of Thomas Forbis and Alice Pontsler. George Lewis Greenlee operated his own farm and was a member of the United Brethren Church.

#### CHILDREN:

1723. I. Hazel Alice, born February 22, 1905, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 7, 1923, she was married to Willie Leonard King.  
 1724. II. Isa Segerna, born July 6, 1908, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died July 10, 1932.  
 1725. III. Genevieve, born August 19, 1917, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; married Fred Woodhouse.

#### 793

WILLIAM GREENLEE—7, (Thomas Edward Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (Miriam M. Good    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway )

son of Thomas Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good, was born June 26, 1883, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 3, 1950, and is buried in the Leon Cemetery, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 22, 1909, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, he was married to ODESSA MAY THORNTON who was born January 7, 1889, at Mount Alto, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Elbert Elsworth Thornton and Eva Ellen Masters. William Greenlee was a railroad man and a teamster in his early life. About the year 1914 he went into the general merchandising business at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia, and served as postmaster at that place for about thirty five years, or until his death. He was a Baptist. His widow's address is R.F.D. No. 3, Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1726. I. Isabelle Josephine, born July 22, 1916, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 5, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Arthur Clark Morgan, who was born November 30, 1915, the son of Dan Herbert Morgan and Ruth James. Arthur Clark Morgan was employed for a time by Sears, Roebuck and Company and they live at Apartment 23, 1660 North High Street, Columbus, Ohio.

#### 795

MARTHA FRANCES GREENLEE—7,

(Thomas Edward Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
 (Miriam M. Good    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway )

daughter of Thomas Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good, was born May 26, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 24, 1915, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, she was married to CHARLES CLYDE PAXSON who was born July 28, 1877, at East Rochester, Columbiana County, Ohio, the son of Barzillah Paxson and Hariette Hendrix. Charles Clyde Paxson is employed by C. B. Hunt and Son at Salem, Ohio. The Christian Church is the church of





their choice, and they live at 370 West Pershing Street, Salem, Ohio. Their children were born at Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1727. I. Robert Edward Paxson, born August 5, 1918. On July 22, 1950, at Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, he was married to Cherrie Virginia Ladd who was born October 8, 1921, at Salem, the daughter of William W. Ladd and Esther E. Klose. Robert Edward Paxson is employed by the Salem Tool Company. He is a Baptist, and lives on Ellsworth Road, R.F.D. No. 4, Salem, Ohio.
1728. II. Gayle Klar Paxson, born December 28, 1923. On October 22, 1949, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, he was married to Adda Mary Firestone who was born June 24, 1920, at Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, the daughter of William A. Firestone and Elizabeth J. Lyons. Gayle Klar Paxson is employed by the Schnell Tool and Die Company. The family church is Christian. He lives at 1439 Buckeye Circle, Salem, Ohio.

#### 796

CHARLES COLEMAN BENNETT—7,

(Margaret E. Greenlee—6      Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Harrison Bennett      Mary L. Thornton      Margaret Holdway )

son of Margaret Elizabeth Greenlee and Harrison Bennett, was born March 6, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 1, 1918, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MABEL STEWART who was born September 13, 1891, at Iaeger, McDowell County, West Virginia, the daughter of Samuel M. Stewart and Orilla Pickens. Charles Coleman Bennett has been employed as an engineer by the New York Central Railroad Company for more than thirty five years. He is a Baptist, and lives at 423 Beach Street, Middleport, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1729. I. Charles Stewart Bennett, born December 4, 1919, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 2, 1945, in Eritrea, Africa, while in the army.
1730. II. Warren Bennett, born June 13, 1921; married Dorothy Jane Gardner. +
1731. III. Edna Maxine Bennett, born August 17, 1923, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.
1732. IV. Doris Jean Bennett, born December 19, 1924, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio.

#### 797

KARL LOVELL HENDERSON—7, (Mary M. Greenlee—6      Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Charles E. Henderson      Mary L. Thornton      Margaret Holdway )

son of Mary Madeline "Finney" Greenlee and Charles Elsworth Henderson, was born September 2, 1890, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia. On July 26, 1913, at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to NELL ELIZABETH SNOKE who was born February 8, 1891, at Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, the daughter of Frank Snoke and Minnie Belle Alexander. Karl Lovell Henderson is an income tax specialist. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1209 Copenhaver Drive, Orchard Manor, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1732-A. I. Charlotte May Henderson, born March 19, 1914; married Lynn Averil Bedwell. +
- 1732-B. II. Karl Lovell Henderson, born September 29, 1915; married Carmelite Hagerty. +
- 1732-C. III. Nancy Nye Henderson, born August 10, 1917; married Kelsie Earl Lawrence. +
- 1732-D. IV. Betty Marie Henderson, born August 4, 1920; married Charles William Le Clere. +
- 1732-E. V. John Alexander Henderson, born July 29, 1925; married Betty Louise Comer. +
- 1732-F. VI. David Frederick Henderson, born April 28, 1932, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 798

ETHEL MAE HENDERSON—7, (Mary M. Greenlee—6      Lewis Greenlee—5      Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Charles E. Henderson      Mary L. Thornton      Margaret Holdway )

daughter of Mary Madeline "Finney" Greenlee and Charles Elsworth Henderson, was born Jan-





uary 11, 1893, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 30, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ALBERT GARDNER who was born July 18, 1891, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died August 10, 1929, and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery at Charleston, West Virginia. He was the son of Frederick Gardner and Frances Keifer. Albert Gardner was in the automobile battery manufacturing business. About 1918 he started the Atlas Battery Company in Chicago, Illinois, and in 1920 moved his business to Charleston, West Virginia. He was a Baptist, and his widow resides at 409 Columbia Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1733. I. William Henderson Gardner, born August 21, 1920. He is employed as a mechanical engineer by Rish Equipment Company of Charleston, West Virginia.
- 1734. II. Mary Frances Gardner, born April 13, 1922; died August 29, 1929.
- 1735. III. Richard Albert Gardner, born November 4, 1923; married Helen Jean Kessell. +

800

ORVAL CLAYBORN GREENLEE—7,

(George William Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Addie Belle Riffle    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway )

son of George William Greenlee and Addie Belle Riffle, was born July 16, 1895, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to HANNAH JENKINS who was born January 3, 1899, at Coalton, Jackson County, Ohio, the daughter of Edgar Durwood Jenkins and Elizabeth Ann Owen. Their address is Arbuckle, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1736. I. George Ed, born August 26, 1936, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

803

MARY OLGA KIMBERLING—7, (Lucetta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4)  
(Edgar Kimberling    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway )

daughter of Lucetta Greenlee and Edgar Kimberling, was born March 19, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 6, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to SAMUEL MARTIN who was born February 26, 1894, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 27, 1934, and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Chillicothe, Ohio. He was the son of William Martin and Margaret Smith. Samuel Martin was employed by the C. A. Hertenstein Lumber Company. He was a Baptist, and his widow lives at 523 Eastern Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1737. I. Edgar Ellwood Martin, born June 12, 1917, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 1, 1945, he was married to Chlorus Bonadine Collins who was born May 12, 1917, at Ray, Jackson County, Ohio, the daughter of Simion M. Collins and Minnie Bell Dozer. Edgar Ellwood Martin is a carpenter and is employed by Vernon Betsch. Their church preference is Evangelical United Brethren, and they live at 754 East Main Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.
- 1738. II. Harley Francis Martin, born February 6, 1919; married Rachel Naomi Crotwell. +
- 1739. III. Elmer Wayne Martin, born January 27, 1920; married Marjorie Jean Dunfee. +
- 1740. IV. Margaret Lucetta Martin, born December 20, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 23, 1950, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, she was married to Bernard Lee Bowers who was born October 3, 1924, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the son of Earl Bowers and Sylvia McCorkle. Bernard Lee Bowers is employed by Peter Kiewit Sons' Company. They are Baptists and live at 339 Eastern Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.
- 1741. V. Donald Clinton Martin, born November 2, 1926, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On February 17, 1951, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, he was married to





Leila Justine Roach who was born June 28, 1933, in Lawrence County, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Austin Roach and Jewell Thornton. Donald Clinton Martin is employed at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base. He is a Baptist, and lives at 21½ South Lowry Avenue, Springfield, Ohio.

#### 804

NEWTON KIMBERLING—7, (*Lucetta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Edgar Kimberling    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway* )

son of Lucetta Greenlee and Edgar Kimberling, was born January 26, 1891, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 2, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LIVA AILENE STONE who was born December 5, 1891, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Riley Stone and Bertha Beatrice Gay. Newton Kimberling is a telegrapher for the New York Central Railroad Company. His church preference is Episcopal, and he lives at 715 Chappell Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1741-A. I. William Rodehaver Kimberling, born April 3, 1922; married Carol Marie Garcelon. +  
1742. II. Virginia Lee Kimberling, born October 7, 1924; married Frank Britton Mumma. +

#### 805

BOYD EDGAR KIMBERLING—7, (*Lucetta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Edgar Kimberling    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway* )

son of Lucetta Greenlee and Edgar Kimberling, was born November 29, 1892, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 2, 1918, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, he was married to PATIENCE ISABELLA EMERY SMITH who was born May 23, 1894, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John Whitaker Smith and Elizabeth Temple Emery. Boyd Edgar Kimberling is employed by the University of Pittsburgh as a mechanic. Their church is Homewood U. P., and they live at 2914 Blackridge Avenue, Pittsburgh 35, Pennsylvania.

#### CHILDREN:

1743. I. Elizabeth Lucetta Kimberling, born June 3, 1919; married Robert Gray Thompson. +  
1744. II. Boyd Edgar Kimberling, born July 28, 1921; married Marjorie Lois Petrie. +

#### 806

ROMA LOU SMITH—7, (*Lucetta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Scott Smith    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway* )

daughter of Lucetta Greenlee and Scott Smith, was born March 14, 1901, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1926, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES HARTLEY RAYNES who was born March 15, 1898, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of John Rome Raynes and Anna Leota Hartley. He is a funeral director and owns and operates the Raynes Funeral Home at Buffalo, West Virginia. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1745. I. Nyana Raynes, born December 31, 1927, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1946, she was married to James Walton Rowley, the son of Paul Rowley and Ruth Boso. They live at Buffalo, West Virginia.  
1746. II. Charles Smith Raynes, born March 2, 1928, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 15, 1953, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to Barbara Anne Miller, the daughter of Harry E. Miller. Charles Smith Raynes is associated with his father in the Raynes Funeral Home, and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### 808

LOUIS CHARLES CONDEE—7, (*Luretta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5    Edward Greenlee—4*)  
(*Asa Condee    Mary L. Thornton    Margaret Holdway* )

son of "Mollie" Luretta Greenlee and Asa Condee, was born March 24, 1894, at Raymond City,





Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 25, 1920, at Washington, D. C. he was married to MARTHA EARLY NORFORD, who was born January 3, 1897, at Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, the daughter of Edward Thomas Norford and Eliza Ellen Marshall. Louis Charles Condee is a toolmaker employed by United States Naval Ordnance, Washington, D. C. He is a Baptist, and lives at 638 D Street N.E., Washington 2, D. C.

#### CHILDREN:

1747. I. Bonnie Lovell Condee, born November 13, 1923; married James Edward Deaton. +  
 1748. II. Joan Marshall Condee, born May 6, 1932, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

#### 809

HERMAN ASA CONDEE—7, (*Luretta Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5 Edward Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Asa Condee Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway*)

son of "Mollie" Luretta Greenlee and Asa Condee, was born October 10, 1895, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 10, 1921, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ELLA SWISHER who was born December 16, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Swisher and Nora Grace Blain. Herman Asa Condee is a Baptist, and lives at Gallipolis, Ohio. Their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1749. I. Luella Frances Condee, born September 18, 1922. On August 15, 1948, at New York City, New York, she was married to Harold Earl Levoff, the son of Carl Solomon Levoff and Anne Drigosin. Harold Earl Levoff is a musician; a Baptist, and lives at 1059 Fernwood Drive, Valley Stream, New York.  
 1750. II. Robert Louis Condee, born June 20, 1929.  
 1751. III. Norah Carol Condee, born June 16, 1933.

#### 810

CARRIE MAE COOPER—7, (*Lucinda Ellen Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
 (*James Frank Cooper Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson*)

daughter of Lucinda Ellen Greenlee and James Frank Cooper, was born October 10, 1892, in Madison County, Indiana. On October 24, 1909, in Kentucky, she was married to H. LESTER MCGINNIS, who was born March 2, 1890, in Nebraska, the son of Melville McGinnis and Savilla Conley. He was a tool maker employed by the General Motors Corporation. On April 2, 1956, Carrie Mae McGinnis was married to FLOYD HAWKINS who was born at Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. He is a salesman; the family church is United Brethren; and they live at 1300½ East Main Street, Muncie, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1752. I. Luella Mae McGinnis, born February 27, 1912; married Howard Earl Wood. +  
 1753. II. Paul Allen McGinnis, born March 15, 1914; married Hazel Mae Hoover. +

#### 814

HOMER EDWIN GREENLEE—7,

(*Henry Leroy Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary Elizabeth Cooper Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Henry Leroy Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Cooper, was born June 8, 1890, in Delaware County, Indiana. On May 7, 1910, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to CARRIE ELIZABETH NEWELL who was born March 15, 1891, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, the daughter of John Paterson Newell and Philippine Katherina Gump. Homer Edwin Greenlee is a carpenter and lives at R. F. D. No. 6 West Jackson Street, Muncie, Indiana. His children were born in Delaware County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1754. I. Charles Eugene, born November 21, 1912; died December 13, 1912.  
 1755. II. Nora Jane, born July 30, 1914; died March 13, 1916.  
 1756. III. Elmer Russell, born November 14, 1916.





LOLA DORLES GREENLEE—7,

(Charles Esom Greenlee—6    Esom B. Greenlee—5    Francis Greenlee—4)  
 (Cora Pearl Besser    Nancy J. Stephenson    Ellen V. Stephenson)

daughter of Charles Esom Greenlee and Cora Pearl Besser, was born April 7, 1902, in Delaware County, Indiana. In 1921 she was married to ERNEST JENKINS. Her address is 200½ South Tenth Street, Richmond, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1757. I. Richard Warren Jenkins, born June 17, 1922; married Mary Marcia Wilkinson. +  
 1758. II. Eileen Jenkins; married ——— Flowers, address 1936 N. Gettysburg Avenue, Dayton 6, Ohio.

## 821

WALTER ESOM HURST—7, (Bertha Jane Greenlee—6    Esom B. Greenlee—5    Francis Greenlee—4)  
 (Edward Sherman Hurst    Nancy J. Stephenson    Ellen V. Stephenson)

son of Bertha Jane Greenlee and Edward Sherman Hurst, was born March 25, 1899, in Madison County, Indiana. On June 27, 1917, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to DORSIA ISABELLE SAYRE who was born July 21, 1898, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Finley Addison Sayre and Annabelle Wright. Walter Esom Hurst operates his own farm in Madison County, Indiana. He is a Christian, and lives on R. F. D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1759. I. Janice Marilene Hurst, born October 9, 1919; married James Homer Brightman. +  
 1760. II. Eilene Einnita Hurst, born July 31, 1923; died December 23, 1924.  
 1761. III. Hilda Rozell Hurst, born October 5, 1926.

## 822

OMA ETHEL HURST—7, (Bertha Jane Greenlee—6    Esom B. Greenlee—5    Francis Greenlee—4)  
 (Edward Sherman Hurst    Nancy J. Stephenson    Ellen V. Stephenson)

daughter of Bertha Jane Greenlee and Edward Sherman Hurst, was born October 24, 1900, in Madison County, Indiana. On April 9, 1917, she was married to JOSEPH BURNELL DRAPER who was born March 16, 1896, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Peter Thomas Draper and Elizabeth Maria Thurston (?). Joseph Burnell Draper operates his own farm. Their church is Christian Congregation, and their address is R. F. D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1762. I. Thomas Lowell Draper, born March 12, 1926.  
 1763. II. Joseph Max Draper, born November 13, 1928; married Nancy Jane Watkins. +

## 823

EDWIN CLEON HURST—7, (Bertha Jane Greenlee—6    Esom B. Greenlee—5    Francis Greenlee—4)  
 (Edward Sherman Hurst    Nancy J. Stephenson    Ellen V. Stephenson)

son of Bertha Jane Greenlee and Edward Sherman Hurst, was born October 10, 1902, in Madison County, Indiana. On December 22, 1924, in Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to GRACE INA SAYRE who was born December 18, 1902, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Finley Addison Sayre and Annabelle Wright. Edwin Cleon Hurst operates his own farm in Madison County, Indiana. He is a Baptist, and his address is R. F. D. No. 1, Summitville, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

1764. I. Wilma Jean Hurst, born March 6, 1926; married Ray Leroy Washburn. +  
 1765. II. Robert Edward Hurst, born July 30, 1927; married Mary Olive Fox. +





CHARLES WILLITS HURST—7, (*Bertha Jane Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Edward Sherman Hurst Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Bertha Jane Greenlee and Edward Sherman Hurst, was born August 1, 1904, in Madison County, Indiana. On May 24, 1930, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to ORAL WALKER SAYRE who was born July 14, 1905, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of Early Douglas Sayre and Minerva Florence Barr. Charles Willets Hurst operates his own farm in Madison County, Indiana. Their church is Christian Congregation, and their address is R. F. D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1766. I. Carolyn Sue Hurst born September 25, 1935.  
1767. II. Nancy Ellen Hurst, born October 11, 1944; died March 26, 1952.

MARION HOBART HURST—7, (*Bertha Jane Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Edward Sherman Hurst Nancy J. Stephenson Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Bertha Jane Greenlee and Edward Sherman Hurst, was born March 25, 1906, in Madison County, Indiana. At Alexandria, Madison, County, Indiana, he was married to VERA EILEEN JOHNSON who was born September 23, 1909, in Hamilton County, Indiana the daughter of Walter Ethel Johnson and Iva Edith Shetterley. Marion Hobert Hurst is a dealer in farm implements. Their church is Christian Congregation, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Alexandria, Indiana. Their children, with the exception of the first, were born in Madison County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1768. I. Richard Leon Hurst, born December 7, 1928; married Phyllis Ann Terrell. +  
1769. II. Marian Eileen Hurst, born July 4, 1930; married Harold Marvin Odom. +  
1770. III. Ellen Jeannette Hurst, born June 20 1931; married Max Edward Wirt Ellsworth. +  
1771. IV. Edith Jane Hurst, born August 1, 1932. On September 2, 1950, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to Fred Eugene Brotherton who was born March 4, 1930, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Ira Brotherton and Mary Pearl Cooper. They live at Alexandria, Indiana.  
1772. V. Patricia Ann Hurst, born December 25, 1933.  
1773. VI. Walter Sherman Hurst, born May 3, 1936.  
1774. VII. Phyllis Kay Hurst, born November 10, 1937.

EARL McLAUGHLIN—7, (*Nora Alice Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ralph McLaughlin Malinda Hayden Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Nora Alice Greenlee and Ralph McLaughlin, was born March 25, 1903, in Delaware County, Indiana. At Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to MARTHA BERNICE BOTT who was born January 15, 1907, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Peter J. Bott and Anna Biersdorfer. She died March 21, 1929, and is buried in the Beech Grove Cemetery, at Muncie, Indiana. On January 15, 1931, Earl McLaughlin was married to IMOGENE JOYCE KELLEY. He is printer for the Muncie Newspapers, Incorporated, and his address is Box 502, Muncie, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1775. I. Betty Jane McLaughlin, born July 19, 1927; died November 5, 1949.  
1776. II. Tom Earl McLaughlin, born August 27, 1931; married Bessie Marie Williams. +  
1777. III. Bruce Duane McLaughlin, born June 25, 1942; he lives at 215 N. College Avenue, Muncie, Indiana.

REBA LAVAUGHN McLAUGHLIN—7,

(*Nora Alice Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ralph McLaughlin Malinda Hayden Ellen V. Stephenson*)

daughter of Nora Alice Greenlee and Ralph McLaughlin, was born October 9, 1906, in Delaware





County, Indiana. On March 5, 1923, she was married to WALTER VANHORN who was born April 15, 1903; died November 5, 1951, and is buried in the Beech Grove Cemetery at Muncie, Indiana. He was the son of Chester Arthur Vanhorn and Florence Sholtz. She lives at 1206 East Fifth Street, Muncie, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1778. I. Robert Eugene Vanhorn, born June 9, 1924.

829

HELEN LUCILE McLAUGHLIN—7,

(Nora Alice Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4)  
(Ralph McLaughlin Malinda Hayden Ellen V. Stephenson)

daughter of Nora Alice Greenlee and Ralph McLaughlin, was born March 18, 1914, in Delaware County, Indiana. On May 22, 1936, in Delaware County, Indiana, she was married to LEYTON GREGG UPTON who was born May 25, 1913 in Delaware County, Indiana. the son of David Gregg Upton and Norma Fern Jones. Leyton Gregg Upton is employed by Warner Gear Company. They are Baptist, and live at 1813 East 23rd Street, Muncie Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1779. I. David Gregg Upton, born February 26, 1941, in Delaware County, Indiana.

830

KENNETH ANDREW GREENLEE—7,

(George Albert Greenlee—6 Charles Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4)  
(Mae Gibbs Susan Elkins Ellen V. Stephenson)

son of George Albert Greenlee and Mae Gibbs, was born February 10, 1907, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He was married on July 18, 1936, and lives at 812 Pedretti Avenue, Price Hill No. 5, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1780. I. John Amos, born April 10, 1942, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

832

WILLIAM LESLIE BRIGHT—7,

(Georgia Belle Greenlee—6 George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4)  
(Harold Emmons Bright Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson)

son of Georgia Belle Greenlee and Harold Emmons Bright, was born May 22, 1905, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 23, 1939, at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, he was married to MARY HARTZEL CASTO who was born April 7, 1919, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Morgan Casto. William Leslie Bright is a pipe fitter employed by B. F. Shaw Company. He is a Methodist, and his address is Box 148, R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1781. I. Harold Morgan Bright, born November 2, 1949.

1782. II. Rosemary Bright, born December 20, 1951.

833

WILMA LEAH BRIGHT—7,

(Georgia Belle Greenlee—6 George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4)  
(Harold Emmons Bright Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson)

daughter of Georgia Belle Greenlee and Harold Emmons Bright, was born October 26, 1907, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 12, 1937, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to CLIFTON STEDMAN BRADLEY who was born January 27, 1896, at Rockville, Tolland County, Connecticut, the son of Eugene Wesley Bradley and Edna Effie Stedman. Clifton Stedman Bradley is employed as a heating engineer by Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, East Hartford, Connecticut. Their church is Congregational, and their address is "Vernon Center" Bolton Road, Rockville, Connecticut.





## CHILDREN:

1783. I. Clifton Stedman Bradley, born April 8, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
1784. II. James Daniel Bradley, born January 4, 1941, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
1785. III. Nancy Lynn Bradley, born November 20, 1946, at Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut.

834

MAXINE BRIGHT—7, (*Georgia Belle Greenlee—6 George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Harold Emmons Bright Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson*)

daughter of Georgia Belle Greenlee and Harold Emmons Bright, was born August 1, 1910, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 9, 1932, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ORUM STANLEY BAKER who was born March 6, 1902, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Adam Seymour Baker and Lena Leota Stanley. Orum Stanley Baker is a real estate broker. He is a Methodist, and lives at 821 Larchmont Drive, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1786. I. Barbara Jean Baker, born December 2, 1932.
1787. II. Janet Maxine Baker, born November 16, 1936.
1788. III. Orum Stanley Baker, born March 14, 1939.

835

GERALD MILLER BRIGHT—7,

(*Georgia Belle Greenlee—6 George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Harold Emmons Bright Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Georgia Belle Greenlee and Harold Emmons Bright, was born March 17, 1913, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to OPAL KIEFER, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1789. I. Gerald Lee Bright, born August 10, 1948.

836

HAROLD AARON BRIGHT—7,

(*Georgia Belle Greenlee—6 George Andrew Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Harold Emmons Bright Rachel McDermitt Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Georgia Belle Greenlee and Harold Emmons Bright, was born October 7, 1915, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 9, 1945, at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, he was married to PAULINA DOROTHEA HOFFMANN who was born October 1, 1915, at Ashley, McIntosh County, North Dakota, the daughter of John Hoffmann and Margretha Opp. She was previously married to Robert Henneberg, by whom she had three sons who are living with her. Harold Aaron Bright is a mechanic employed by the Mason County School Board. He is a Lutheran, and his address is Box 149, R.F.D. No 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1790. I. Patricia Lynn Bright, born January 4, 1946, at Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.
1791. II. Judy Kay Bright, born July 7, 1949, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia.

842

PAUL FREDERICK MOSHER—7,

(*Carrie Cornelia Dunlap—6 Virginia E. Greenlee—5 Francis Greenlee—4*)  
(*Clyde L. Mosher Israel Dunlap Ellen V. Stephenson*)

son of Carrie Cornelia Dunlap and Clyde Lawrence Mosher, was born April 23, 1922, at Fulton,





Morrow County, Ohio. On August 31, 1946, at Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, he was married to EVA MARIE HOLL who was born October 16, 1922, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, the daughter of Wilbur Carl Holl and Gertrude Newell. Paul Frederick Mosher is an accountant employed by General Electric Company. Their church is Congregational, and they live at 520 Beacon Street, Scotia, New York.

#### CHILDREN:

1792. I. Robert Frederick Mosher, born April 30, 1950.  
1793. II. Susan Marie Mosher, born March 17, 1952.

848

#### HIRAM MYRTILLOE HART—7,

(Nathan Greenlee Hart—6 Cassandra J. Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Margaret E. Miller Myrtilloe E. Hart Joseph Smith)

son of Nathan Greenlee Hart and Margaret Emily Miller, was born May 8, 1870, in Wayne County, Iowa. On March 30, 1892, at Garden Grove, Decatur County, Iowa, he was married to EMMA CINCLAIR KELLER who was born August 9, 1871, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa, the daughter of William Riley Keller and Nancy Jane Helm. Hiram Myrtilloe Hart is a farmer and stockman and operates his own farm in Wayne County, Iowa. He is a Methodist, and his address is Humeston, Iowa. Their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

1794. I. Eldon Lester Hart, born April 9, 1893; died March 2, 1912, and is buried in the Humeston Cemetery.  
1795. II. Hallie Marie Hart, born June 22, 1895. On June 15, 1932, at Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri, she was married to Albert Frandson, the son of Andrew Christian Frandson and Anna Metta Hermanson. They are farmers; members of the Evangelical United Brethren Church, and live at Story City, Iowa. They have an adopted son, Richard Vaughn Frandson, who was born December 1, 1923, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.  
1796. III. Shirley Lucile Hart, born July 30, 1898; married Otto Vaughn; married second Lewis Barton. +  
1797. IV. Herman Russell Hart, born September 7, 1902; married Bonnie Silcott. They have three children and live at Humeston, Iowa.  
1798. V. Mildred Waine Hart, born June 1, 1905; married Wendell Jenison Greenlee. (See No. 1687.)

849

#### CASSANDRA MAUD HART—7,

(Nathan Greenlee Hart—6 Cassandra J. Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Margaret E. Miller Myrtilloe E. Hart Joseph Smith)

daughter of Nathan Greenlee Hart and Margaret Emily Miller, was born June 29, 1873, in Wayne County, Iowa. On June 20, 1894, in Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to JOHN CARTER BOYCE who was born April 10, 1868, in Sandusky County, Ohio, the son of Thomas Boyce and Elizabeth Ann Carter. John Carter Boyce is a farmer; a Methodist, and lives at Humeston, Iowa. Their children were born in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

1799. I. Olive Blanche Boyce, born May 2, 1895; married Lonzo Ernest Taylor. +  
1800. II. Nelle Grace Boyce, born May 15, 1898; married Charles Humeston. +  
1801. III. Gladys Arlene Boyce, born November 1, 1901; married Lester Jay McCabe. +  
1802. IV. Myrna Louise Boyce, born May 21, 1919.

859

#### DELLA MADGE SLOCUM—7, (Sarah Jane Smith—6 Van Bibber Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4) (Nelson E. Slocum Louisa Hart Joseph Smith)

daughter of Sarah Jane Smith and Nelson Everett Slocum, was born February 2, 1869, in Wayne





County, Iowa; died March 31, 1950, and is buried in the Kirby Cemetery, in Wayne County, Iowa. On December 13, 1888, in Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to HIRAM WILSON REED who was born September 8, 1866, in Coshocton County, Ohio; died February 15, 1935, and is buried in the Kirby Cemetery. He was the son of Hezekiah Reed and Mary Wells. Hiram Wilson Reed operated his own farm in Wayne County, Iowa. Their church preference was Christian. Their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1803. I. Roland Reed, born August 20, 1891; married Ethel Arlu Shaw. +
- 1804. II. Orval Reed, born June 18, 1893; died April 22, 1895.
- 1805. III. Shelby Reed, born October 27, 1895; married Ina Hickman. +
- 1806. IV. Carl Reed, born November 15, 1897; married Mabel Savilla Niebling. +
- 1807. V. Lee Reed, born January 25, 1900; died unmarried October 12, 1922.
- 1808. VI. Lulu Reed, born September 10, 1904; married Reed Merrick. +
- 1809. VII. Mabel Reed, born August 12, 1907. In 1939 she was married to Frank Grimes, the son of Monte E. Grimes and Maggie ———.

861

MARGARET ALBERTA SLOCUM—7,

(Sarah Jane Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5    Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Nelson E. Slocum    Louisa Hart    Joseph Smith)

daughter of Sarah Jane Smith and Nelson Everett Slocum, was born August 19, 1874, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa; died May 7, 1948, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and is buried in the Humeston Cemetery at Humeston, Iowa. On January 1, 1896, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to CHARLES CLARENCE BLACKMAN who was born July 24, 1868; died May 15, 1945, and is buried at Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He was the son of Lewis Blackman and Elizabeth Wickes Gibbs. Charles Clarence Blackman was employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company. They were Methodists, and their children were born at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1810. I. Clarence Everett Blackman, born October 11, 1896; married Helen Leola Wood. +
- 1811. II. Clifford Gerald Blackman, born August 11, 1898. On October 3, 1928, he was married to Fie Bryant who died July 30, 1955. There are no children. He lives at 3117 44th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 1812. III. Earl Blackman, died in infancy.
- 1813. IV. Harold Eugene Blackman, born December 23, 1903; married Georgia L. Davis. +
- 1814. V. Ray Dean Blackman, born March 28, 1906; died March 5, 1954. On January 1, 1926, he was married to Genevieve (?) Wright. They live at 819 East Fifth Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

866

ETHEL LOVISA SMITH—7, (Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5    Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart    Joseph Smith)

daughter of Alpheous Smith and Mary Elizabeth Dollarhyde, was born June 2, 1878, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On October 25, 1896, she was married to CRESSE COE COFFEY who was born February 2, 1874; died January 1, 1949, and is buried in the Kirby Cemetery. He was the son of William Coffey and Melscena Barber. Cresse Coe Coffey was a farmer, and his widow lives at Humeston, Iowa. Their children were born at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1815. I. Lloyd Lyle Coffey, born June 11, 1897; married Harriet Almira Allred. +
- 1816. II. Alonzo Alvin Coffey, born March 2, 1899; married Alice Adene Surbaugh. +
- 1817. III. Nettie Lois Coffey, born January 15, 1904; married George Richard Garton. +
- 1818. IV. Thelma Irene Coffey, born October 11, 1905; married Clarence Lloyd Rickert. +
- 1819. V. Alma Laverna Coffey, born September 14, 1909; married Clarence Granvil Comegys. +





ANDREW WILLIAM RIFFLE—7, (*Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*George W. Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Harriet Smith and George Washington Riffle, was born February 1, 1870, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 27, 1895, at Waterloo, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to IDA STEWART who was born November 28, 1869, at Stephens, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 1, 1937, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery. She was the daughter of John Polk Stewart and Roena Buck. Andrew William Riffle received his education at the Union School in Mason County, West Virginia. At the age of 17 he left school and took a job cutting timber, and thereafter for more than sixty years he was engaged in the timber and saw mill business. About 1896 he, in partnership with P. B. Buxton, rented and operated a flour mill at King's Landing, about two miles south of Leon, West Virginia. He lived at Arbuckle, West Virginia, during this period but later bought a farm near, what was then, Waterloo, Mason County, West Virginia, where all of his children were born. During this period he formed a partnership with Charles Buxton, and went into the saw mill and lumber business. This proved to be a successful partnership and lasted for more than eleven years under the name of Buxton and Riffle. His next business venture was with John F. Blessing and was not so successful. It failed in 1911, with a loss to Mr. Riffle of about ten thousand dollars. After this failure, he and his brother, Joseph Smith Riffle, went to Virginia and established a business known as the Covington Tie and Lumber Company. In 1914 he sold his farm at Waterloo, West Virginia and moved his family to Virginia, but the next year moved back to West Virginia, locating near White Sulphur Springs, in Greenbrier County. He remained in this vicinity, operating a saw mill for a number of years, but in 1921 moved to a farm in Gallia County, Ohio, and in 1925 located at Gallipolis, Ohio, where he still lives at 75 Cedar Street. He is a member of the Church of God, and attends church and Sunday School regularly. He has missed attending Sunday School only twenty times in the past twenty-five years. He is a Democrat; a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

#### CHILDREN:

- 820. I. Clarence Herman Riffle, born December 11, 1897.
- 821. II. Norva Dexter Riffle, born 1898; died 1901.
- 822. III. Arnold William Riffle, born November 7, 1899; married Thelma Mae Smith. +
- 823. IV. Son, born 1901; died at birth.
- 824. V. Ronald Shelton Riffle, born May 1903; died November 1905.
- 825. VI. Thelma Hestoria Riffle, born January 10, 1907; married Harry Edwin Hamilton. +
- 826. VII. John Blessing Riffle, born June 22, 1908; married Beatrice Louise Young. +
- 827. VIII. Leota Riffle, born September 5, 1909.

ANNA CATHARINE RIFFLE—7, (*Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*George W. Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Harriet Smith and George Washington Riffle, was born September 14, 1882, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 26, 1900, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to FLOYD PICKENS who was born August 1, 1878, in Union District, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 24, 1913, and is buried in the Clovesdale Cemetery, in Mason County, West Virginia. He was a farmer and the son of Spencer Pickens and Margaret Knapp. On November 3, 1915, Anna Catharine Riffle was married to JOHN FRANKLIN EDINGTON who was born September 1, 1860; died May 10, 1927, the son of John Charles Edington and Malinda Kimberling. On July 3, 1934, she was married to JOHN HENRY JOHNSON who was born December 5, 1871, the son of Addison Johnson and Frances Given. Their address is Arbuckle, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 828. I. Locia Pickens, born December 19, 1901, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia; married Elmer Wesley Hill. (See No. 1298.)





GEORGIA ROSELLA RIFFLE—7, (*Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*George W. Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Harriet Smith and George Washington Riffle, was born December 21, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 3, 1906, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN LEVY STEPHENS who was born July 4, 1873, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia. He had previously been married to Martha Atkinson. He is a farmer and the son of Washington Stephens and Letitia Thornton. They live at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia, and their children were born at that place.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1829. I. Lola Belle Stephens, born October 25, 1908; married Alan Russell Welling. +
- 1830. II. Ethel Lee Stephens, born December 21, 1910; married James Preston Barnette. +
- 1831. III. Arthur Washington Stephens, born December 7, 1912; died November 27, 1921.
- 1832. IV. Celeste Mae Stephens, born December 1, 1915. On July 8, 1932, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to James Albert Bowles who was born March 10, 1895, at Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Left-ridge Perry Bowles and Ollie Mae Bailey. They live at Given, West Virginia.
- 1833. V. Charles Smith Stephens, born October 15, 1917; died August 8, 1944. He was killed in France while serving with the 83rd Division of the United States Army, and is buried in the Saint James Cemetery in France. On September 13, 1943, at Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, he was married to Vera Gladys Smith who was born November 4, 1926, at West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky, the daughter of Warren Smith and Willie Bailey. She was later married to Richard Hargan, and they live at Cecilia, Kentucky.
- 1834. VI. John Lester Stephens, born September 29, 1922; married Virginia Ann McLane. +

JOHN COLFAX RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born December 22, 1869, in Mason County, West Virginia; died March 19, 1947, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery, near Leon, West Virginia. On September 4, 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MINNIE MYRTLE DECKER who was born June 6, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 3, 1953, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery. She was the daughter of David Gillespie Decker and Mary Frances Sealey. John Colfax Riffle was a sawmill owner and operator and a member of the United Brethren Church. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1835. I. Resia Ethel Riffle, born December 30, 1893; married Lewis Reese Greenlee. (See No. 788.)
- 1836. II. William Andrew Riffle, born January 28, 1897; died February 7, 1897.
- 1837. III. Ruth Ann Riffle, born June 9, 1898; married Homer Norman Carter; married second Claude Ray Hill. +
- 1838. IV. Emma Lee Riffle, born May 19, 1901; married Lawrence Mitchell. +
- 1839. V. Harry Nathan Riffle, born June 19, 1904. On May 28, 1938, he was married to Gladys Virginia Baker who was born February 18, 1913, the daughter of John Wilkison Baker and Callie Lee Harris. Harry Nathan Riffle died May 5, 1952.
- 1840. VI. Gracia Lillian Riffle, born June 7, 1907; married James Edward Henley; married second Samuel Dewey Stewart. +
- 1841. VII. Freeda Agnes Riffle, born June 24, 1910; married Thomas Marvin Adkins; married second Robert Merrill. +
- 1842. VIII. Bessie Masel Riffle, born June 17, 1915; married Robert Gilliam Craig. +





ISAAC MERCHLAND RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born December 29, 1874, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 15, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ROSA LEE DECKER who was born July 28, 1880, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 5, 1949, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery, near Leon, West Virginia. She was the daughter of David Gillespie Decker and Mary Frances Sealey. Isaac Merchland Riffle, before his retirement, was a steam engineer working mostly on sawmills. He is a Republican and his church preference is Church of God. His address is 100 Fourth Avenue, Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1843. I. Ruba Agnes Riffle, born October 27, 1899; married Homer Jackson Bradshaw. +
- 1844. II. Charles Theodore Riffle, born January 20, 1902, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 15, 1911.
- 1845. III. Bertie Maybelle Riffle, born May 9, 1904; married Charles Jefferson Bosworth. +
- 1846. IV. Harley Craten Riffle, born August 26, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 8, 1908.
- 1847. V. Daughter, born December 5, 1909, in Mason County, West Virginia; died at birth.
- 1848. VI. Howard Emil Riffle, born January 25, 1914, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 10, 1938, he was married to Freda Pauline Wickline who was born May 30, 1920, at Mercerville, Lawrence County, Ohio, the daughter of Uriah Wickline and Lena Dillon. They live at 245 East Eighth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.
- 1849. VIII. Daughter, born February —, 1916, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died at birth.
- 1850. VIII. Louis Willard Riffle, born March 25, 1918; married Freda Kathryn Turner. +
- 1851. IX. Lola Edith Riffle, born September 10, 1921; married Dale Richard Miller. +

NELLIE JANE RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born February 14, 1877, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 22, 1943, at Jodie, Fayette County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Kimberling Cemetery, near Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 19, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to LEWIS EDGAR BENNETT who was born February 13, 1878, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Crayton Dentist Bennett and Joann Kimberling. For a time he operated a saw for the Morgan Lumber Company of Charleston, West Virginia, after which he was power house engineer for Gauley Mountain Coal Company, at Jodie, West Virginia. He is a Baptist; a Democrat, and lives at Jodie, West Virginia. All of the children, except the youngest, were born in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1852. I. Iva Lee Bennett, born July 25, 1897; married Robert Lee Vance. +
- 1853. II. Velda Ethel Bennett, born May 22, 1899; died August 2, 1900.
- 1854. III. Velmer Owen Bennett, born June 30, 1901; died July 25, 1923.
- 1855. IV. Daughter, born September 27, 1904; died September 30, 1904.
- 1856. V. Edna Florence Bennett, born December 8, 1908; married Ralph Bert Happeny. +
- 1857. VI. Theron Don Bennett, born October 5, 1913; married Ruby Lee Skaggs. +

EMELINE EUSTATIA RIFFLE—7,

(*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born July 28, 1882, in Mason County,





West Virginia. On December 30, 1900, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN GRAY who was born December 13, 1875, in Mason County, West Virginia; died January 8, 1934, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, and is buried in the Grandview Cemetery at that place. He was the son of George William Gray and Margaret Pontsler. (See No. 895.) John Gray, in his later life, was employed as sexton by the Grandview Cemetery. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America; a Republican, and a Methodist. His widow is a Baptist, and lives at 141 East Eighth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1858. I. Henry Edgar Gray, born February 24, 1902, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio; died unmarried January 1, 1921.
- 1859. II. Owen Fletcher Gray, born November 4, 1903; married Mildred O'Dell Morris. +
- 1860. III. Velmer Isaac Gray, born September 21, 1905, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried July 24, 1923.
- 1861. IV. Velda Ethel Gray, born December 2, 1907, at Nat Mason County, West Virginia; died January 1, 1908.
- 1862. V. Gertrude Agnes Gray, born March 25, 1909; married George Harry Beverly. +
- 1863. VI. Rhoda Louise Gray, born June 2, 1911, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- 1864. VII. Glenn Lester Gray, born December 20, 1913; married Doris Jane Cavins. +
- 1865. VIII. John Robert Gray, born February 13, 1919 at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- 1866. IX. Charles Warren Gray, born April 27, 1921, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

#### 887

JAMES GLESPIE RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born February 23, 1885, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 25, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MAGGIE HARRIS who was born August 31, 1885, in West Virginia, the daughter of Dan Harris and Lealy Newell. James Glespie Riffle is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company as a paint foreman. He is a Methodist, and lives at Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1867. I. Olin Ellis Riffle, born August 24, 1915, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 17, 1946, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to Esther Pauline Board, the daughter of Howard Edward Board and Elizabeth Jane Young. She was born October 22, 1911, in Jackson County, West Virginia. Mr. Riffle is employed by the U. S. Rubber Company, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 519, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 888

HENRY JESSE RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born September 15, 1887, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 1, 1913, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LUCY LUELLA SAYRE who was born December 24, 1892, at Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Lee Sayre and Manerva Jane Smith. (William Lee Sayre was the son of Daniel Sayre and Ruey Hunt, and Manerva Jane Smith was the daughter of Aaron Smith and Jemima Tanner.) Henry Jesse Riffle has worked on sawmills most of his life. He is a Republican; a member of the United Brethren Church, and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1868. I. Dollie Beatrice Riffle, born January 10, 1914; married Fred Upton; married second Edgar Thane Greenlee; (See No. 790) married third Herbert McNeal. +
- 1869. II. Leona Audren Riffle, born August 7, 1916; married Clodus Buck. +
- 1870. III. Ada Jane Riffle, born November 29, 1919; married Glen Alva Henson. +
- 1871. IV. Lewis Edgar Riffle, born November 20, 1925, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia.





On January 15, 1947, he was married to Virginia Ann Bush. They have three children and live at Eleanor, West Virginia.

1872. V. William Lee Riffle, born August 28, 1928, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; married Noreen Wolfe, and they live at 1384 North Fifth Street, Columbus, Ohio.

### 889

DAVID BARTLETT RIFFLE—7, (*Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Sarepta Jane Smith and Lewis Edgar Riffle, was born June 5, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 19, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LINNIE AGNES GRAY who was born February 23, 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Serick Gray and Quindaro Chase Saunders. David Bartlett Riffle is foreman at the Chillicothe Paper Company. Their church is Church of Christ, and they live at 245 East Eighth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

1873. I. Harold Marvin Riffle, born September 2, 1915. On June 21, 1942, at Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada, he was married to Betty Virginia Boydston who was born June 28, 1922, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Harry William Boydston and Blanche Osborn. They live at 423 McKell Road, Chillicothe, Ohio.
1874. II. Manus Alfred Riffle, born August 25, 1917; married Clarice Elizabeth Throckmorton. +
1875. III. Lester James Riffle, born May 20, 1922; married Doretha Jean Hand. +
1876. IV. David Bartlett Riffle, born January 10, 1932. On January 16, 1951, he was married to Mary Jane Weinrich.

### 892

FLORA EMELINE SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born December 5, 1874, in Wayne County, Iowa; died November 19, 1954, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the cemetery at Elkview, West Virginia. On January 13, 1892, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOTKIN who was born February 13, 1862, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died November 15, 1931, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Beniah Botkin and Eveline Malcolm.

### CHILDREN:

1877. I. Estelle Mae Botkin, born July 3, 1893; married Edward Booker Kelly. +
1878. II. Minnie Myrtle Botkin, born October 24, 1894; married Ivan Brown Montague; married second Sam Zaglul. +
1879. III. Frank William Botkin, born July 28, 1897; married Ernestine Edna Jones; married second Thelma Leona Rule. +
1880. IV. Holly Wilburn Botkin, born December 14, 1904; married Fay Pritt. +

### 893

JESSE D. SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born April 18, 1877, in Boone County, Arkansas. On September 29, 1898, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY FRANCES PAULEY who was born June 30, 1881, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Pauley and Mary Frances Jarrett. Jesse D. Smith worked on sawmills most of his life. He is now operating a filling station at Blue Creek, West Virginia. His address is R.F.D. Elkview, West Virginia.





## CHILDREN:

1881. I. Mary Viola Smith, born July 11, 1900; married Edwin Ralph Board. +  
 1882. II. Lola Macel Smith, born August 16, 1902; married Herbert Wesley Morris; married second Charles Walter Smedley. +

894

CHARLIE GUY SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born September 27, 1879, in Bourbon County, Kansas. On July 4, 1900, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to GRACIE BELLE CHANDLER who was born February 19, 1885, the daughter of Preston Snyder Chandler and Margaret Ann Beckett. Charlie Guy Smith was a sawmill worker and a farmer. Their church preference is Advent Church and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1883. I. Leota Florence Smith, born June 15, 1901; married Oscar Roy Jennings. +  
 1884. II. Owen Ray Smith, born January 17, 1904; married Helen Florence Newhouse. +  
 1885. III. Dona Kate Smith, born December 11, 1906; married William Forest Burdette. +  
 1886. IV. William Wythal Smith, born March 7, 1910, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died March 7, 1910.  
 1887. V. Jesse Cleon Smith, born October 5, 1912, at Quick, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
 1888. VI. Webster Buckhannon Smith, born May 21, 1915; married Louise Wright. +  
 1889. VII. Albert Preston Smith, born August 18, 1918; married Queen Rachel George. +  
 1890. VIII. Charlie Clarkston Smith, born November 10, 1920; married Anna Liza Dillard. +  
 1891. IX. Pauline Streaghley Smith, born November 10, 1923; married Wateman Dwight Newhouse. +  
 1892. X. Paul Montague Smith, born November 10, 1923, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 21, 1947, he was married to Norma Lee Mahan, the daughter of James William Mahan and Minnie Pearl Tuttle.  
 1893. XI. Alsea Nona Smith, born July 28, 1926; married Donald Ray Newhouse. +

895

EFFIE MAY SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born January 13, 1882, at Moran, Allen County, Kansas. On November 7, 1901, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to OWEN GRAY who was born March 23, 1879, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 24, 1905, and is buried in the Gray Cemetery in Mason County, West Virginia. He was a farmer and the son of George William Gray and Margaret Pontsler (See No. 886). On September 21, 1906, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, Effie May Smith was married to IRVIN JONES, the son of George Jones and "Prudy" Cooper. There were no children by this marriage. On March 23, 1911, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to MATHEW COONROD CART who was born March 27, 1889, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Edward Cart and Martha Jane Shaffer. They prefer the Advent Church, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1894. I. Johnny Clifford Gray, born June 28, 1904; married Edith Vivian Cline. +  
 1895. II. Franklin Mathew Cart, born May 24, 1912; married Bernice Virginia Riffle. +  
 1896. III. Virginia Myrtle Cart, born July 7, 1914, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 18, 1934, she was married to Joseph Hobart Marion. They live at Elkview, West Virginia.  
 1897. IV. Callie Ellen Cart, born October 26, 1916; married Charles Elmer Harper; married second Grant Ohley Surface. +  
 1898. V. William Henry Cart, born May 10, 1919; married Juanita Katherine Lupardus. +





1899. VI. Beulah Helen Cart, born September 17, 1921, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died December 23, 1921.
1900. VII. Ruby Alice Cart, born November 24, 1923; married Joseph William Moore; married second Austin Daniel Crowder. +

#### 896

DAVID NATHAN SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born October 1, 1883, in Allen County, Kansas. On February 16, 1908, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to GENILA KATHERINE YOUNG who was born September 30, 1890, at Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Young and Rebecca Jane Cart. (See No. 897.) David Nathan Smith is an oil engineer, employed by Transcontinental, and lives at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1901. I. Sarah Jane Smith, born April 19, 1909; married Russell David Harper. +
1902. II. Audrie Belle Smith, born February 15, 1913; married Clyde Lemuel Humphrey; married second William Howard Carr. +
1903. III. Mabel Lee Smith, born April 22, 1916; married Hubert Stanton Huffman. +
1904. IV. Ben Wesley Smith, born November 29, 1918; married Elizabeth Ray Worley. +
1905. V. Helen Hope Smith, born February 12, 1925; married Herbert Earl Reese. +

#### 897

HARRIET ELLEN SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

known as "Hattie", daughter of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born February 11, 1886, near Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 19, 1950, at Three Mile, Kanawha County West Virginia, and is buried in the Hall Cemetery at that place. On May 10, 1908, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to PARKS REVEAL YOUNG who was born October 14, 1885, the son of William Henry Young and Rebecca Jane Cart (See No. 896). Park Reveal Young is employed by the Virginia Gas and Oil Company, and lives at Blue Creek, West Virginia. Their children were born in Kanawha County.

#### CHILDREN:

1906. I. Estella Mae Young, born September 12, 1909. In October 1931, she was married to Valentine Ash Hawkins. They have three children and live at 897 Coburn Street, Akron, Ohio.
1907. II. Henry Guy Young, born April 25, 1911; married Maysel Lorene Keeling. +
1908. III. Mary Kathleen Young, born March 30, 1913; married Gerald Burford. +
1909. IV. Ivan Elliott Young, born May 27, 1914; married Pauline Turner; married second Mary Maxine Simmons. +
1910. V. Naoma Ernestine Young, born November 8, 1916. She married Luther Lee Maloney, and they live at Three Mile, West Virginia.
1911. VI. Violet Lenora Young, born September 23, 1918; married Clyde Nelson Carmichael. +

#### 898

ANDREW HARRISON SMITH—7,

(*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith, was born June 23, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 25, 1907, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LULA BELLE CHANDLER who was born June 23, 1890, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Walter Paris Chandler and Almira Cavender. Andrew Harrison Smith is a sawmill worker and a farmer. Their children were born at Frame, Kanawha County,





West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1912. I. Flora Hazel Smith, born December 4, 1908; married Thomas Thedford O'Meara. +  
1913. II. Walter William Smith, born October 16, 1910; died January 15, 1913.  
1914. III. Beulah Pearl Smith, born December 7, 1913; married Raymond Edward Dawson. +  
1915. IV. Ross Homer Smith, born April 4, 1916; married Birdie Lee Fields. +  
1916. V. Clyde Wesley Smith, born July 9, 1921; married Leona Tucker.  
1917. VI. Carl Andrew Smith, born July 31, 1922; married Virginia Myrtle Fields. +

#### 900

HOMER VANE SMITH—7, (*William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of William Wythal Smith and Sarah Margaret Smith; was born January 18, 1893, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 9, 1916, at McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio, he was married to CALLIE F. WASHINGTON who was born May 9, 1889, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Robert Franklin Washington and Cora Dell Older. Homer Vane Smith worked on sawmills for a number of years but is now employed by the Carbide and Carbon Corporation at South Charleston, West Virginia. His church preference is Adventist, and he lives at Fairplain, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1918. I. Harriet Evangeline Smith, born November 11, 1917; married James Donald Schoolcraft. +  
1919. II. Homer Vane Smith, born May 3, 1920; married Charity Mae Staats. +  
1920. III. James Washington Smith, born July 2, 1925, at Midway, Putnam County, West Virginia. On July 19, 1947, he was married to Margaret Ellen Crane who was born September 17, 1920, at Fairplain, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Elbert Crane and Orva Rollins. James Washington Smith is employed by the Carbide and Carbon Corporation at South Charleston, West Virginia. Their church is United Brethren, and they live at Fairplain, West Virginia.

#### 901

JAMES EDWARD SMITH—7, (*Jesse Van Bibber Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mary Ann Green Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Jesse Van Bibber Smith and Mary Ann Green, was born April 29, 1881, at Moran, Allen County, Kansas; died October 2, 1938, at Kansas City, Jackson County Missouri, and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at that place. On April 2, 1905, at Moran, Allen County, Kansas, he was married to EVA LEORA CLARK who was born July 12, 1884 at Lebo, Coffey County, Kansas; died October 26, 1931, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery. She was the daughter of James Riley Clark and Amanda Chamblin. James Edward Smith operated his own barber shop, and they preferred the Christian Church.

#### CHILDREN:

1921. I. Opal Leora Smith born April 12, 1906; married George Cossitt Grissom. +  
1922. II. Veva Mae Smith, born March 23, 1911; married Leonard Francis Brenner. +

#### 905

ORVILLE LEONARD SMITH—7,

(*Clarkston Ezekiel Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Margaret Ellen Harris Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

son of Clarkston Ezekiel Smith and Margaret Ellen Harris, was born January 25, 1892, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 23, 1936, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, and is buried in the Earlham Cemetery at that place. He was married to ROSA KETRON, who was born in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee. She was later married to a Mr. Moon. On July 29, 1922, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, he was married to HAZEL IZORA YOST who was born





January 11, 1903, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, the daughter of Henry James Yost and Cora Belle Henson. She died February 23, 1934, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, and is buried in the Earlham Cemetery there. Orville Leonard Smith was an electrician employed by Swayne Robinson of Richmond, Indiana. Their church was the Christian Church, and their children were born in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1923. I. Josephine Helen Smith, born May 18, 1924; died July 24, 1924.
1924. II. Betty Louise Smith, born February 13, 1926. On October 24, 1944, she was married to Charles E. Johnson. She is now known by the name of Betty L. Smith and her address is % M. Sturgis, Beeson Addition, Connersville, Indiana.
1925. III. Leonard Orville Smith, born November 15, 1928. He spent two years in the army (1948-1950); his occupation is plumber, and he is a member of the Moose Lodge. His parents died when he was very young and he was reared by his mother's parents. He lives at 324 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Indiana.
1926. IV. Robert Eugene Smith, born August 16, 1932. In December 1949 he was married to Mary ———. Robert Eugene Smith was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Scott when he was about fifteen years of age and now goes by his adopted name. He has one son, Carl David Scott, born December 2, 1950, in Indiana. He is now serving in the armed forces, and his address is 509th Motor Vehicle Squadron, Walker Air Force Base, Roswell, New Mexico.

#### 906

CORA ETHEL SMITH—7, (*Clarkston Ezekiel Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Margaret Ellen Harris Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Clarkston Ezekiel Smith and Margaret Ellen Harris, was born October 24, 1894. On October 24, 1914, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, she was married to HARRY THEODORE FAWCETT who was born July 15, 1894, at Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, the son of Thomas Fawcett and Susan Eisenhower. He is an automobile mechanic. They prefer the Christian Church, and live at 703 N.W. Fifth Street, Richmond, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

1927. I. Harry Albert Fawcett, born June 2, 1918; married Mary Margaret Schroeder. +

#### 907

EDYTHE SMITH—7, (*Clarkston Ezekiel Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Margaret Ellen Harris Ann Sayre Joseph Smith*)

daughter of Clarkston Ezekiel Smith and Margaret Ellen Harris, was born July 22, 1897, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was married to WALTER R. CONOVER who was born January 12, 1895, at Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, the son of Orlando Conover and Mary Thompson. He is a machinist employed by National Cash Register Company. Their church preference is United Brethren, and they live at 49 East Parkwood Drive, Dayton 5, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1928. I. Leonard Sheldon Conover, born January 9, 1915, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. On October 31, 1942, he was married to Cherry Mae Heiser. He is a high school teacher.

#### 912

RALPH CHESTER SMITH—7, (*John Edgar Smith—6 James Smith—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Daisy May Damrill Elizabeth Armistead Joseph Smith*)

son of John Edgar Smith and Daisy May Damrill, was born July 23, 1901, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; died December 13, 1954, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, at Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. On October 22, 1922, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, he was married to THEO MARGARET HILL who was born April 28, 1901, at Cleveland, Cass County, Missouri, the daughter of Nathan





Hill and Alice Corey. She was later married to Clyde Irwin. The children went to live with their mother, assumed the name of Irwin and were married under that name. Ralph Chester Smith was a linotype operator employed by the Kansas City Star. His church was Baptist.

#### CHILDREN:

1929. I. Lorraine Margaret Smith, born August 16, 1923, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. On June 16, 1944, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to Leslie Gene Ritner. On June 19, 1948, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, she was married to Boris Alexander Yakovleff. She spent three years in Tokyo, Japan (February 1951 to February 1954), as chief operator, Signal Corps, United States Army. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Sophia University, Tokyo, Japan, in June, 1953. On November 6, 1954, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to Russell William Marshall who was born February 11, 1922, the son of Ralph Marshall and Florence Teeters Brown. They live at 1221 West Waveland Avenue, Chicago 13, Illinois.
1930. II. Edgar Lee Smith, born January 7, 1927; married Catherine Mary Nickel. +

#### 913

JOHN COULTER TILLIS—7, (*Peter White Tillis—6*    *Miles Tillis—5*    *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola Victoria Gard*    *Nancy Kimberling*    *Richard Tillis* )

son of Peter White Tillis and Viola Victoria Gard, was born January 30, 1879, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died November 11, 1948, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 26, 1904, he was married to ALMA MILLER who was born October 19, 1878, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 27, 1939, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak Extension Cemetery at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Frank Pierce Miller and Electa Lodisa Buxton. On October 4, 1940, he was married to MAUD KIMBERLING. John Coulter Tillis was a merchant and a farmer; he was a Presbyterian. Their children were born at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1931. I. Garnette Marie Tillis, born May 29, 1905. On June 12, 1948, she was married to Charles Morton Grant Stanley who was born May 4, 1905, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of William Benjamin Stanley and Aurilla Forrest. They live in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
1932. II. Frank White Tillis, born April 8, 1908. On November 22, 1938, he was married to Louise Peyton; he lives in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
1933. III. Marjorie Edith Tillis, born November 23, 1916; married Herbert William King. +

#### 915

MARY MARGARET TILLIS—7,  
(*Peter White Tillis—6*    *Miles Tillis—5*    *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola Victoria Gard*    *Nancy Kimberling*    *Richard Tillis* )

daughter of Peter White Tillis and Viola Victoria Gard, was born November 19, 1882, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 9, 1937, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak Cemetery, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. On August 3, 1904, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to FREDRICK BROOKS HOLSTEIN who was born August 7, 1877, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died January 18, 1950, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lone Oak Cemetery, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He was a telegrapher for the New York Central Railroad Company. The family was Methodist.

#### CHILDREN:

1934. I. Pauline Victoria Holstein, born November 14, 1906; married James Richard Sheeran. +
1935. II. Rudolph Russell Holstein, born July 23, 1909; married Elizabeth Pauline Greenlee. (See No. 1667.) Married second Mabel Wamsley. +





1936. III. Gilbert Raymond Holstein, born November 19, 1911, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia; died unmarried December — 1928.
1937. IV. Anna Louise Holstein, born July 13, 1917, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. She married Chester Kimberling. They have two children and live at 204½ Reed Avenue, Marion, Ohio.
1938. V. William Fredrick Holstein, born September 22, 1919, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 8, 1951, he was married to Phyllis Sheppard who was born April 11, 1931.
1939. VI. Charles Edwin Holstein, born June 23, 1922; married Mary Elizabeth McDermitt. +

#### 917

NANCY KIMBERLING TILLIS—7,

(Peter White Tillis—6      Miles Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Viola Victoria Gard      Nancy Kimberling      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Peter White Tillis and Viola Victoria Gard, was born March 10, 1888, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died March — 1915, at Quincy, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Kimberling Cemetery, near Arbuckle, West Virginia. On October 13, 1903, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM HOOPER who was born June 27, 1876, at Pleasanton, Ohio, the son of George Wakeman Hooper and Susannah Sisson. He is a dairyman, and a Methodist. After the death of his first wife, he married Ida Mae Chambers. They live at Poca, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

1940. I. Louise Tillis Hooper, born August 31, 1904, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 15, 1934, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Emmett Ray McClanahan who was born February 26, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Richard Jarrett McClanahan and Lillie Anna Wilkinson. Emmett Ray McClanahan served in the navy during World War II. He is employed by Monsanto Chemical Company, and is a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. The family church is Methodist and they live at Poca, West Virginia.
1941. II. George Walter Hooper, born August 3, 1906; married Essie Marie Carpenter. +
1942. III. Virginia Belle Hooper, born June 26, 1911; married Harold Robert Wandling. +
1943. IV. Mary Viola Hooper, born July 23, 1913, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died April 16, 1919.

#### 918

PETER WHITE TILLIS—7, (Peter White Tillis—6      Miles Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Viola Victoria Gard      Nancy Kimberling      Richard Tillis      )

son of Peter White Tillis and Viola Victoria Gard, was born December 3, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 25, 1912, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to ETHEL IRENE BRADSHAW who was born April 25, 1892, in Lawrence County, Ohio, the daughter of Amos Edmond Bradshaw and Mary Jane Payne. Amos Edmond Bradshaw was born January 31, 1869, in Lawrence County, Ohio; died May 13, 1950, at Tampa, Florida. Peter White Tillis has been working for railroads since 1909. He started with the New York Central at Arbuckle, West Virginia, and is now an agent for the Seaboard Air Line at Indian Town, Florida. He is a Mason and a Baptist. His wife lives at 3606 East Idlewild Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

#### CHILDREN:

1944. I. Mary Ailene Tillis, born July 26, 1915; married Alexander Harrell; married second William R. Patterson; married third James Henry Parker. +
1945. II. William Edwin Tillis, born October 25, 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He served in the Pacific theatre during World War II, was wounded in the lungs three times and was once bayoneted. He is probably in El Paso, Texas.
1946. III. Sibyl Viola Tillis, born October 11, 1919; married Dempsey Lewis Simpson. +











- 1958. II. Roscoe Talmage Van Dyne, born April 22, 1932.
- 1959. III. William Elias Van Dyne, born December 12, 1933.
- 1960. IV. Orlyn Van Dyne, born February 7, 1937.
- 1961. V. Ivahlou Van Dyne, born March 9, 1938.
- 1962. VI. Jessie Mae Van Dyne, born August 2, 1939.
- 1963. VII. Eugene Van Dyne, born November 9, 1940.
- 1964. VIII. Leslie Wallace Van Dyne, born November 3, 1942.

## 924

CLARENCE LOREN DEWEES—7,

(Ida Jane Tillis—6      Jesse Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(James Howard Dewees      Annie Davis      Richard Tillis      )

son of Ida Jane Tillis and James Howard Dewees, was born May 1, 1888, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 21, 1918, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to SARAH KATHRYN WILSON who was born October 19, 1899, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, the daughter of Joseph William Wilson and Effie Sophronia Chalfin. Clarence Loren Dewees is a polisher for Washington Mortuary Supply Company; the family is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Washington Court House, Ohio. Their children were born at that place.

### CHILDREN:

- 1965. I. Edith Lorie Dewees, born February 14, 1919; married Jack Werner Clauson. +
- 1966. II. Peggie Lou Dewees, born July 12, 1920; married Carl Woodrow Self. +
- 1967. III. Donna Belle Dewees, born July 24, 1922. On December 23, 1939, she was married to Carl Milton Pavey; and on July 18, 1945, she was married to Leo Joseph Cormier. Their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 1968. IV. Dixie Lee Dewees, born September 10, 1932; married Vernon Eugene Clay. +

## 925

CARRIE DEWEES—7, (Ida Jane Tillis—6      Jesse Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(James Howard Dewees      Annie Davis      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Ida Jane Tillis and James Howard Dewees, was born April 28, 1890, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 19, 1908, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, she was married to AUGUST FREDERICK THOMAS who was born June 24, 1882, at Deerlick, Mason County, West Virginia; died October 30, 1950, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and is buried in the Sugarcreek Baptist Cemetery at that place. August Frederick Thomas worked for a time for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company and was employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company for more than thirty two years. He was the son of George Washington Thomas and Emma Jacobs. On October 22, 1951, Carrie Dewees was married to WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS, a brother of her first husband, who was born October 27, 1886. The family is Methodist. They live at 1145 East Gregg Street, Washington Court House, Ohio. The children were born at that place.

### CHILDREN:

- 1969. I. Howard Franklin Thomas, born December 11, 1909.
- 1970. II. Ethel Marie Thomas, born January 10, 1912. On May 2, 1936, she was married to Oliver Clement Smith. Their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 1971. III. William Gordon Thomas, born May 9, 1914; died October 19, 1919.
- 1972. IV. John Elsworth Thomas, born July 15, 1916; married Cathern Lucille Gilmore. +
- 1973. V. Leroy Thomas, born January 4, 1918; married Doris Grate; married second Betty Louise Bernard. +
- 1974. VI. Wilma Jane Thomas, born September 25, 1923; married Kenneth Lee Warner. +
- 1975. VII. Alma Katherine Thomas, born December 29, 1926; married Loring Dean Mann. +
- 1976. VIII. Lawrence Thomas, born December 8, 1928.





## HAROLD NATHANIEL DEWEES—7,

(Ida Jane Tillis—6

Jesse Tillis—5

Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)

(James Howard Dewees

Annie Davis

Richard Tillis

son of Ida Jane Tillis and James Howard Dewees, was born May 22, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 25, 1936, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to ETHEL SHERIDAN who was born November 6, 1904, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Franklin Sheridan and Algina (or Alzina) Barbara Breakfield. Harold Nathaniel Dewees is employed by Slagle and Kirk as a shipping clerk; the family church is Baptist, and they live at 729 East Market Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

1977. I. Harold Roger Dewees, born August 30, 1938, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

## 931

## IDA LEE McCOY—7,

(Mary Ann Tillis—6

Jesse Tillis—5

Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)

(John H. C. McCoy

Annie Davis

Richard Tillis

daughter of Mary Ann Tillis and John Hamilton Clark McCoy, was born May 13, 1886, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 17, 1906, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ENOCH LEGG who was born October 18, 1876, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John Robert Legg and Malessie Oldaker. They live at Robertsburg, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1978. I. John Robert Legg, born August 11, 1910, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia. He was married to Hazel Reynolds, and they live at 219 East Stevens Street, Newark, Ohio.
1979. II. William Lloyd Legg, born June 1, 1912; married Margaret Marie Runyon. +
1980. III. Mary Jane Legg, born November 17, 1914; married Oscar Howard Tucker. +
1981. IV. Martha Fannie Legg, born April 17, 1918, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 20, 1946, at Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Willard Oldaker who was born April 20, 1920, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Lorenzo Dow Oldaker and Esther Belle Roush. Willard Oldaker is employed by the American Barge Line Company and lives at 2608 Garfield Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
1982. V. Aleatha Madge Legg, born July 23, 1923; married Lewis Harding Martin. +

## 932

## SALLIE JANE McCOY—7,

(Mary Ann Tillis—6

Jesse Tillis—5

Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)

(John H. C. McCoy

Annie Davis

Richard Tillis

daughter of Mary Ann Tillis and John Hamilton Clark McCoy, was born September 15, 1889, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. She was first married to CHARLEY JEFFERS; then on August 31, 1924, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to CLARENCE CRAIG who was born June 14, 1884, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia; died October 26, 1952, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Craig Cemetery. He was the son of James Craig and Mary Jane Tucker and had previously been married to Isabell Tucker. Clarence Craig was a farmer; the family church preference was the Holiness Church, and the widow lives at Robertsburg, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

1983. I. Neva Loeta Jeffers, born February 9, 1908; married Hobert Isaac Smith. +
1984. II. Neely Langdon Jeffers, born August 9, 1910, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. He was married to Mildred Higginbotham and lives at Dexter, Ohio.
1985. III. Mary Ethel Jeffers, born September 15, 1911; married William Henry Beach Oldaker. +
1986. IV. James Willard Jeffers, born May 9, 1914; married Nina Isabell Wallace. +





1987. V. Alby Edward Jeffers, born June 12, 1915; married Faye Elisabeth Cornell. +  
 1988. VI. Charles David Jeffers, born February 28, 1917; married Alice Edith Young. +  
 1989. VII. Oma Mae Jeffers, born June 23, 1918; married Herman Eslie Martin. +  
 1990. VIII. William Lester Jeffers, born August 26, 1923, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
 1991. IX. John Lewis Craig, born June 15, 1925, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 27, 1950, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to Phyllis Jean Milom who was born August 30, 1933, at Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Lewis Milom and Delpha Kathleen George. John Lewis Craig is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, and lives at Robertsburg, West Virginia.  
 1992. X. Betty Jean Craig, born May 26, 1930, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died January 5, 1936.

### 933

GEORGE WILLIAM McCOY—7, (*Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis Richard Tillis*)

son of Mary Ann Tillis and John Hamilton Clark McCoy, was born October 3, 1893, at Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia. He was first married to CECILIA BELLE RUNYON who was born February — 1898; died October 18, 1928, and is buried in the Craig Cemetery at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Robert Riley Runyon and Anna Laura Craig, and was the mother of four daughters. On May 12, 1933, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, George William McCoy was married to ANNIE MARGUERITE FRAZIER who was born August 25, 1911, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Montague Frazier and Margaret T. Cox. Mr. McCoy is employed by Owens Corning Fiber Glass Company, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

1993. I. Margaret Louise McCoy, born February 14, 1915, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. She is unmarried and lives at Charleston, West Virginia.  
 1994. II. Janie Pauline McCoy, born November 11, 1917; married Shirley Day Walker. +  
 1995. III. Ruby Mae McCoy, born October 25, 1919; married Arthur Grover. +  
 1996. IV. Georgia Cecilia McCoy, born October 18, 1928; married Raymond Leon Asbury. +  
 1997. V. George William McCoy, born April 28, 1936, in Fayette County, Ohio.  
 1998. VI. Judith Ann McCoy, born October 26, 1940, in Fayette County, Ohio.  
 1999. VII. Linda Lou McCoy, born December 14, 1943, in Licking County, Ohio.  
 2000. VIII. Sallie Jo McCoy, born November 10, 1946, in Licking County, Ohio.  
 2001. IX. John David McCoy, born May 12, 1949, in Licking County, Ohio.  
 2002. X. Bobbie Eugene McCoy, born June 28, 1951, in Licking County, Ohio.

### 934

JOHN FRANK McCOY—7, (*Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis Richard Tillis*)

son of Mary Ann Tillis and John Hamilton Clark McCoy, was born March 8, 1896, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 12, 1953, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On December 23, 1917, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH E. BURCHARD who was born April 19, 1902, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Burchard and Viola Wilson. John Frank McCoy was employed by the Davey Tree Company at Newark, Ohio. His widow lives at 63 West Railroad Street, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2003. I. Mary Viola McCoy, born March 8, 1919; married Arthur Leroy Simpson. +  
 2004. II. Charles Franklin McCoy, born August 19, 1922; married Imogene Mae Siegle. +  
 2005. III. Anna Mae McCoy, born April 26, 1925; married Robert Glenn Mix. +  
 2006. IV. Johnny McCoy, born January 1, 1927, at Rendville, Perry County, Ohio; died October — 1929.





2007. V. Edward Lorenzo McCoy, born March 18, 1929, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio; died December 13, 1951, at Newark, Ohio, and is buried in the Wilson Cemetery at Vanatta, Ohio. On July 30, 1948, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to Doris Irene Mace who was born June 19, 1920, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of James Mace and Gertrude Freeman. Doris Irene Mace had previously been married to Edward Mitchell, and there were two sons by that marriage. Edward Lorenzo McCoy was employed by the Davey Tree Company. His church preference was the Nazarine Church, and his widow lives at 98 South Fourth Street, Newark, Ohio.
2008. VI. Bonnie Jean McCoy, born September 15, 1932, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio; died October — 1933.
2009. VII. Betty Jane McCoy, born November 13, 1935, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio. On September 30, 1950, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, she was married to Donald Richard Elliott who was born January 12, 1932, at Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, the son of Donald Louis Elliott and Lucille Glazer. He is employed by the Davey Tree Company and lives at 63 West Railroad Street, Newark, Ohio.
2010. VIII. Carol Eileen McCoy, born November 29, 1947, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

### 935

CHARLES LANGDON McCOY—7, (*Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis Richard Tillis*)

son of Mary Ann Tillis and John Hamilton Clark McCoy, was born October 9, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 4, 1933, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MINNIE LOUISE BUCK who was born April 8, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Millard Buck and Lilly Ethel Hayes. Charles Langdon McCoy is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company; his church preference is United Brethren; and he lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

2011. I. Garnett Ann McCoy, born March 1, 1934, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia.

### 937

CHARLES AMON LEGG—7, (*Kezia Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Alfred Legg Annie Davis Richard Tillis*)

son of Kezia Tillis and Alfred "Bun" Legg, was born April 11, 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On November 27, 1929, in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to CLARA LEONA HARRIS who was born about 1911, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Harris and Ethel Barber. On December 1, 1945, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MARGARET ROSA CARTER who was born May 22, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ephriam Carter and Ona Dubarry. On May 20, 1942, Charles Amon Legg, entered the army and was assigned to Company F, 335th Engineers, saw service in the European theatre, and was discharged October 31, 1945. He is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company and lives at 315 East Lytle Street, Fostoria, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

2012. I. Lillian May Legg, born March 4, 1931, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

### 941

JOHN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS—7, (*Jessie Alice Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John Franklin Williams Annie Davis Richard Tillis*)

son of Jessie Alice Tillis and John Franklin Williams, was born September 24, 1913, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On January 19, 1934, in Kentucky, he was married to ANNA MAE WHITCOMB who was born May 15, 1917, in Fayette County, Ohio, the daughter of Harry David Whitcomb and Anna Mae Upp. John Franklin Williams is a dairyman; a Baptist,





and lives at Bush Road, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2013. I. Patricia Anne Williams, born May 6, 1935, in Fayette County, Ohio.  
2014. II. David Franklin Williams, born October 4, 1940, in Fayette County, Ohio.  
2015. III. John Franklin Williams, born December 24, 1949, in Fayette County, Ohio.  
2016. IV. Pamela Sue Williams, born September 14, 1951, in Fayette County, Ohio.

#### 942

MARY ALICE WILLIAMS—7, (*Jessie Alice Tillis—6      Jesse Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John Franklin Williams      Annie Davis      Richard Tillis* )

daughter of Jessie Alice Tillis and John Franklin Williams, was born July 27, 1921, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On October 6, 1940, in Kentucky, she was married to ROBERT RODGERS GRAVES who was born May 19, 1920, in Fayette County, Ohio, the son of Milton Elton Graves and Florence Rodgers. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 235 Hickory Street, Washington Court House, Ohio. Their children were born at that place.

#### CHILDREN:

2017. I. Rebecca Ann Graves, born May 6, 1941.  
2018. II. Nancy Sue Graves, born July 7, 1944.

#### 943

FLOYD GILMAN TILLIS—7, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Emily Jane Sayre      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis* )

son of Lewis Grant Tillis and Emily Jane Sayre, was born November 25, 1883, in Mason County, West Virginia; died May 14, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park. In 1906, he was married to STELLA FRANCES MELTON who was born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died October — 1913, and is buried in the Reynolds Cemetery at Elkview, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William Albert Melton and Mary Brookman. On March 28, 1914, he was married to SINIA PEARL CAVENDER who was born May 30, 1897, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lewis Woods Cavender and Nancy Ann Samuels. Floyd Gilman Tillis was employed by Cablish Brothers of Charleston, West Virginia, as a baker. His children were born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2019. I. Viola Mae Tillis, born June 7, 1907; married Raymond Dixon Shannon. +  
2020. II. (Mary Emily) Lorena Tillis, born August 11, 1909; married Lawrence Eldridge McMains. +  
2021. III. Floyd Charles Tillis, born August 31, 1915; married Violet Harrison. +  
2022. IV. Reba Dean Tillis, born October 31, 1918; married William Calvin Browning. +

#### 945

GEORGE WILLIAM TILLIS—7, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Emily Jane Sayre      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis* )

son of Lewis Grant Tillis and Emily Jane Sayre, was born November 13, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 2, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to GENEVA SUSAN THOMAS who was born June 2, 1904, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Covosso Alexander Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Edwards. George William Tillis is employed by the Arcade Tobacco Company at Charleston, West Virginia; the family is Methodist; and they live at 505 Bream Street, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2023. I. George William Tillis, born June 1, 1927; married Phyllis Jean White. +  
2024. II. Robert Covosso Tillis, born September 24, 1928.  
2025. III. Frederick Ray Tillis, born April 21, 1931.





LEWIS GRANT TILLIS—7, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Emily Jane Sayre Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Lewis Grant Tillis and Emily Jane Sayre, was born October 27, 1889, in Mason County, West Virginia; died September 4, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery. On December 17, 1913, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LOU ELSIE ALLEN who was born January 14, 1899, at Guthrie, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lewis Henry Allen and Leanna Guthrie. She later married C. V. Thompson and lives at 1203 Homer Street, Charleston, West Virginia. Lewis Grant Tillis was a plumber and was employed by the A. O. Lee Plumbing Company of Charleston, West Virginia. The family was Baptist, and their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2026. I. Lewis Clayton Tillis, born January 2, 1915. He was married to Ruby Whalen. They have two children, and live at 5142 Globe Avenue, Norwood, Ohio.
2027. II. Donald Edmond Tillis, born January 18, 1918; married Gail Bartlett Stanley. +
2028. III. Raymond Allen Tillis, born October 1, 1920. On January 1, 1948, at Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, he was married to Margaret Shores. They live at 3530 East Epworth Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.
2029. IV. Chester Carlyle Tillis, born July 5, 1922; married Violet Naomi McCoy. +
2030. V. Gwendolyn Lou Tillis, born January 29, 1926; married George Warren Faulknier. +
2031. VI. Dorma Jean Tillis, born November 27, 1928; married Richard Lewis Fields. +

CHARLES FRANKLIN SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, was born January 16, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 5, 1913, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to EFFIE VENICE BROWN who was born November 8, 1894, at Castana, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Calvin Brown and Annettie Annice Chance. Charles Franklin Smith is employed by the Sioux City Stock Yards. Their church preference is Christian, and they live at 1114 Eleventh Street, Sioux City, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2032. I. Charles Robert Smith, born February 22, 1926; married Helene Louise Houston. +

ERNEST SAMUEL SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, was born June 29, 1889, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia; died August 1, 1949, at Sioux City, Iowa, and is buried in the Belvidere Cemetery, Turin, Iowa. On June 14, 1916, at Turin, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to FANNIE LILLIAN MORSE who was born July 11, 1892, at Turin, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Ernest Elmer Morse and Sarah Lillian Talboy. Ernest Samuel Smith was a farmer; a Methodist; and his widow lives at Onawa, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2033. I. Ernest Morse Smith, born April 28, 1917; married Pauline Sylvia Hall. +
2034. II. Marjorie Dhu Smith, born December 19, 1918; married Lawrence Lloyd De Lano; married second John Fredrick Kinsfather. +
2035. III. Dorothy Irene Smith, born June 16, 1924; married Frank James Harnish. +

WILLARD SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, was born December 4, 1891. He was mar-





ried to PEARL MELVINA HALE who was born March 1, 1891, at Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee, the daughter of William A. Hale and Ida Belle Clare. Willard Smith is a farmer. They prefer the Christian Church and live at R.F.D. No. 1, Hornick, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2036. I. William Kenneth Smith, born March 27, 1918; married Mary Elaine McKee. +  
2037. II. Betty June Smith, born June 28, 1923; married Blythe Leroy Simpson. +  
2038. III. Donald Jack Smith, born March 10, 1927; married Hilda Leah Simonin; married second Mary Ann Aguirre. +  
2039. IV. Wayne Leroy Smith, born September 23, 1930; married Mary Ruth Hayes. +  
2040. V. Richard Ray Smith, born April 11, 1935, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

950

ELIZABETH ELENORE SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, was born March 2, 1894, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. On November 20, 1912, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, she was married to VINSON DREW ARNEY who was born November 14, 1891, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Alfred Damascus Arney and Mary Elizabeth Fisher. He is a farmer. They prefer the Congregational Church, and live on R.F.D. No. 1, Onawa, Iowa. Their children were born at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2041. I. Patricia Nadine Arney, born July 18, 1915.  
2042. II. Emma Pauline Arney, born February 28, 1917; married Thomas Lanning Gossard. +  
2043. III. Max Rene Arney, born August 11, 1918; married Mary Gwendolyn Dirksen. +

951

GEORGE SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, is buried in the cemetery at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa. He was married to HELEN LOUISE COURTNEY who was born June 18, —, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Jess James Courtney and Menta Hale. Their church preference was Christian; the widow lives at Salix, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2044. I. Bonnie Jean Smith, born September 21, 1931; married Darrel Thomas Parsley. +

953

VIRGLE LEE SMITH—7, (*Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Carrie Alice Tillis and William Milroy Smith, was born June 12, 1905, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On October 6, 1933, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, he was married to MARCELLA JANE WEIDT who was born May 15, 1915, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Walter Edward Weidt and Della Maroa Pitts. Virgle Lee Smith is a farmer, operating his own farm. They prefer the Christian Church, and live at Onawa, Iowa. Their children were born at Turin, Monona County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2045. I. Nancy Jean Smith, born June 10, 1935.  
2046. II. Howard Lee Smith, born April 3, 1937.  
2047. III. David Alan Smith, born April 15, 1940.

954

MAUDE MAHALA TILLIS—7, (*Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Samuel Pontsler Tillis and Laura Edith Kelly, was born September 27, 1893, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 2, 1910, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa,





she was married to EARL McClure who was born August 24, 1900, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, the son of Sidney McClure and Elenore Zortman. Earl McClure is a farmer; a Methodist; and lives at Onawa, Iowa. (Earl McClure is said to be a descendant of Catherine Fredericka Emerick, daughter of John Jacob Astor's fur trading partner.)

#### CHILDREN:

- 2048. I. Virginia Elenore McClure, born May 25, 1911; married Loren Herrington. +
- 2049. II. Earl Gordon McClure, born June 20, 1916; married Alice Theodora Mohn. +
- 2050. III. James Kenneth McClure, born December 9, 1917; married Susan Anna Quigley. +
- 2051. IV. Donald Tillis McClure, born April 7, 1929; married Marion Finley. +

#### 955

ARNOLD KELLY TILLIS—7, (*Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Samuel Pontsler Tillis and Laura Edith Kelly, was born June 13, 1895, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 22, 1921, at Sergeant Bluff, Woodbury County, Iowa, he was married to ELSIE OLO ARNOLD who was born August 23, 1900, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Joseph Brooks Arnold and Laura Jane Linscott. Arnold Kelly Tillis served in World War I. He and his father operated a general store in Onawa, Iowa, for a number of years, but after the death of his father he moved to Sioux City, Iowa, and is now employed by the American Products Company. They prefer the Christian Church and live at 2931 South Cypress, Sioux City, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2052. I. Shirley Mae Tillis, born January 16, 1923, at Blencoe, Monona County, Iowa; died February 7, 1930, and is buried in the Onawa Cemetery.
- 2053. II. Arnold Kelly Tillis, born August 5, 1924, at Sergeant Bluff, Woodbury County, Iowa; died November 24, 1944. He was in the Navy during World War II and was killed in action.
- 2054. III. Robert Ward Tillis, born August 10, 1925, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa; died January 16, 1929, and is buried in the Onawa Cemetery.
- 2055. IV. Elaine Lavonne Tillis, born October 10, 1927; married William Melbourne Trotter. +
- 2056. V. Betty Jean Tillis, born October 1, 1930; married Anthony Coni Stabile. +
- 2057. VI. Joan Ardis Tillis, born January 18, 1936, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.
- 2058. VII. Ardell Joy Tillis, born February 18, 1938, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

#### 956

SARAH PEARL TILLIS—7, (*Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Samuel Pontsler Tillis and Laura Edith Kelly, was born July 12, 1899, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On May 28, 1922, at New Castle, Dixon County, Nebraska, she was married to FRANKLIN GORDON OLIVER who was born August 30, 1899, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, the son of Franklin Gordon Oliver and Stella Vesta Smith. Franklin Gordon Oliver received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Morningside College, did graduate work at the State University of Iowa, and for twenty four years was teacher and superintendent in the school system of Iowa. Since 1947 he has been in the insurance and real estate business. Their church is Congregational, and they live at Onawa, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2059. I. Richard Tillis Oliver, born February 21, 1923, at Charter Oak, Crawford County, Iowa. On July 2, 1945, at Lake View, Sac County, Iowa, he was married to Gwen Josephine Holdcroft who was born February 20, 1924, in England, the daughter of John Joseph Holdcroft and Elizabeth Jack. Richard Tillis Oliver served for three years as a pilot in the Air Force during World War II; graduated June 9, 1950, from the State University of Iowa Dental College; served in the United States Army in





Korea as an army dentist with the 25th Division and with the 27th Wolfhounds. He later served with the 172nd station hospital in Sendai, Japan.

# 957

ENITH MAE TUCKER—7, (*Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Rebecca Tillis and Sherman Tucker, was born April 23, 1894, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 25, 1912, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to GEORGE HENRY BAILES who was born May 29, 1893, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Stanton Bailes and Lorena Belle Null. George Henry Bailes is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2060. I. Wallace Henry Bailes, born May 4, 1913; married Dana Louise Tucker. +
- 2061. II. Lonnie Edward Bailes, born August 20, 1915; married Agnes Veronica Gerow. +
- 2062. III. Dellis Wilburn Bailes, born January 17, 1918; married Goldie Marie Tucker. +
- 2063. IV. Lucy Alice Bailes, born October 8, 1920; married Ralph Robert Rhodes. +
- 2064. V. Della Irene Bailes, born March 17, 1923; married Willion Willison Tucker. +
- 2065. VI. Beulah Isabelle Bailes, born June 1, 1928; married Calvin Coolidge Craig. +
- 2066. VII. Hattie Ernestine Bailes, born August 29, 1930, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 5, 1951, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Leroy Hill who was born May 11, 1930, the son of Homer Hill and Tossie Stover. They live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.
- 2067. VIII. Donald Gene Bailes, born October 30, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia.

# 958

WILBURN FRANKLIN TUCKER—7, (*Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Rebecca Tillis and Sherman Tucker, was born June 23, 1897, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 7, 1920, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELSIE AMITIS WHITTINGTON who was born October 23, 1902, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Isaac A. Whittington and Vernie Higginbotham. Wilburn Franklin Tucker is a machine operator employed by Fairfield Paper Company. They prefer the United Brethren Church, and live at Basil, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 2068. I. Donald Edmund Tucker, born May 9, 1921; married Helen Clum. +
- 2069. II. Josephine Marie Tucker, born August 11, 1922; married Herbert Wayne Reedy. +
- 2070. III. Billy William Tucker, born December 17, 1924; married Esther Louise Howard. +
- 2071. IV. Freddie Eugene Tucker, born November 10, 1928; married Kay Marie Grimes. +
- 2072. V. Betty Jane Tucker, born October 17, 1931, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. On February 2, 1953, she was married to John Jeffers. They live at Baltimore, Ohio.
- 2073. VI. Anna Kathryn Tucker, born October 3, 1933; married Paul Edward Friesner. +
- 2074. VII. Elsie Leota Tucker, born July 19, 1935, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio.
- 2075. VIII. Loretta June Tucker, born June 28, 1939, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio.
- 2076. IX. Patsy Ann Tucker, born January 26, 1941, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio.

# 959

STANLEY RUSSELL TUCKER—7, (*Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Rebecca Tillis and Sherman Tucker, was born August 14, 1900, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 18, 1920, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to FLORENCE ETHEL HAYES who was born December 3, 1904, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Hayes and Virginia Craig.











2095. III. Loleida Gertrude Tucker, born May 23, 1940.  
2096. IV. Joy Velvia Tucker, born June 23, 1947.

962

CLINTON ELI TUCKER—7,    (*Rebecca Tillis*—6      *Clark Tillis*—5      *Elizabeth Van Bibber*—4)  
    (*Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Rebecca Tillis and Sherman Tucker, was born May 2, 1908, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 6, 1932, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to EDITH MAE CRAIG who was born August 16, 1915, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lewis Edward Craig and Leota Pearl Burgess. Clinton Eli Tucker is employed by the Ohio Apex Food and Machinery Company at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia. All of their children, except the youngest, were born in Putnam County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2097. I. Violet Ethel Tucker, born October 9, 1932; died November 12, 1933.  
2098. II. Sherman Edward Tucker, born November 26, 1934; died June 12, 1937.  
2099. III. Herman Austin Tucker, born February 2, 1936; died September 13, 1936.  
2100. IV. Dorothy Elnora Tucker, born September 3, 1937.  
2101. V. Clinton Owens Tucker, born November 5, 1947, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

963

BERTHA BEULAH TUCKER—7, (*Rebecca Tillis*—6    *Clark Tillis*—5    *Elizabeth Van Bibber*—4)  
                                       (*Sherman Tucker*    *Elenor Pontsler*    *Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Rebecca Tillis and Sherman Tucker, was born August 10, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 13, 1930, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to FOSTER TUCKER who was born February 5, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Clark Tucker and Mary Elizabeth Buck. Foster Tucker is employed by the Shovel Steel Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2102. I. Paul Glines Tucker, born November 5, 1931, in Mason County, West Virginia.
2103. II. Lola Belle Tucker, born July 14, 1933, in Putnam County, West Virginia. She married James Tucker. They have one child, and live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.
2104. III. Ethel Mae Tucker, born July 7, 1935, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
2105. IV. Jimmy Gean Tucker, born June 16, 1937, in Delaware County, Ohio.
2106. V. Bobby Lee Tucker, born March 25, 1939, in Delaware County, Ohio.
2107. VI. Nancy Lou Tucker, born December 15, 1941, in Delaware County, Ohio.
2108. VII. Foster Edward Tucker, born March 11, 1943, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
2109. VIII. Johnny Darel Tucker, born June 5, 1944, in Delaware County, Ohio.
2110. IX. Beulah Firrest Tucker, born February 3, 1947, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
2111. X. Shirel Darlene Tucker, born September 30, 1949, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
2112. XI. Kenneth David Tucker, born March 30, 1950, in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.
2113. XII. Vickey Tucker.

964

EVERETT HIGGINBOTHAM—7, (*Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
*(Allen C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis )*

son of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born June 20, 1897, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 8, 1917, he was married to MYRTLE MAE ANDERSON. He was later married to IVA MAE ORTON. There were no children by this second marriage. His address is Box 251, Lake Ronkonkoma, Long Island, New York.

CHILDREN:

2114. I. Thelma Louise Higginbotham, born March 28, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha





County, West Virginia. On February 7, 1942, at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, she was married to Raymond Clarence Immel, who was born February 10, 1917, at Oakharbor, Ottawa County, Ohio, the son of Charles Lester Immel and Alma Wolf. Raymond Clarence Immel is an architect employed by the Navy. The family church is German Lutheran, and they live at 477 Flower Street, Chula Vista, California.

2115. II. Jean Higginbotham, born June 14, 1919; married Harry Louis Kieser. +

965

HATTIE ERNESTINE HIGGINBOTHAM—7,

(Nella Mae Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Allen C. Higginbotham      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born July 22, 1899, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 31, 1951, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, at Baltimore, Ohio. On November 27, 1917, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JESSE ELMER HEDRICK who was born September 17, 1886, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Henry William Hedrick and Emelyn Higginbotham. Jesse Elmer Hedrick worked as billing clerk for the Kanawha and Michigan Railroad Company (now New York Central) from 1906 to 1908, when he became interested in telephone work. In 1908 he went to work for the Charleston Home Telephone Company, where he remained for two years then with the Southern Bell Telephone Company for three years, and finally in 1913, he became connected with the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, where he remained until his retirement on October 1, 1949. He is a life member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. He now lives at R.F.D. No. 1, Baltimore, Ohio. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2116. I. Paul Edmond Hedrick, born January 22, 1919. He is a farmer and lives at Baltimore, Ohio.  
2117. II. Lola Ernestine Hedrick, born June 4, 1920; married Boyd Kenneth Cottrell. +  
2118. III. Anna Louise Hedrick, born November 30, 1926; married Phillip William Lutz. +  
2119. IV. James Myron Hedrick, born October 7, 1929. He is a farmer and lives at Baltimore, Ohio.

966

DOROTHY ETHA HIGGINBOTHAM—7,

(Nella Mae Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Allen C. Higginbotham      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born March 16, 1903, at Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 13, —, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, she was married to SMITH PERRY McKOWN who was born February 26, 1899, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Perry Edwin McKown and Emma King. Smith Perry McKown is District Manager for the United Fuel Gas Company. Their church is United Brethren, and they live at 420 Colonial Drive, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2120. I. Ruth McKown, born April 8, 1921; married Gene Harry Boley; married second Abraham Lincoln Gurley. +  
2121. II. Allan Smith McKown, born January 23, 1924; married Margaret Louise Knapp. +  
2122. III. Dorothy Emmanell McKown, born May 19, 1926; married Robert Gordon Bu Shea. +

968

MAUDE AGATHA HIGGINBOTHAM—7,

(Nella Mae Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Allen C. Higginbotham      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born August 2, 1906, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. At Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she





was married to GILMAN GEORGE GRIMM who was born December 2, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of George Grimm and Sarah Sayre. Gilman George Grimm is a steamboat captain and pilot, employed by the Amherst Barge Lines. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 2700 Lincoln Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2123. I. Everett Gilman Grimm, born August 8, 1925; married Frances Ellen Young. +
- 2124. II. William Allan Grimm, born May 11, 1928; married Glendora Bonecutter. +
- 2125. III. Patricia Nell Grimm, born May 1, 1937, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
- 2126. IV. Carol Lee Grimm, born February 21, 1941, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
- 2127. V. Maude Agatha Grimm, born July 14, 1945, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### 970

ARLAND CURTIS HIGGINBOTHAM—7,

(Nella Mae Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Allen C. Higginbotham      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

son of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born July 8, 1911, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 24, 1936, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, he was married to FRANCES SNIVELY HEFFRIN who was born February 27, 1918, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Harry Heffrin and Adelaide Lewis. Arland Curtis Higginbotham received a Bachelor of Science degree from Northwestern University in 1935, and a Doctor of Philosophy from the same college in 1939. He is now associate professor of physiology at the Florida State University. He is a Mason; an Episcopalian, and lives at 1715 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Florida.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2128. I. Frances Arlynne Higginbotham, born November 27, 1937, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 2129. II. Chestina Joan Higginbotham, born December 10, 1941, at Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

#### 972

CAROLL AINSWORTH HIGGINBOTHAM—7,

(Nella Mae Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Allen C. Higginbotham      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

son of Nella Mae Tillis and Allen Clarence Higginbotham, was born November 19, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1937, at Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana, he was married to MABEL ROSHOLT who was born February 10, 1917, at Rosholt, Portage County, Wisconsin, the daughter of Peter Rosholt and Marie Hanson. During World War II, Carroll Ainsworth Higginbotham was in the European theatre with the MD 73 AFA, 9th ARMD Division. He entered the service April 10, 1942, and was discharged November 8, 1945. He is a cabinet maker. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 22154 Morelos Avenue, Woodland Hills, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2130. I. David Carl Higginbotham, born May 10, 1949, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.

#### 973

MABEL EDITH TILLIS—7, (Richard Tillis—6      Clark Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4)  
(Mamie Stone      Elenor Pontsler      Richard Tillis      )

daughter of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born November 23, 1899, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On February 16, 1921, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota, she was married to CLIFFORD LEROY ARNESON who was born September 8, 1896, the son of Carl Arneson and Roena Cornelia Austin. Clifford Leroy Arneson is a farmer, operating his own farm. The family church is Church of Christ, and they live at R.F.D. No. 3, Box 193, Lancaster, California.





#### CHILDREN:

2131. I. Wayne Wilfred Arneson, born May 16, 1922, at Eaton, Saskatchewan, Canada; died May 19, 1922.
2132. II. Forrest Lane Arneson, born May 8, 1923, at Eaton, Saskatchewan, Canada; died May 8, 1923.
2133. III. Cleone Lila Arneson, born May 30, 1924; married Howard Henry Heideman. +
2134. IV. Carmen Lorraine Arneson, born September 15, 1928; married Lorenzo Marion Steelman. +

#### 974

CLAUDE TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born July 28, 1901, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. He married RUTH MINEAR and had three children, only one of which has been contacted.

#### CHILDREN:

2135. I. Betty M. Tillis, born November 9, 1924; married Edward William Jaeger. +

#### 975

IVA DELL TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born September 25, 1903, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On December 23, 1922, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, she was married to CLARENCE VIRGINIA CASPER who was born May 10, 1900, at Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, the son of Clyde George Casper and Adaline Hoffman. Clarence Virginia Casper is a tool and die maker employed by Timm. Industries, and lives at 8037 Shadyglade Avenue, North Hollywood, California. Their children were born at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2136. I. Beverly Ann Casper, born September 23, 1923; married Robert Rodney Walker. +
2137. II. Iva Jean Casper, born November 23, 1927; died March 22, 1928.

#### 976

MYRTLE VIVAN TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born September 10, 1907, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa; died June 17, 1929, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and is buried there. On November 19, 1925, at Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, she was married to TROY IRWIN POUNDS who was born November 11, 1905, the son of Harry Hostlander Pounds and Clara Stella Clinkenbeard. He is employed by Kroel and Faby, at Banning, California. His address is 1937 Minda Road, San Diego, California.

#### CHILDREN:

2138. I. Phyllis Adrina Pounds, born August 24, 1926; married Dempsey Leon Price. +

#### 977

RICHARD MERL TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born August 2, 1911, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa; died April 2, 1955. On November 2, 1928, at Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, he was married to MABEL VIOLA KROUT who was born October 17, 1911, at Fonda, Pocahontas County, Iowa, the daughter of Lyle Krout and Alyce Kennedy. She died December 10, 1954. Richard Merl Tillis was a plastering contractor and lived at 110 South Cedar Avenue, Inglewood, California.

#### CHILDREN:

2139. I. Myrtle Jean Tillis, born September 4, 1929; married Bennie Frederick Jacob Seymour. +





2140. II. Donald Dean Tillis, born September 26, 1931; married Elynor May Houser. +

978

ERNEST TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

son of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born March 22, 1913, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On November 20, 1933, at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, he was married to DORIS JERENE BAYLOR who was born March 4, 1916, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota, the daughter of John M. Baylor and Mary McCuen. Ernest Tillis is a plastering contractor. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 502 West 120th Street, Hawthorne, California. Their children were born at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

2141. I. Janice Jerene Tillis, born October 10, 1934.  
2142. II. Mary Jane Tillis, born December 20, 1935.  
2143. III. John Richard Tillis, born March 1, 1942.

979

FERN TILLIS—7, (*Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Richard Tillis and Mamie Stone, was born February 2, 1915, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. At Banning, Riverside County, California, she was married to COY HAYS BREWER who was born February 27, 1911, in Tennessee, the son of William Brewer and Alta Copeland. Coy Hays Brewer is employed by the Kaiser Steel Company and lives at 14048 Rosemary Drive, Fontana, California.

CHILDREN:

2145. I. Patricia L. Brewer, born February 16, 1934, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. On September 14, 1953, she was married to Robert E. Sennett.  
2146. II. Richard Coy Brewer, born December 17, 1939, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

980

ELMER MASER—7, (*Olive Edith Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John Maser Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

son of Olive Edith Tillis and John Maser, was born September 25, 1903, in Pickaway County, Ohio. On April 22, 1925, at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, he was married to DOLLIE AGNES LIKINS who was born September 17, 1903, in West Virginia, the daughter of Levi Likins and Julia Withrow. Elmer Maser is a consulting store engineer and lives at 1333 Carolyn Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2147. I. Anna Marie Maser, born February 27, 1929; married Loren Albert Detamore. +

981

NELLIE PEARL MASER—7, (*Olive Edith Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John Maser Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Olive Edith Tillis and John Maser, was born April 2, 1918, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On May 14, 1937, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to HERMAN JOHN MILLER who was born July 29, 1913, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the son of John Osborne Miller and Ethel Ganelle Dennewitz. Herman John Miller is employed as superintendent by the Chillicothe Cemetery Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 26 West Eighth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children, with one exception, were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2148. I. Marguerite Nelle Miller, born August 5, 1938.  
2149. II. Janet Lynn Miller, born January 29, 1947.





2150. III. Patricia Ann Miller, born June 6, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
2151. IV. Thomas Herman Miller, born October 5, 1949.

982

MARGARET EMRICH—7, (*Mattie Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Frank Emrich*      *Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Mattie Tillis and Frank Emrich, was born January 24, 1912, at Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio. On October 14, 1937, at Angola, Steuben County, Indiana she was married to DONALD SWICK who was born August 24, 1912, in Lenawee County, Michigan, the son of Clarence Lewis Swick and Stella Spangler. Donald Swick is employed by the Homer Furnace and Foundry. Their church preference is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Montgomery, Michigan. Their children were born in Hillsdale County, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

2152. I. Vivian Louise Swick, born December 13, 1940.  
2153. II. Thomas Ray Swick, born October 12, 1943.  
2154. III. Lyle J. Swick, born February 10, 1946.

983

RAY FRANKLIN EMRICH—7,    (*Mattie Tillis—6*    *Clark Tillis—5*    *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
    (*Frank Emrich*    *Mary M. Priddy*    *Richard Tillis*    )

son of Mattie Tillis and Frank Emrich, was born August 28, 1913, at Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri. On September 22, 1945, at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, he was married to BETTY JANE MIDGLEY who was born December 26, 1923, at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, the daughter of Thomas Handley Midgley and Nellie Elizabeth Wallace. Ray Franklin Emrich is employed by F. W. Stock and Son. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 48 West Bacon Street, Hillsdale, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

2155. I.. Robert Ray Emrich, born December 20, 1946, at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

984

FLOSSIE ANN EMRICH—7, (*Mattie Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
    (*Frank Emrich*      *Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Mattie Tillis and Frank Emrich, was born June 9, 1920, at Montgomery, Hillsdale County, Michigan. On October 24, 1941, at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, she was married to HENRY LEROY FANSLER who was born in Auburn, De Kalb County, Indiana, the son of Ray D. Fansler and Mary Jarrett. Henry LeRoy Fansler does some farming for himself and in addition is employed by Hillsdale Steel Products Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Hillsdale, Michigan. Their children were born at Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

2156. I. Sue Ann Fansler, born October 18, 1945.  
2157. II. Carol Rae Fansler, born November 13, 1946.

986

RICHARD TILLIS—7,      (*Jesse Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
                                  (*Flora May Waits*      *Mary M. Priddy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Jesse Tillis and Flora May Waits, was born October 19, 1913, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On December 14, 1935, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to HAZEL JANE HICKS who was born May 27, 1917, at Hicksville, Kentucky, the daughter of Orville Hicks and Rachel Coffey. Richard Tillis is a machine operator for General Motors Corporation. Their church preference is Church of God, and they live at Columbus, Ohio. Their children were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2158. I. Johanna May Tillis, born September 29, 1936.





2159. II. Viola Jeanette Tillis, born December 7, 1937.  
 2160. III. Patricia Ann Tillis, born October 1, 1940.  
 2161. IV. Roger Eugene Tillis, born April 20, 1943.  
 2162. V. Linda Rae Tillis, born October 28, 1945.

#### 987

LEE ROY TILLIS—7, (*Jesse Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Flora May Waits Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

son of Jesse Tillis and Flora May Waits, was born September 4, 1915, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. He was first married to ROSE MARIE BURNS. On September 6, 1947, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to CORA CHARLOTTE SPEAKMAN who was born January 27, 1912, at Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, the daughter of Simon Elisha Speakman and Loretta Graham. Lee Roy Tillis is employed by the General Motors Corporation. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 6439 O'Harra Road, Box 67, Galloway, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2163. I. Lee Hardin Tillis, born November 28, 1939, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.  
 2164. II. Kathleen Ann Tillis, born August 15, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
 2165. III. Roy Ronald Tillis, born March 20, 1950, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

#### 989

GRACIE MAY TILLIS—7, (*Jesse Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Flora May Waits Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Jesse Tillis and Flora May Waits, was born August 26, 1923, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On September 7, 1946, at Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM PETERS who was born October 31, 1919, in Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Corvin William Peters and Alma Josephine Gorby. John William Peters is a carpenter in business for himself. The family church preference is Pilgrim Holiness, and they live at 320 South Mulberry Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2166. I. John Warren Peters, born November 3, 1948.  
 2167. II. William McMaster Peters, born November 3, 1948.

#### 990

NANCY ANN TILLIS—7, (*Jesse Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Flora May Waits Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Jesse Tillis and Flora May Waits, was born September 2, 1926, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On August 5, 1946, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to EDWARD BERNARD HARMOUNT who was born February 14, 192—, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the son of Forrest Ralph Harmount and Nellie Shoemaker. Edward Bernard Harmount is employed by the Aluminum Company. The family church preference is Pilgrim Holiness and their address is R.F.D. No. 4, Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2168. I. Rebecca Ann Harmount, born May 25, 1947.  
 2169. II. Janice Marie Harmount, born September 23, 1948.  
 2170. III. Jacquelyn Lee Harmount, born June 12, 1950.  
 2171. IV. Jennifer Lynn Harmount, born June 12, 1950.

#### 997

EDITH TILLIS—7, (*Bradford Bell Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Meda Mae Parker Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Bradford Bell Tillis and Meda Mae Parker, was born March 29, 1920, at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio. On March 22, 1940, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was mar-





ried to WILLIAM DENNER who was born February 28, 1899, in Paulding County, Ohio, the son of Spencer Denner and Reanie Herlous. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, New Carlisle, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 2172. I. Lloyd William Denner, born March 30, 1941, in Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 2173. II. Richard Denner, born May 15, 1944, in Miami County, Ohio.
- 2174. III. James Denner, born May 14, 1945, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.
- 2175. IV. Mary Elizabeth Denner, born May 11, 1946, in Miami County, Ohio.

999

ETHEL TILLIS—7, (*Bradford Bell Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Meda Mae Parker Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Bradford Bell Tillis and Meda Mae Parker, was born July 18, 1923, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On May 22, 1942, at Redbush, Johnson County, Kentucky, she was married to JOHN MORSE WELLS who was born May 3, 1920, the son of Harry Wells and Mary Caldwell. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, West Jefferson, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 2176. I. Thomas Walter Wells, born April 24, 1943, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 2177. II. Hazel Wells, born October 18, 1944, in Madison County, Ohio.
- 2178. III. John Wilbur Wells, born November 24, 1945, in Madison County, Ohio.
- 2179. IV. Donald Wells, born November 2, 1946, in Madison County, Ohio.
- 2180. V. Richard Lee Wells, born October 25, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1003

NELLIE MARGARET HARRIS—7, (*Anne Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Clinton Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Anne Tillis and Clinton Harris, was born April 20, 1933, at Clarksburg, Ross County, Ohio. On August 17, 1952, at Williamsport, Pickaway County, Ohio, she was married to JOSEPH LORIN WRIGHT who was born September 23, 1931, at Williamsport, Pickaway County, Ohio, the son of Walter Wakefield Wright and Elsie Lucille Wardell. Joseph Lorin Wright worked for a time in his brother's (Warren Wright) lumber yard at Williamsport, Ohio, but on September 30, 1953, he entered the United States Army. Their address is Williamsport, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 2181. I. Gary Joe Wright, born April 30, 1953, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.

1005

SHERMAN LEROY TILLIS—7, (*Lee Roy Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola V. Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

son of Lee Roy Tillis and Viola Victoria Harris, was born June 27, 1919, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On March 14, 1941 at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to KATHLEEN JEAN HALEY who was born December 13, 1923, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of William McKinley Haley and Lelia Madge Romine. Sherman Leroy Tillis operates his own car dealer business in Rutland, Ohio. Their church is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and their address is Box 1086, Rutland, Ohio. Their children were born at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 2182. I. Sandra Kay Tillis, born June 4, 1942.
- 2183. II. June Ann Tillis, born January 14, 1944.
- 2184. III. Jerry Leroy Tillis, born October 22, 1945.
- 2185. IV. Kathy Jean Tillis born March 25, 1948.
- 2186. V. Mark Anthony Tillis, born December 28, 1950.

1006

DAVID FRANKLIN TILLIS—7, (*Lee Roy Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola V. Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

son of Lee Roy Tillis and Viola Victoria Harris, was born September 28, 1921, at Chillicothe,





Ross County, Ohio. On February 22, 1942, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to DOROTHY IRENE BRALEY who was born September 27, 1921, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of Victor Hobert Braley and Blanch Mary Taylor. David Franklin Tillis is employed by the Mead Paper Mills. His church preference is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and he lives at 327 Lunbeck Road, Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2187. I. David Edwin Tillis, born January 27, 1947.  
2188. II. Robert Franklin Tillis, born January 27, 1949.

#### 1007

JONATHAN TILLIS—7, (*Lee Roy Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola V. Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

son of Lee Roy Tillis and Viola Victoria Harris, was born June 27, 1923, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On July 14, 1942, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to PAULINE JUNE HALEY who was born December 13, 1923, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of William McKinley Haley and Lelia Madge Romine. Jonathan Tillis is employed by the Mead Paper Mills, and his address is R.F.D. No. 5, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2189. I. John Willard Tillis, born November 1, 1943, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.  
2190. II. Danny Ray Tillis, born October 11, 1946, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.  
2191. III. Peggy Lee Tillis, born March 29, 1949, at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.  
2192. IV. Jeffrey Lang Tillis, born February 14, 1951, at Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 1009

NELLIE VIOLA TILLIS—7, (*Lee Roy Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Viola V. Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Lee Roy Tillis and Viola Victoria Harris, was born October 28, 1928, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On August 26, 1949, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to JOHN FRANKLIN MAHAFFEY who was born October 3, 1915, at Wilkesville, Vinton County, Ohio; the son of William Edward Mahaffey and Gaynelle Arbaugh. John Franklin Mahaffey operates his own farm. They prefer the Christian Union Church, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Ewington, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2193. I. Nellie Viola Mahaffey, born September 20, 1950, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
2194. II. John Edward Mahaffey, born August 8, 1951, at Ewington, Vinton County, Ohio.

#### 1015

OSIE CARMELIA TILLIS—7, (*Bryan Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Goldie Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Bryan Tillis and Goldie Harris, was born May 20, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On November 24, 1936, at Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN NEWTON McCARTY who was born January 25, 1916, at Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, the son of Lyle Treese McCarty and Miriam Henderson. John Newton McCarty is employed by the U. S. Shoe Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2195. I. Richard Howard McCarty, born February 20, 1947, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

#### 1016

MARTHA MARIE TILLIS—7, (*Bryan Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Goldie Harris Mary M. Priddy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Bryan Tillis and Goldie Harris, was born August 22, 1919, at Chillicothe, Ross Coun-





ty, Ohio. On July 24, 1943, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to DEAN BORING who was born February 17, 1918, at Vales Mill, Ohio, the son of George Francis Boring and Florence Perry. Dean Boring is employed by the U. S. Shoe Corporation, and lives at 3 Bridge Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2196. I. Ronald Eugene Boring, born August 24, 1944, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

#### 1020

RALPH LEWIS SAYRE—7, (*Austin Allen Sayre—6 Olive Boone Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mealy Blackwell Alonzo Curtis Sayre Richard Tillis*)

son of Austin Allen Sayre and Mealy Blackwell, was born December 18, 1907, at Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. On July 3, 1939, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, he was married to JUNE LORENE RICHARDSON who was born June 24, 1920, at Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma, the daughter of George Washington Richardson and Maggie Ida Bowman. Ralph Lewis Sayre is a railroad switchman. The family church preference is Baptist, and they live at 3921 North Young Boulevard, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

2197. I. Raymond Lee Sayre, born July 21, 1941, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
2198. II. Gary Leon Sayre, born June 21, 1944, at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.  
2199. III. Susan Lynn Sayre, born August 31, 1947, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### 1022

HARTFORD WOODROW SAYRE—7,

(*Austin Allen Sayre—6 Olive Boone Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Rosanna Nobles Alonzo Curtis Sayre Richard Tillis*)

son of Austin Allen Sayre and Rosanna Nobles, was born July 8, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 7, 1944, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LULA MARIE BAYS who was born February 15, 1927, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Crosby Clarence Bays and Nellie Isabelle Johnson. Hartford Woodrow Sayre is employed by the Libby Owens Glass Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live on Fourth Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia. Hartford Woodrow Sayre served in the Air Force from June 1, 1940, until May 3, 1945. He was a staff sergeant and served in the China, Burma, India theatre.

#### CHILDREN:

2200. I. Joan Lynn Sayre, born April 26, 1945, at Shreveport, Caddo County, Louisiana.  
2201. II. Rodney Allen Sayre, born November 29, 1946, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
2202. III. Steven O'Sheldon Sayre, born January 26, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1023

WILLIAM OSCAR CHILDERS—7,

(*Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

son of Malinda Eunice Tillis and Marion William Childers, was born June 27, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 28, 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY HAYES who was born April 28, 1887, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of George Washington Hayes and Mary Elizabeth Hedrick. William Oscar Childers is a coal miner and his address is Summerlee, West Virginia. The family church is Baptist, and his wife lives at Bancroft, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2203. I. Mabel Childers, born January 7, 1908; married Everett Brown. +  
2204. II. Ecile Macel Childers, born December 10, 1913; married Carl William Arthur. +





ORAN RALLIS CHILDERS—7, (*Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

son of Malinda Eunice Tillis and Marion William Childers, was born September 18, 1889, at Tribble, Mason County, West Virginia. On July —, 1910, he was married to MYRTLE PAINTER, who died in 1918, and is buried in the Painter Cemetery, near Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William Painter and Josie Goodwin. On May 31, 1919, he was married to MOLLIE ROGERS who was born January 8, 1902. Oran Rallis Childers is the owner of the Chevrolet Sales Agency at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Poca, West Virginia. His children were born at Manila, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2205. I. Arnold Elmer Childers, born June —, 1911. In 1933 he was married to Merle Briggs. They have one child, and live at 3216 West 43 Place, Los Angeles 8, California.
2206. II. Delbert Othel Childers, born September 19, 1913; married Valentine Cleo Fish. +
2207. III. Virgil Oran Childers, born March 16, 1916. On June 2, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to Zula Mae Bostic who was born April 6, 1914, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, the daughter of Albert A. Bostic and Sandra King. Virgil Oran Childers is service manager of his father's Chevrolet Agency. His church is Methodist and he lives at Nitro, West Virginia.

## 1028

RECY CHILDERS—7, (*Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Malinda Eunice Tillis and Marion William Childers, was born January 20, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 19, 1915, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to DORSEY M. PERSINGER who was born November 7, 1896, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of James Persinger and Fanney Kelly. Dorsey M. Persinger is a coal miner employed by the Truax Traer Coal Company, at Kayford, West Virginia. The family church is Church of God, and they live at Poca, West Virginia. Their children, with the exception of Charles Edward, were born in Putnam County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2208. I. Dolly Magdalene Persinger, born February 18, 1917; married Elberto Vernon Shank. +
2209. II. Ernest Walker Persinger, born December 31, 1921; married Emma Myrtle Deal. +
2210. III. Charles Edward Persinger, born July 31, 1928; married Alice Marie Dartt. +
2211. IV. Franklin Persinger, born December 14, 1932.
2212. V. Bobbie Joe Persinger, born November 2, 1934.
2213. VI. Lester William Persinger, born January 11, 1937.

## 1029

MAVIA CHILDERS—7, (*Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Malinda Eunice Tillis and Marion William Childers, was born July 5, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 30, 1916, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HARLEY OTHER NULL, who was born May 9, 1897, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Andrew Null and Louise Smith. Harley Other Null is a coal miner employed by the Hatfield Alliance Company, and lives at Hometown, West Virginia. Their children, with the exception of Bertha Ann, were born in Putnam County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2214. I. Clustie Pauline Null, born July 10, 1917; married Howard Webster Perkins. +
2215. II. Eunice Louise Null, born June 12, 1919; died January 2, 1921.





2216. III. Otis Smith Null, born June 24, 1922.  
 2217. IV. Eugene Null, born September 30, 1924; married Beulah May Trador. +  
 2218. V. Ida Lee Null, born January 17, 1928; married Mason Lee Eastridge. +  
 2219. VI. Leonard William Null, born October 26, 1929; married Frances Lorraine Brown. +  
 2220. VII. Marvilla Frances Null, born March 5, 1933; married Ervin Eugene Persinger. +  
 2221. VIII. Bertha Ann Null, born June 21, 1937, at Fitzpatrick, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

### 1031

RICHARD PEARL TILLIS—7, (*Clark Tillis—6* *Smith Tillis—5* *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Mary F. Ellis* *Jane Ann McCoy* *Richard Tillis*)

son of Clark Tillis and Mary Frances Ellis, was born March 10, 1894, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 11, 1930, and is buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, at Pomeroy, Ohio. On July 28, 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MYRTLE LEE THOMAS who was born April 9, 1898, at Crown Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died December 5, 1933, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, the daughter of Joshua Dotson Thomas and Eva Matilda Clark. Richard Pearl Tillis worked in the coal mines as a track layer.

### CHILDREN:

2222. I. George James Tillis, born November 6, 1914; married Pauline Margaret McNealy. +  
 2223. II. Alton Clark Tillis, born May 1, 1916; married Mary Riggio. +  
 2224. III. Robert Lee Tillis, born August 16, 1918; married Betty Jane Griffin. +  
 2225. IV. Eva Pearl Tillis, born May 29, 1921, at Forest Run, Ohio; died March 3, 1923, and is buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery, at Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 2226. V. Richard Thomas Tillis, born July 12, 1923; married Caroline Katherine Shaffer. +  
 2227. VI. Anna Ruth Tillis, born May 2, 1925, at Forest Run, Ohio; died May 11, 1949. She was married to Thomas Theodore Robinson and they had one child. Mr. Robinson's address is Main Street, Weirton, West Virginia.  
 2228. VII. Hazel Faye Tillis, born July 23, 1927, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia; died at that place and is buried at Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 2229. VIII. Mary Jane Tillis, born July 30, 1928; married Ronald Rollin Rose. +  
 2230. IX. Muriel Edith Tillis, born July 5, 1929, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia. She married John Umlauf and lives at 134 Third Street North, Paden City, West Virginia.

### 1032

MARY ANN TILLIS—7, (*Clark Tillis—6* *Smith Tillis—5* *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Mary F. Ellis* *Jane Ann McCoy* *Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Clark Tillis and Mary Frances Ellis, was born May 27, 1896, at Brighton, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 24, 1916, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to ARLEY NELSON GUMP who was born June 11, 1896, the son of Riley Gump and Mary Ann Koons. He is a coal miner and lives on South Second Street, Martins Ferry, Ohio. Mary Ann Tillis Gump is a Methodist, and lives at 7531 Marbrisa Avenue, Huntington Park, California.

### CHILDREN:

2231. I. Netta Elizabeth Gump, born April 16, 1918, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. On December 23, 1941, she was married to Nash Atanay, and their address is 12733 Brock Avenue, Downey, California.  
 2232. II. Albert Nelson Gump, born July 18, 1920, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio; died May 11, 1925.  
 2233. III. Arley Nelson Gump, born January 20, 1923; married Dorothy Mae Alltop. +

### 1033

CLARA BERNETTA TILLIS—7, (*Clark Tillis—6* *Smith Tillis—5* *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
 (*Mary F. Ellis* *Jane Ann McCoy* *Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Clark Tillis and Mary Frances Ellis, was born February 7, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 3, 1913, at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to





SAMUEL TAYLOR who was born May 19, 1892. He is employed by the Crescent Brick Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is Box 292, New Cumberland, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN

- 2234. I. Cecile Katherine Taylor, born March 2, 1915; married Harold David Jacobs. +
- 2235. II. Charles Herbert Taylor, born June 22, 1925; married Lydia Vimonta Friend. +
- 2236. III. Thomas Eugene Taylor, born August 20, 1933, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.
- 2237. IV. Virginia Loretta Taylor, born December 9, 1935, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.

#### 1039

GOLDIE ELIZABETH TILLIS—7, (*Clark Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mary F. Ellis      Jane Ann McCoy      Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Clark Tillis and Mary Frances Ellis, was born August 13, 1908, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 22, 1924, she was married to HARRY LEON ALLISON who was born September 14, 1904, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, the son of Clarence Abraham Allison and Elizabeth Rebecca Staley. Harry Leon Allison is employed by the Crescent Brick Company; the family church preference is Church of the Nazarene, and their address is Box 484, New Cumberland, West Virginia. Their children, with the exception of Mary Elizabeth, were born at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2238. I. Mary Elizabeth Allison, born August 30, 1925; married Ross Galloway. +
- 2239. II. Harry Leon Allison, born September 9, 1928.
- 2240. III. Waunna Leona Allison, born June 27, 1930; married Gerald Wayne Galloway. +
- 2241. IV. Norma Jeanne Allison, born March 21, 1934; married Albert Geist Still. +
- 2242. V. Jacob Richard Allison, born August 27, 1937.
- 2243. VI. Clarice Aileen Allison, born March 6, 1941.
- 2244. VII. Sally Lee Allison, born January 25, 1943.

#### 1040

HERBERT GEORGE TILLIS—7, (*Clark Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mary F. Ellis      Jane Ann McCoy      Richard Tillis*)

son of Clark Tillis and Mary Frances Ellis, was born December 28, 1910, at Manila, Boone County, West Virginia. On August 11, 19—, he was married to RUTH ANN ARMOUR who was born July 17, 1912, at Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, the daughter of James Arthur Armour and Mayme Ann ———. Herbert George Tillis is a construction electrician employed by the Turner Engineering Corporation. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 23784 Couzens Street, Hazel Park, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2245. I. Robert Clark Tillis, born December 12, 1931, at Toronto, Jefferson County, Ohio.
- 2246. II. James Herbert Tillis, born October 28, 1936, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.
- 2247. III. Stephan Earl Tillis, born April 17, 1939, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.

#### 1042

WALTER SMITH SAYRE—7, (*Elizabeth Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Riley Todd Sayre      Jane Ann McCoy      Richard Tillis*)

son of Elizabeth Tillis and Riley Todd Sayre, was born July 28, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia; died June 19, 1947, in a slate fall in a coal mine on Tupper's Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the New Antioch Cemetery, near Red House, West Virginia. About 1919 or 1920, he was married to VICTORIA SIMMONS; later married to OLLIE WHITING.

#### CHILDREN:

First wife.

- 2248. I. Avalee Sayre, born in Putnam County, West Virginia; married ——— Marion.





2249. II. Walter Smith Sayre, born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died unmarried.
2250. III. Melissa Frances Sayre, born June —, 1928, in Putnam County, West Virginia.  
Second wife.
2251. IV. Samuel Sayre, born September 3, 1937, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
2252. V. Phyllis Evangeline Sayre, born August 27, 1939, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1043

JESSE LLOYD SAYRE—7, (*Elizabeth Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Riley Todd Sayre*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Elizabeth Tillis and Riley Todd Sayre, was born October 15, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 21, 1952, in Fayette County, West Virginia. On August 27, 1916, at Black Betsy, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to ETHEL VERA LOVEJOY who was born January 10, 1898, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Robert Fulton Lovejoy and Victoria Alice Withrow. Jesse Lloyd Sayre was employed by Semet-Solvay Coal Company as a motorman. The family church is Church of God, and the widow lives at Carbondale, West Virginia. With the exception of Emory Lloyd, the children were born at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2253. I. Mae Lillie Sayre, born May 1, 1919; married Walter Preston Withrow. +
2254. II. Marie Elizabeth Sayre, born June 6, 1921; married Ralph Aubrey Harrison; married second Warren Edison Nickoson. +
2255. III. Emory Lloyd Sayre born January 12, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
2256. IV. Glenna Masel Sayre, born March 22, 1926; she was married to William Stevens, and they live at Canton, Ohio.
2257. V. Lonnie Jewell Sayre, born May 22, 1927. He married Avaleen King. They have two children and live at R. F. D. Poca, West Virginia.
2258. VI. Virginia Maxine Sayre, born June 12, 1929; married Earl Reed and they live at Canton, Ohio.
2259. VII. Anna Louise Sayre, born March 14, 1935.
2260. VIII. Franklin Elmer Sayre, born December 13, 1937.
2261. IX. Mary Alice Sayre, born February 7, 1939.

#### 1045

MARY JANE SAYRE—7, (*Elizabeth Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Riley Todd Sayre*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Elizabeth Tillis and Riley Todd Sayre, was born May 22, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 24, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to EARL BRADEN REED who was born November 30, 1896, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of James Robert Reed and Mary Jane Breeden. Earl Braden Reed is a farmer. The family church is Church of God, and they live at Sissonville, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2262. I. Roselee Reed, born September 26, 1926; married Hershel Lakin Smith. +
2263. II. Doris Elizabeth Reed, born July 26, 1928; married Gilbert Arthur Casto. +
2264. III. Julia Evelyn Reed, born October 12, 1932, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia.
2265. IV. Edsil Reed, born October 2, 1936, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1046

LILLIE ETHEL SAYRE—7, (*Elizabeth Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Riley Todd Sayre*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Elizabeth Tillis and Riley Todd Sayre, was born August 7, 1913, in Putnam County,





West Virginia; died December 8, 1947. In 1929 she was married to JOHN OLIVER CASTO. His address is Chandlers Branch, Station B, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN

2266. I. Mary Elizabeth Casto.  
2267. II. Joan Lee Casto.

#### 1047

PRICE EVERETT NULL—7, (*Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born November 24, 1894, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 29, 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to VELLA EDIS WHITTINGTON who was born September 3, 1909, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Clark Whittington and Rebecca Alice Frazier. Price Everett Null is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Robertsburg, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2268. I. Bertis Owen Null born June 18, 1935, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
2269. II. Dorsel Winston Null, born September 14, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
2270. III. Mildred Ozalia Null, born June 24, 1939, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1048

HENRY VINTON NULL—7, (*Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born October 6, 1896, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 29, 1915, in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to EDNA EASTER RUSSEL who was born April 7, 1901, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Burl Russel and Josie Edith Gwinn. Henry Vinton Null operates his own farm in Putnam County, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D., Robertsburg, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2271. I. Electol Edith Null, born February 4, 1917; married Peter Thomas Hammack. +  
2272. II. Ovan Khurn Null, born March 20, 1918; married Iris Nadine Casto. +  
2273. III. Osil Marie Null, born June 21, 1920; married Cecil Lancelot Hornsby. +  
2274. IV. Leslie Farrell Null, born December 6, 1921; married Lula Belle Saunders. +  
2275. V. Glendle Gaynelle Null, born October 28, 1923; married Norman Rumburg. +  
2276. VI. Josephine Dorcus Null, born May 1, 1928; married Dencil Dale Jividen. +  
2277. VII. Everette Lee Null, born April 8, 1933; married Phyllis Louise Tucker. +  
2278. VIII. Thurman Dale Null, born April 11, 1935, in Putnam County, West Virginia.  
2279. IX. Aretta Null, born October 10, 1938, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died October 10, 1938.  
2280. X. Shirley Anne Null, born October 19, 1943, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1050

HOWARD OTHOR NULL—7, (*Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born December 22, 1902, at Bee, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 16, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LOIS HILL who was born December 8, 1905, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Hill and Fannie Knapp. Howard Othor Null is manager of a news stand located in the Chesapeake and Ohio depot, at Charleston, West Virginia. His address is 3 Park Court, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2281. I. Hollis Edward Null, born October 17, 1925; married Gladys Jantz. +





VIOLET MAE NULL—7,      (*Lorenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
                                  (*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

daughter of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born November 21, 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 20, 1923, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN WILSON MASER who was born December 10, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Charlie Maser and Rebecca Sullivan. John Wilson Maser is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1611 Livingston Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2282. I. Lorena Garnet Maser, born March 30, 1926; married Alfred Marvin Jones. +  
2283. II. Opal Marie Maser, born November 1, 1928; married William Junior Johnson. +  
2284. III. Velva Louellen Maser, born June 5, 1933, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 20, 1952, she was married to Gordon Asa Clyne, the son of Asa S. Clyne and Hazel ———. Their address is Eddy Apartments, Hillview, Rensselaer, New York.

## 1053

EARL SMITH NULL—7,      (*Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
    (*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born February 1, 1914, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On July 24, 1936, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to DOROTHY LEE MENNINGER who was born November 5, 1920, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Joseph Marion "Jake" Menninger and Esta Louise Braten. Earl Smith Null is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company and his address is Chandlers Branch, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children, with the exception of Delano Franklin Null and David Lee Null, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2285. I. Eloise Frances Null, born January 3, 1938.  
2286. II. Delano Franklin Null, born April 27, 1939, in Putnam County, West Virginia.  
2287. III. Fravel Smith Null, born November 22, 1940.  
2288. IV. David Lee Null, born February 28, 1942, at Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
2289. V. Louetta Violet Null, born December 29, 1942; died August 4, 1943.  
2290. VI. Leo Howard Null, born November 7, 1943; died November 8, 1943.  
2291. VII. Richard Earl Null, born August 28, 1944; died September 12, 1944.

## 1054

OPHA ASBURY NULL—7,      (*Lovenia Tillis*—6      *Smith Tillis*—5      *Elizabeth Van Bibber*—4)  
    (*John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Lovenia Tillis and John Phillip Null, was born June 16, 1918, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 24, 1940, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to MURIEL ESTHER THORNTON who was born January 7, 1922, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Robert Linza Thornton and Ada Gertrude Lanham. Opha Asbury Null is employed by the American Viscose Corporation, at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2292. I. Eva Dean Null, born August 25, 1941 at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia.
2293. II. Carrol Edward Null, born February 26, 1943, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.
2294. III. Ramona Ann Null, born September 7, 1944, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.
2295. IV. Connie Sue Null, born January 6, 1953, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.





VESSIE MAE JONES—7, (*Ellen Victoria Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Thomas Harper Jones Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Ellen Victoria Tillis and Thomas Harper Jones, was born May 11, 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On April 1, 1919, at Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, she was married to JOHN KING who was born April 5, 1886, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Nicholas King and Caroline Jane Hood. John King, before his retirement, was a farmer. The family church preference is the Holiness Church, and they live at 2175 Oakridge Drive, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2296. I. Stanley Mervin King, born April 19, 1920. He married Margaret Marth and they have three children.
- 2297. II. Ada Avalee King, born August 31, 1921. On January 24, 1951, she was married to Walter Frank Baker. They live at 2175 Oakridge Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 2298. III. William Jennings King, born March 7, 1923; died November 21, 1924.
- 2299. IV. John King, born March 26, 1925. In 1951, he was married to Annabelle Johnson, and they live at 402 Raynolds Place, S.W. Canton, Ohio.
- 2300. V. Vernon Clinton King, born March 18, 1927. In 1951, he was married to Opal Counts. They have one child, and live at 412 Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 2301. VI. Susan Marie King, born February 11, 1929; died October 17, 1930.
- 2302. VII. Leota Irene King, born February 3, 1931; married Henry Harold Gandy. +

#### 1057

BESSIE ANNA CONNOLLY—7, (*Martha Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Columbus T. Connolly Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Martha Tillis and Columbus Tilden Connolly, was born December 28, 1898, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 5, 1924, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia, she was married to LANE ANDREW SHUCK who was born May 3, 1893, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia, the son of Henry Madison Shuck and Rebecca Aveline ———. Lane Andrew Shuck is a farmer operating his own farm and lives at Danese, West Virginia. Their children were born at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2303. I. Henry Madison Shuck, born May 12, 1925. On April 1, 1950, he was married to Irene Gineve Hatfield, and they live at Danese, West Virginia.
- 2304. II. Harold Vinton Shuck, born August 14, 1928; married Odessa Mae Claypool. +
- 2305. III. Doris Ellen Shuck, born August 31, 1931. On July 26, 1952, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to Olin Charles Holstein, who was born May 22, 1925, at Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, the son of Charley Holstein and Sarilda Jane Doss. They are Methodists and their address is Auditors Office, Daniel Boone Hotel, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 2306. IV. Ora Lee Shuck, born March 17, 1934. On January 8, 1951, she was married to Edward Claypool. They live at Danese, West Virginia.

#### 1058

HELEN GERTRUDE CONNOLLY—7,  
(*Martha Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Columbus T. Connolly Jane Ann McCoy Richard Tillis*)

daughter of Martha Tillis and Columbus Tilden Connolly, was born April 25, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1921, at Russellville, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, she was married to LOOMIS ADDISON SHUCK who was born at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia, the son of Henry Madison Shuck and Rebecca Aveline ———. Loomis Addison Shuck is a farmer. The family church is Holiness Church and they live at Danese, West Virginia, where their children were born.





### CHILDREN:

- 2307. I. Marion Carrie Shuck, born April 24, 1924; married Richard Edward Westfall. +
- 2308. II. Shelby Hillsman Shuck born February 18, 1927; died February 18, 1927.
- 2309. III. Mildred Jean Shuck, born January 23, 1929; married David Eugene Bogges. +
- 2310. IV. Callie Patricia Shuck, born March 17, 1931; married Clyde Junior Fox. +
- 2311. V. Glenna G. Shuck, born September 2, 1933.
- 2312. VI. Loomis Addison Shuck, born September 20, 1937.

### 1059

HOBERT TILLIS—7, (*Price Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
    (*Mary Ann Hughes*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Price Tillis and Mary Ann Hughes, was born November 5, 1907, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 16, 1928, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to BEULAH MATTHEWS who was born January 3, 1910, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Matthews and Ella McClanahan. Hobert Tillis is employed by the Gravely Plow Company, at Nitro, West Virginia, and lives at Bancroft, West Virginia. The first five children were born at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, the two youngest at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 2313. I. Audrey Fay Tillis, born July 6, 1929. On September 18, 1948, she was married to Herman Arthur, Jr. They live at Bancroft, West Virginia.
- 2314. II. Charles Hobert Tillis, born June 11, 1931.
- 2315. III. Lottie Elizabeth Tillis, born July 22, 1932; married Bobby Lee Phillips. +
- 2316. IV. James Lawrence Tillis, born October 8, 1934.
- 2317. V. Mary Evelyn Tillis, born September 1, 1938.
- 2318. VI. Floyd Otho Tillis, born March 15, 1941.
- 2319. VII. Ruby Mae Tillis, born April 22, 1943.

### 1062

WILLIAM SHERIDAN TILLIS—7, (*Price Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5*      *Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
    (*Mary Ann Hughes*      *Jane Ann McCoy*      *Richard Tillis*      )

son of Price Tillis and Mary Ann Hughes, was born May 17, 1916, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 11, 1936, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MYRTLE MADELINE GILLESPIE who died May 13, 1948. She was the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Gillespie and Rosa Belle Spradling. On October 7, 1948, at Rock Branch, West Virginia, he was married to ROSEMARY WILLIAMS who was born December 5, 1921, at Black Betsy, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Howard Williams and Gertrude Alice Lett. William Sheridan Tillis is a coal miner. The family church is Church of God, and they live at Longacre, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- First wife.
- 2320. I. Mary Belle Tillis, born July 10, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2321. II. William Marshall Tillis, born September 18, 1940, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2322. III. Martha Sue Tillis, born February 21, 1947, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- Second wife.
- 2323. IV. Michael Lew Tillis, born August 29, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2324. V. Charlotte Ann Tillis, born February 15, 1951, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 2325. VI. Judy Karen Tillis, born September 11, 1952, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia.





# 1063

DOVIE MARIE TILLIS—7, (*Price Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mary Ann Hughes      Jane Ann McCoy      Richard Tillis      )*)

daughter of Price Tillis and Mary Ann Hughes, was born August 4, 1919, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 28, 1943, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HAROLD BROWN who was born June 1, 1917, at Midway, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Van Ermor Brown and Laura Ellen Harmon. Harold Brown is employed by the Murry Ohio Manufacturing Company. The family church is Church of Christ, and they live at Poca, West Virginia. Their children were born at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2326. I. Cindy Marie Brown, born August 10, 1944.
- 2327. II. Barbara Ann Brown, born January 31, 1946.
- 2328. III. Richard Ermor Brown, born January 8, 1948.
- 2329. IV. Harold Edward Brown, born August 7, 1951.

# 1064

LEONARD OTHO TILLIS—7, (*Price Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5      Elizabeth Van Bibber—4*)  
(*Mary Ann Hughes      Jane Ann McCoy      Richard Tillis      )*)

son of Price Tillis and Mary Ann Hughes, was born August 22, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 17, 1950, he was married to MARY ADELIA ZITZELSBERGER who was born December 25, 1925, at Barton, Belmont County, Ohio, the daughter of John August Zitzelsberger and Sarah Ann Gallagher. Leonard Otho Tillis is employed by the Ohio Apex Corporation at Nitro, West Virginia. Their church is Catholic, and they live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2330. I. Shaunie Ann Tillis, born June 28, 1951, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

# 1065-A

WILLIAM E. ROBINSON—7, (*George T. Robinson—6      Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5      Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Orra Jane Crawford      John Robinson      Esther H. Barnett      )*)

son of George Thompson Robinson and Orra Jane Crawford, was born January 22, 1886, in Benton Township, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 13, 1906, at Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska, he was married to MAUDE FERN MARQUISS who was born September 6, 1886, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, the daughter of Isaac Newton Marquiss and Nellie Holman. William E. Robinson is a building contractor. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is Box 97, Broken Bow, Nebraska. Their children were born at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN:

- 2331. I. Wilda Geraldine Robinson, born March 28, 1907; died July 29, 1907.
- 2332. II. Willa Bernice Robinson, born August 12, 1908. On June 19, 1947 at Washington, D. C., she was married to Edward Allen Lyons who was born May 16, 1918, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, the son of Lawrence Francis Lyons and Alice Frances Coughlan. Edward Allen Lyons is employed by the Veterans Administration. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is 20 Chesapeake Street S.E., Washington 20, D.C.
- 2333. III. Clayton R. Robinson, born November 24, 1915; married Marie Alta Perkins. +

# 1066

FRANK A. ROBINSON—7, (*George T. Robinson—6      Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5      Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Orra Jane Crawford      John Robinson      Esther H. Barnett      )*)

son of George Thompson Robinson and Orra Jane Crawford, was born February 13, 1890, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On July 31, 1912, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, he was married to EMMA ANNA CHRISTENSEN who was born September 3, 1889, at Dunlap,





Harrison County, Iowa. Her parents, John Christian Christensen and Olivia Marie Rasmuson, were born in Denmark. Frank A. Robinson is employed by the International Harvester Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 1430 Sixth Avenue South, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Their children were born at Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2334. I. Opal Frances Robinson, born June 6, 1914. On July 6, 1946 at Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, she was married to Earl Russel Wilson who was born March 28, 1917, at Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, the son of Albert Kenick Wilson and Clara Caroline Luderus. Earl Russel Wilson is employed by the Perfex Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 3460 South Thirteenth Street, Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin.
2335. II. Doris Eileen Robinson, born April 30, 1917. Her address is Apartment 204, 500 East Ogden Avenue, Milwaukee 2, Wisconsin.
2336. III. George T. Robinson, born August 30, 1923; died April 20, 1924.
2337. IV. William Arthur Robinson, born May 11, 1925. He lives at 1430 Sixth Avenue South, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

1069

ALEX RALPH ROBINSON—7,

(Robert Lloyd Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Julia Brisbane John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

son of Robert Lloyd Robinson and Julia Brisbane, was born January 19, 1895, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On May 25, 1916, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, he was married to MARY EVANGELINE DEAN who was born July 9, 1895, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, the daughter of Richard Ellsworth Dean and Elizabeth Elsa Thorson. Alex Ralph Robinson is associated with his brother, Ray, in the Robinson Hardware, at Gothenburg, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2338. I. Ruth Joyce Robinson, born August 3, 1917; married Robert Worden Woodruff. +
2339. II. Janet Robinson, born March 10, 1919; married Robert Charles Fisk. +
2340. III. Doris Dean Robinson, born September 18, 1923; married Donald Ross Reed. +

1070

WALTER FRED ROBINSON—7,

(Robert Lloyd Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Julia Brisbane John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

son of Robert Lloyd Robinson and Julia Brisbane, was born July 16, 1897, at Ravenna, Buffalo County, Nebraska. On June 10, 1919, at Honolulu, Hawaii, he was married to MARGARET MEDEIROS who was born May 14, 1903, at Honolulu, Hawaii, the daughter of Manuel P. Medeiros and Rosa Da Trindade. Walter Fred Robinson joined the Coast Artillery in 1917, during World War I; was sent to Honolulu, Hawaii, and was discharged there on August 12, 1919. He remained in Hawaii until 1926, when he brought his family to Oakland, Calif. He worked for a time in the ship yards and then became connected with the Southern Pacific Railroad Company, where he remained for about fifteen years or until he was forced to retire on account of his health. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 814 33rd Avenue, Oakland 1, California.

#### CHILDREN:

2341. I. Sarah Alice Robinson, born March 24, 1920, at Honolulu, Hawaii. She was married to Robert Shoenaman, and they have five children.
2342. II. Robert Louis Robinson, born December 22, 1921; married Alice Rodrigues; married second Yvonne Parrott. +
2343. III. Walter Fred Robinson, born November 3, 1924, at Honolulu, Hawaii. On October 15, 1950, at Oakland, Alameda County, Calif. he was married to Yvonne Lois Cambra, who was born October 15, 1932, at Hayward, Alameda County, California, the daughter of Edward Cambra and Eva Medeiros. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 1760 27th Avenue, Apartment C, Oakland 1, California.





2344. IV. Ethel Margaret Robinson, born December 30, 1926; married first Ernest Douglas Richards; married second Stanley Souza. +
2345. V. Rolland Ray Robinson, born November 7, 1933, at Oakland, Alameda County, California.
2346. VI. Ruth Ellen Robinson, born June 16, 1935, at Oakland, Alameda County California.

#### 1071

MARGARET RUTH ROBINSON—7,

(Robert Lloyd Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Julia Brisbane John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Robert Lloyd Robinson and Julia Brisbane, was born November 25, 1898, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. On May 11, 1918, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to MARTIN JORGENSEN HEDELUND who was born January 11, 1893, at Blair, Washington County, Nebraska, the son of Jorgen Sorensen Hedelund and Dorothea Kerstine Johansen. Martin Jorgensen Hedelund is the real estate manager for Hinky Dinky Stores. The family church is Episcopal, and they live at 3160 Dodge Street, Omaha, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2347. I. Rose Mary Hedelund, born May 12 1920; married William Hamilton Osborne; married second, George Newman Geiger. +
2348. II. Harold George Hedelund, born June 8, 1926; married Aloha Samuels. +

#### 1072

CHARLES BEVERLY ROBINSON—7,

(Robert Lloyd Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Julia Brisbane John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

son of Robert Lloyd Robinson and Julia Brisbane, was born September 25, 1901, at Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska. On March 14, 1922, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, he was married to ELLEN VOLOVICH who was born April 12, 1906, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, the daughter of Mathias Volovich and Magdalene Pavacic. Charles Beverly Robinson is a sheet-metal worker employed by Atlas Heating and Ventilating Company. The family church is Baptist, they live at 193 Arleta Avenue, San Francisco 24, California. Their children were born at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2349. I. Beverly Ellen Robinson, born October 14 1923.
2350. II. Robert Charles Robinson, born May 21, 1925; married Patricia Kathleen Ridge. +

#### 1073

SARAH ELIZABETH ROBINSON—7,

(Robert Lloyd Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Julia Brisbane John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Robert Lloyd Robinson and Julia Brisbane, was born February 15, 1904, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. On July 3, 1926, at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, she was married to FRANK JAMES O'BESTER who was born February 21, 1900, at Antigo Landglade County, Wisconsin, the son of Joseph O'Bester and Josephine Bumbas. Frank James O'Bester is assistant treasurer of the Kansas City Public Service Company. Their family church is Lutheran. They live at 3912 Manheim Road, Kansas City, Missouri, and their children were born in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

2351. I. Ruth Eileen O'Bester, born August 5, 1928.
2352. II. Sara Jane O'Bester, born June 29, 1933.

#### 1074

MILDRED LUCILLE ROBINSON—7

(Charles Orval Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Mary Alice Hogue John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Charles Orval Robinson and Mary Alice Hogue, was born October 26, 1913, at Omaha,





Douglas County, Nebraska. On June 30, 1936, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to DEAN SMITH COLLINS who was born June 6, 1913, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, the son of St. Elmo Collins and Leona Smith. Dean Smith Collins is a minister of the Presbyterian Church and lives at 6529 Firebrand Street, Los Angeles 45, California. Their children were born at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2353. I. Marilyn Ruth Collins, born August 22, 1938.  
2354. II. Deanne Marie Collins, born October 8, 1943.

#### 1075

RUTH MAUD ROBINSON—7,

(Charles Orval Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Mary Alice Hogue John Robinson Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Charles Orval Robinson and Mary Alice Hogue, was born June 24, 1915, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. She attended Doane College, and graduated from the Omaha University. On August 21, 1942, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to EDWIN KNOWLES WRIGHT who was born November 25, 1919, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, the son of Everett Newton Wright and Margaret Jane Knowles. Edwin Knowles Wright graduated, with a Bachelor of Arts degree, from Doane College, Crete, Nebraska, and served in the Air Force from 1942 to March 1946, during World War II. He is employed by Davidson's Furniture Company as credit manager. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 5715 Mason Street, Omaha, Nebraska. Their children were born at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2355. I. Robert Eugene Wright, born October 9, 1946.  
2356. II. Carolyn Louise Wright, born October 29, 1949.

#### 1082

IONE MARIE AMSBERRY—7, (Elbert S. Amsberry—6 Adaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Mattie B. Wright Mathew J. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Elbert Sylvester Amsberry and Mattie B. Wright, was born April 26, 1894, in Warren County, Iowa. On April 29, 1918, at Boone, Boone County, Iowa, she was married to MERLIN GRANT SPANGLER who was born December 5, 1894, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the son of Morzelous Spangler and Lizzie Inas Stevens. Merlin Grant Spangler is a professor in Iowa State College. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1517 Grand Avenue, Ames, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2357. I. Wayne Elbert Spangler, born January 28, 1930, at Perry, Dallas County, Iowa. On February 18, 1951, at Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa, he was married to Luella Armstrong who was born March 1, 1931, at Malin, Klamath County, Oregon, the daughter of Jess Arthur Armstrong and Pearl Powell. Wayne Elbert Spangler is a radio writer-producer-director. The family church is Baptist, and their address is 1202 Eastern Drive, Urbana, Illinois.  
2358. II. Robert Merlin Spangler, born January 10, 1933 at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

#### 1083

JESSIE ALLIEN AMSBERRY—7,

(Elbert S. Amsberry—6 Adaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Mattie B. Wright Mathew J. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Elbert Sylvester Amsberry and Mattie B. Wright, was born April 15, 1896, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa. On July 19, 1921, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, she was married to WALTER HENRY SMITH who was born October 15, 1890, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the son of Orange Fremont Smith and Martha Ann Peacock. Walter Henry Smith is in the construction business. The family church is University Christian. Their children were born at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and they live at 1068 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa.





## CHILDREN:

2359. I. Robert Hayden Smith, born July 22, 1923.  
 2360. II. Ione Bee Smith, born June 20, 1927; married William Harrison Boehmler. +

1086

KENNETH ELSWORTH AMSBERRY—7,

(Ray V. Amsberry—6    Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (Leona E. Higbee    Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther H. Barnett    )

son of Ray Vinton Amsberry and Leona Estella Higbee, was born December 29, 1908, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa; died June 4, 1948, at Garrison, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, and is buried in the cemetery at Steamboat Rock, Iowa. On June 1, 1933, at Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, he was married to FERN RISINGER who was born May 13, 1908, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa, the daughter of Brosia Allen Risinger and Ina Hook. Kenneth Elsworth Amsberry was superintendent of schools at Steamboat Rock. His widow is a teacher and lives at Steamboat Rock, Iowa. The family church is Christian Union.

## CHILDREN:

2361. I. Kent Eugene Amsberry, born September 9, 1948, at Des Moines, Iowa.

1087

JAMES MAYES AMSBERRY—7,

(Rolla D. Amsberry—6    Adaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (Mary Lenora Mayes    Mathew J. Amsberry    Esther H. Barnett    )

son of Rolla Darius Amsberry and Mary Lenora Mayes, was born December 25, 1904, at Milo, Warren County, Iowa. On June 18, 1938 at Coon Rapids, Carroll County, Iowa, he was married to HELEN LORETTA LAWYER who was born August 17, 1915, at Liberty Center, Warren County, Iowa, the daughter of Harry James Lawyer and Carrie Ida Hall. James Mayes Amsberry graduated from high school and completed one year at Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. In 1926, his father went into the hardware business and James Mayes assisted him in this business until about 1940, when he became a member of the Iowa State Police Force. He remained with the police until 1945, when he went into business for himself. He now owns and operates a paint, glass and wallpaper business in Indianola, Iowa. The family church is Methodist. He is a Mason and a member of the Shrine. They live at Indianola, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

2362. I. Priscilla Amsberry, born June 14, 1939, at Indianola, Warren County, Iowa.

1089

LILLIAN ARLUE PECK—7, (James Carlton Peck—6    Martha Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (Sarah Delilah Niday    Henry T. Peck    Esther H. Barnett    )

daughter of James Carlton Peck and Sarah Delilah "Ted" Niday was born October 31, 1890, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. At Washington, Washington County, Iowa, she was married to HARRY COPPOCK who was born April 2, 1888, at Washington, Washington County, Iowa, the son of William Coppock and Frances Edwards. Harry Coppock is employed by the state of Michigan as supervisor of the Boys Vocational School. They live at 400 North Pennsylvania Avenue, Lansing, Michigan.

## CHILDREN:

2363. I. Reina Kathryn Coppock, born April 29, 1910; married Foster Lewis Taber; married second Clifford Moles; married third Don Fankboner. +  
 2364. II. Everett Harry Coppock, born July 25, 1915; married Elaine Ruth Schroeder. +  
 2365. III. Martha Jean Coppock born January 4, 1922; married Vance Vernon Hill; married second Robert Kimmel Laraway. +

1090

EVERETT CARLETON PECK—7, (James Carlton Peck—6    Martha Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (Sarah Delilah Niday    Henry T. Peck    Esther H. Barnett    )

son of James Carlton Peck and Sarah Delilah "Ted" Niday, was born September 29, 1898, at





Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. On February 19, 1921, at Cotter, Louisa County, Iowa, he was married to ANITA MARGARET RICHARDS who was born at Cotter, Louisa County, Iowa, the daughter of Lewis Richards. Everett Carleton Peck is sheriff of Eaton County, Michigan, and lives at Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

2366. I. Richard Lewis Peck, born June 28, 1928.  
2367. II. Elizabeth Jane Peck, born October 30, 1933.

1093

NETTIE MADELINE RYNO—7, (*Lelie Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Addis E. Ryno Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Lelie Brown and Addis Emmett Ryno, was born April 30, 1893, at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma. On January 15, 1921, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, she was married to BRYAN WATSON ROBERTSON who was born November 10, 1896, at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, the son of George Robertson and May Adele Church. Bryan Watson Robertson is employed by the Briscoe Construction Company, where he has been for more than fifteen years. He served thirteen months overseas in Company D, 142nd Infantry, 56th Division, during World War I. He is a Democrat. The family church preference is Baptist, and they live at 1317 South Lowry, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

2368. I. Lela Mae Robertson, born November 13, 1921; married Samuel Henderson Lloyd. +  
2369. II. Ethel Pauline Robertson, born January 19, 1924; married Lester Eugene Blossom. +  
2370. III. Gerald B. Robertson, born May 15, 1925; married Mildred Irene Wylie. +

1094

BESSIE MAE RYNO—7, (*Lelie Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Addis E. Ryno Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Lelie Brown and Addis Emmett Ryno, was born September 3, 1895, at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma. On January 2, 1914, at Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, she was married to CLEASON ALFRED ROBERTSON who was born March 10, 1890, the son of William Robertson and Roberta Nading. Cleason Alfred Robertson is in the plumbing business. The family church is Christian. Bessie May Ryno married second HOWARD AUSTIN and they live at 1445 East Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

2371. I. Dorothy Madeline Robertson, born November 20, 1914, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On September 1, 1941, she was married to O. L. Murray.

1095

HAZEL AVIS HODGES—7, (*Myrtle Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Jesse Hodges Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Myrtle Brown and Jesse Hodges, was born April 4, 1893, in McPherson County, Kansas. On June 1, 1911 at Santa Rosa, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, she was married to JOSEPH JOHN ELLIOTT who was born July 22, 1881 (?), the son of William K. Elliott and Alberta Johnson. On July 30, 1923, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, she was married to ALFRED GRANT WILSON who was born July 1, 1885, in Miami County, Kansas; died November 16, 1947, at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, and is buried there. He was the son of Ed H. Wilson and Minerva Ella Rowe. Alfred Grant Wilson was a newspaper man, and was previously married to Myrtle Blanche Yeater. The family church is Methodist, and the widow lives at 907 Armstrong, Kansas City, Kansas. Her children were born at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

2372. I. Gordon Randolph Elliott, born March 1, 1913. On February 10, 1935, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, he was married to Margaret Mary Flom who was born





March 2, 1912, at Potter, Atchison County, Kansas, the daughter of Ole Anderson Flom and Mary Clementine Freedle. Gordon Randolph Elliott is general sales manager for the Wisconsin Tractor and Equipment Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 152 Fourth Street, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

2373. II. Helen Virginia Elliott, born December 17, 1915; married Lawrence G. Agers. +

#### 1096

GUY CARLTON HODGES—7, (*Myrtle Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Jesse Hodges* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Myrtle Brown and Jesse Hodges, was born December 13, 1894, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. On November 24, 1915, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, he was married to LAURA LOUISE HESHER who was born August 20, 1893, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, the daughter of Otto Heshner and Louise Emaretta Tinkler. Guy Carlton Hodges is a farmer, operating his own farm. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Breckenridge, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

2374. I. Bernadine Louise Hodges, born September 6, 1916; married Leland Fay Hallahan. +  
2375. II. Delores Esther Hodges, born October 27, 1919; married Arthur Smith Rhodes. +  
2376. III. Letha Evangeline Hodges, born July 13, 1921; married Russell Emmitt Skiles. +  
2377. IV. Phyllis Mercedes Hodges, born October 7, 1924; married Neil Dallas Robinson. +  
2378. V. Wanda Dee Hodges, born July 31, 1930, at Mentor, Saline County, Kansas. She lives at 3246 Warwick, Apartment 301, Kansas City, Missouri.

#### 1097

ALTA MAY HODGES—7, (*Myrtle Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Jesse Hodges* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Myrtle Brown and Jesse Hodges, was born December 25, 1896, at McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. On May 2, 1917, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to LYNN EDWIN SWISHER who was born March 24, 1896, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, the son of Jerome Swisher and Ella Myers. On June 10, 1939, she was married to ALEXANDER DOW McDANIEL. The family church is Christian, and they live at 1712 I Street, Belleville, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2379. I. Evelyn Rose Swisher, born May 26, 1918; married Merton Lloyd Redden. +  
2380. II. Shirley Jean Swisher, born June 25, 1920; married Vernon Donald Haws. +

#### 1099

TESS ANNA HODGES—7, (*Myrtle Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Jesse Hodges* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Myrtle Brown and Jesse Hodges, was born August 8, 1901, at Galva, McPherson County, Kansas. On November 2, 1918, at Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas, she was married to HENRY GEORGE KARBBER who was born July 5, 1894, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, the son of Barney Karber and Caroline Berger. Henry George Karber is a farmer, and operates his own farm. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Gypsum, Kansas. Their children were born at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2381. I. Barney J. Karber, born December 31, 1930.  
2382. II. Bonnie Jo Karber, born October 2, 1932.

#### 1100-D

DAISY ORRIL HUFF—7, (*Nettie Grace Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Edward Huff* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Nettie Grace Brown and Edward Huff, was born July 14, 1903, at Pueblo, Pueblo





County, Colorado. On August 10, 1919, she was married to GEORGE PRITCHARD. The family church is Unity.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2382-A. I. Eleanor Daisy Pritchard, born October 12, 1920; married Richard Bell Angell. +  
2382-B. II. Bernard George Pritchard, born October 1924, at Los Angeles, California; died January 1925.

#### 1101

NATHAN CHRISTOPHER BROWNE—7,

(Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Amanda Hockett Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett )

son of Henry Clyde Brown and Amanda Hockett, was born March 31, 1895 in Woods County, Oklahoma. In 1915 or 1916 he was married to MARY ELIZABETH BATTENFIELD who was born in 1897 (?), the daughter of Samuel Grant Battenfield and Belle Duff. She died in Detroit, Michigan, in 1927. Nathan Christopher Browne was later married to CLARA HALVORSEN. The family church is Christian, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Burton, Washington. The children were born at Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas.

#### CHILDREN:

2383. I. Byrl Artine Browne, born April 29, 1917; married Walter Francis Leach. +  
2384. II. Nathan Christopher Browne, born September 30, 1918; died October —, 1928.

#### 1103

LEWIS PHILLIP BROWN—7, (Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett )

son of Henry Clyde Brown and Hattie Wilmina Detrick, was born April 26, 1903, at Homestead, Blaine County, Oklahoma. On October 18, 1941, at Bethel, Alaska, he was married to EMILY GRETCHEN SMITH who was born January 25, 1917, at Ohagamute, Alaska, the daughter of Andrew Joseph Smith and Nastasia Lee. Lewis Phillip Brown is a mechanic for the Winkley Artificial Limb Company, and lives at 616 Brookside Drive, Hutchinson, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2385. I. Marlene Della Ann Brown, born at Akiak, Alaska.  
2386. II. Lewis Phillip Brown, born June 4, 1942, at Bethel, Alaska.  
2387. III. Lois Arlene Brown, born June 1, 1943, at Bethel, Alaska.  
2388. IV. Patricia Mae Brown, born June 1, 1946, at Bethel, Alaska.

#### 1104

FLORICE MAE BROWN—7, (Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Henry Clyde Brown and Hattie Wilmina Detrick, was born July 10, 1904, at Homestead, Blaine County, Oklahoma. On April 5, 1927, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to WILLIAM YATES STEVENSON who was born November 13, 1907, at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, the son of William Stevenson and Susan Masseltine Yates. William Yates Stevenson is a mechanic for the Winkley Artificial Limb Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 128 S. E. Bell Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2389. I. William Edward Stevenson, born January 13, 1929, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. On December 24, 1949, he was married to Myrtle May Stabelfeldt.  
2390. II. Shirley Sue Stevenson, born November 12 (or December 11), 1931, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. On May 4, 1952, she was married to Raymond Dean Travis.  
2391. III. Richard Lee Stevenson, born May 22, 1933, at Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas.  
2392. IV. Dorothy Kathleen Stevenson, born August 17, 1935, at Mountain Village, Alaska.





## 1105

VIRGINIA BERYL BROWN—7, (*Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Henry Clyde Brown and Hattie Wilmina Detrick, was born December 22, 1906, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On September 17, 1928, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to DONALD FRANCIS JAYNE who was born October 17, 1904, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, the son of Frank Norton Jayne and Florence Sally Hoyt. The family church is First Brethren of Los Angeles, and they live at 439 West 101st Street, Los Angeles 3, California.

## CHILDREN:

2393. I. Betty Beryl Jayne, born December 26, 1929; married Frederick Ray Diefenderfer. +  
2394. II. Jerry Donald Jayne, born January 11, 1932; married Ruth Ada Christy. +  
2395. III. Patricia Anne Jayne, born December 8, 1935, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

## 1106

CLARICE WILMINA BROWN—7,

(*Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Henry Clyde Brown and Hattie Wilmina Detrick, was born April 19, 1909, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On March 29, 1930, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to ARTHUR ELLIOTT BARNETT who was born September 11, 1909, at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, the son of Arthur Wilks Barnett and Bessie Lee Rosell. Arthur Elliott Barnett is in the window display advertising business and is employed by M. K. Goetz Brewing Company. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 33 West 73rd Terrace, Kansas City 5, Missouri. Their children were born at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

2396. I. Phyllis Arlene Barnett, born July 10, 1936.  
2397. II. Beverly Diane Barnett, born August 4, 1940.  
2398. III. Vivian Lee Barnett, born November 19, 1942.  
2399. IV. Bonita Kay Barnett, born June 4, 1944.  
2400. V. Gary Bruce Barnett, born February 18, 1949.

## 1107

PAULINE LOUISE BULLOCK—7,

(*Telvia Maud Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Noah P. Bullock Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Telvia Maud Brown and Noah P. Bullock, was born October 6, 1903, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On January 2, 1926, at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, she was married to ROY ROCHESTER GIBSON who was born January 3, 1898, in Indian Territory, near what is now Ardmore, Oklahoma, the son of Frank Drake Gibson and Rosa Lee Wilkerson. Roy Rochester Gibson, for some time, was employed by Dr. Dan Trigg who was in the cattle business in San Miguel County, New Mexico, but shortly after his marriage he went into business for himself. He now owns and operates a ranch of about ten thousand acres. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Bard, New Mexico.

## CHILDREN:

2401. I. Raymond Roy Gibson, born October 10, 1926; married Frances Gertrude Brewer. +  
2402. II. Paul Francis Gibson, born January 5, 1939, at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

## 1108

EVELYN MARIE BULLOCK—7,

(*Telvia Maud Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Noah P. Bullock Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett*)

daughter of Telvia Maud Brown and Noah P. Bullock, was born October 13, 1905, at Fairview,





Major County, Oklahoma. On March 23, 1930, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, she was married to LEONARD HOWARD MUSSELMAN who was born February 15, 1909, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, the son of D. S. Musselman and Myrtle South. Leonard Howard Musselman is a teacher in the Oklahoma City schools. The family is Baptist, and they live at 544 S.W. 45, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

2403. I. David Eugene Musselman, born February 16, 1931, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.
2404. II. Bonnie Ruth Musselman, born April 1, 1932, at Arapaho, Custer County, Oklahoma. On February 16, 1951, she was married to John Richard Ogg.

#### 1109

NORMAN P. BULLOCK—7, (*Telvia Maud Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Noah P. Bullock* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett*)

son of Telvia Maud Brown and Noah P. Bullock, was born May 5, 1907, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On May 5, 1928, at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, he was married to LORENA SCHMIDT who was born July 20, 1910, in Calahan County, Texas, the daughter of Edward Schmidt. On January 18, 1947, he was married to GOLDIE BELLE LATHAM who was born July 11, 1918, at Kildare, Cass County, Texas, the daughter of Edward Barney Latham and Eloise McClain. Norman P. Bullock is an accountant for the Tex Baughman Construction Company. He is a Mason; a Republican; a Baptist, and lives at 4116 S. E. 26th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

First wife.

2405. I. Norman P. Bullock, born February 24, 1929, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.
2406. II. Kenneth Carlton Bullock, born October 22, 1930, at Clinton, Oklahoma.
2407. III. Lela Ruth Bullock, born in 1931; died at birth.
2408. IV. Virginia Louise Bullock, born August 23, 1933, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. On September —, 1950, she was married to Louis Crowley.
2409. V. Howard Wayne Bullock, born July 22, 1936, at Los Angeles, California.
2410. VI. Patty Jo Bullock, born August 20, 1937, at Los Angeles, California.
2411. VII. Dorothy Jean Bullock, born August 16, 1938, at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.
2412. VIII. Thomas Richard Bullock, born August 17, 1942, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Second wife.

2413. IX. La Deana Marie Bullock, born August 14, 1947, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### 1110

BERNARD EUGENE BULLOCK—7,

(*Telvia Maud Brown—6* *Virginia Greenlee—5* *Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Noah P. Bullock* *Nathan Brown* *Esther H. Barnett*)

son of Telvia Maud Brown and Noah P. Bullock, was born February 22, 1912, at Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma; died June 10, 1944, in England, and is buried at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On September 22, 1935, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, he was married to DORIS NADINE MEDBERY who was born February 2, 1914, at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Martin Blackmer Medbery and Mary Jane Davis. After the death of Mr. Bullock, she was married to Paul L. Rice, and lives at 801 E. 17th, Ada, Oklahoma. Bernard Eugene Bullock graduated from the Clinton, Oklahoma, high school in 1931. He attended Southwestern State Teachers College at Weatherford, Oklahoma, for three years, then to Baylor Medical School at Dallas, Texas, for four years. Served one year as interne at Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri, and practiced medicine from July 1939 to September 1940, when he entered the army at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, as a First Lieutenant. At the time of his death he was a Lieutenant Colonel.

#### CHILDREN:

2414. I. James Bernard Bullock, born March 3, 1937, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2415. II. Gerald Martin Bullock, born July 11, 1939, at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.





2416. III. Charles Morris Bullock, born October 14, 1942, at San Antonio, Texas.

1111

THELMA MAE BROWN—7, (*Charles Henson Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ada Lee Dunaway Nathan Brown Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Charles Henson Brown and Ada Lee Dunaway, was born August 28, 1907, at Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma. On June 28, 1924, at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, she was married to STANLEY MAYNARD McSPADDEN who was born March 29, 1898, at Wortham, Freestone County, Texas, the son of John Lee Alvah McSpadden and Cordelia Louiza Elizabeth Maynard. Stanley Maynard McSpadden served in the navy during World War I. He works at the carpenter trade, and is a Mason. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Boyd, Texas.

CHILDREN:

2417. I. Norma Lee McSpadden, born May 14, 1925, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. On September 4, 1948, at Boyd, Wise County, Texas, she was married to George Thompson Beeson who was born November 19, 1916, at Paradise, Wise County, Texas, the son of Ona Beeson and Lara Armon Crawford. He is a farmer and is also employed by the United States Soil Conservation Service. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Paradise, Texas.
2418. II. John Maynard McSpadden, born May 3, 1927, at Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas. On July 13, 1949, at Boyd, Wise County, Texas, he was married to Jimmie Louise Ratliff who was born February 14, 1931, at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the daughter of Charles F. Ratliff and Audrey May Petty. John Maynard McSpadden served in the Merchant Marine during World War II, from December 9, 1944 to September 15, 1946. He is an assistant foreman employed by Armour and Company, and is a Master Mason. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1619 Gould Street, Fort Worth, Texas.
2419. III. Doris Mae McSpadden, born November 19, 1930, at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2420. IV. Nellie Jean McSpadden, born September 20 1933, at Hubbard, Hill County, Texas.
2421. V. Naomi Ann McSpadden, born October 18, 1942, at Decatur, Wise County, Texas.
2422. VI. Kay Elizabeth McSpadden, born May 12, 1950, at Boyd, Wise County, Texas.

1112

CHARLES OTTIS GREENLEE—7,

(*Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6 Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Elizabeth Wakefield Myra Jane Harris Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born December 22, 1896, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 20, 1918, at Nevada, Story County, Iowa, he was married to SUSAN MARIE CLARK who was born October 7, 1897, in Decatur County, Iowa, the daughter of Marion Eugene Clark and Susan Elvira Stewart. Charles Ottis Greenlee attended the grade schools of Lineville, Iowa, and graduated from the high school there. He then entered the Iowa State University, at Ames, Iowa, but enlisted in the army, for World War I, before graduation. After the armistice was signed he returned to Iowa State University and received his Master's Degree, then became connected with the Standard Oil Company at Casper, Wyoming, where he remained for several years. He now owns and operates a farm near Clio, Iowa, and in addition is a fieldman for the Iowa Department of Agriculture. He is a Methodist, and lives at Clio, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2423. I. Charles Ottis, born October 31, 1919, at Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming; died September 4, 1924.

1113

MAX RUSSELL GREENLEE—7,

(*Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6 Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Elizabeth Wakefield Myra Jane Harris Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born February 10,





1899, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On October 10, 1926, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, he was married to HELEN CRANE LISLE who was born July 23, 1904, at Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, the daughter of Edwin Lisle and Edith Crane. After graduating from the Lineville, Iowa, high school, Max Russell Greenlee attended the University of Missouri for one year, then entered the University of Iowa, and completed his medical education at the Chicago University. He served his internship at the Ford Hospital in Detroit, Michigan, and is now practicing at Boulder, Colorado. The family church is Episcopal, and they live at 762 8th Street, Boulder, Colorado.

#### CHILDREN:

2424. I. Max Russell, born February 1, 1929, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.  
2425. II. Lorance Lisle, born April 12, 1935, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

#### 1114

FRED WAKEFIELD GREENLEE—7,

(Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6 Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Wakefield Myra Jane Harris Esther H. Barnett )

son of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born February 1, 1901 at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On October 16, 1927, at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, he was married to MADGE LUCILLE LAWSON who was born April 14, 1905, at Garfield, Whitman County, Washington, the daughter of William Caldwell Lawson and Mary Olive Wasson. After graduating from the high school at Lineville, Iowa, Fred Wakefield Greenlee studied ceramics at the Iowa State College, taught in the Lineville high school for one year and then became connected with the Metal Thermit Corporation, at Carteret, New Jersey. He stayed with this company for a number of years and became superintendent of their branch plant at Jersey City, New Jersey. He is now a dealer for the L. P. Gas Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at Camdenton, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

2426. I. Patricia Ann, born February 11, 1930, at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.  
2427. II. Richard Wakefield, born October 5, 1934, at Cranford, Union County, New Jersey.  
2428. III. Rebecca Jo, born November 22, 1947, at Hammond, Lake County, Indiana.

#### 1115

GEORGE GREGORY GREENLEE—7,

(Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6 Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Wakefield Myra Jane Harris Esther H. Barnett )

son of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born September 16, 1904, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On November 27, 1930, at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, he was married to BURNETTE ANDERSON who was born December 5, 1901, at Walcott, Richland County, North Dakota, the daughter of Anton Theodore Anderson and Maren Elizabeth Bendiksen. After graduating from high school in Lineville, Iowa, George Gregory Greenlee attended the University of Missouri, then took a course in embalming at Des Moines, Iowa. He found that he did not like the embalming business and became connected with the Chittenden Furniture Company as a salesman where he remained for several years. He now has his own retail furniture store at Yankton, South Dakota. The family church is Episcopal, and they live at 413 Locust, Yankton, South Dakota. Their children were born at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

#### CHILDREN:

2429. I. George Gregory, born April 21, 1934.  
2430. II. Anne Elizabeth, born August 5, 1940.

#### 1117

AMES LELAND GREENLEE—7,

(Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6 Ira Albert Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Wakefield Myra Jane Harris Esther H. Barnett )

son of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born June 9, 1913, at





Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 28, 1934, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to MILDRED MARGARET DAY who was born November 2, 1914, at LeRoy, Decatur County, Iowa, the daughter of Lawrence William Day and Lydia Cornelia Ellis. Ames Leland Greenlee graduated from the high school at Lineville, Iowa, and then graduated from the Carpenter-Hohenschuer School of Embalming, at Saint Louis, Missouri. After graduating he went in business with his father, and now has his own furniture and embalming business. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Lineville, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2431. I. Karen Sue, born August 1, 1939, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa.  
2432. II. Michael Ames, born October 10, 1947, at Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.

#### 1118

NELL LETITIA GREENLEE—7,

(Ottis Oscar Greenlee—6    Ira Albert Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Wakefield    Myra Jane Harris    Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Ottis Oscar Greenlee and Elizabeth Eleanor "Nellie" Wakefield, was born February 3, 1916, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. She is a graduate of Penn College, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. On June 16, 1943, at Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, she was married to MARDEN DAVID KIMBALL who was born March 27, 1913, at Safford, Graham County, Arizona, the son of David Patton Kimball and Nellie Maude Nash. He is employed by the United States Department of Agriculture as real estate officer. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 3911 North Fourth Street, Arlington 3, Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2433. I. Marden David Kimball, born January 14, 1950, at Washington, D. C.

#### 1120

MILDRED BELVEL—7, (Valera Mabel Greenlee—6    Ira Albert Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Lemuel M. Belvel    Myra Jane Harris    Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Valera "Vera" Mabel Greenlee and Lemuel Morrison Belvel was born October 30, 1901, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 2, 1923, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to MARION GEORGE KELLAM who was born April 22, 1899, at Cuba, Republic County, Kansas, the son of Alpha Kellam and Hannah Jane Haworth. He was a District Judge for the State of Iowa; died December 17, 1947, and is buried in the Greenfield Cemetery, at Greenfield, Iowa. The family church is Methodist, and the widow lives at Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, where their children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

2434. I. Patricia Jane Kellam, born December 14, 1929. On September 11, 1949, at Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, she was married to Dennis Harold Schildberg who was born January 29, 1930, at Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, the son of John E. F. Schildberg and Sylvia Bongard. He is manager of the limestone quarry for the Schildberg Construction Company. The family church is Catholic. They live at Greenfield, Iowa.  
2435. II. Mary Kathryn Kellam, born December 18, 1938.

#### 1122

ALBERT VERNON GREENLEE—7,

(Rollo Waldo Greenlee—6    Ira Albert Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Lynn Marie Lovett    Myra Jane Harris    Esther H. Barnett )

son of Rollo Waldo Greenlee and Lynn Marie Lovett, was born January 20, 1900, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 2, 1923, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to WILHELMINE MARIE TUGGLE who was born August 13, 1906, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the daughter of William Earl Tuggle and Myrtle Marie Dutton. Albert Vernon Greenlee attended the public schools of Iowa and Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa. He has had more than thirty years of telephone service, seven years of which were with the Northwestern





Bell Telephone Company at Des Moines, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebraska, and the balance with the Wisconsin Telephone Company at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He has served for several years as department supervisor in charge of the inventory and costs work on the staff of the chief engineer. He has also had several magazine articles published. Some of the titles are: "Explore Your Job", "How to be a Good Supervisor", "Formula For Successful Living" and "Guide for Daily Conversation". He is a member of Telephone Pioneers of America, and the Milwaukee County Safety Council. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 2020 West Atkinson Avenue, Milwaukee 9, Wisconsin.

#### CHILDREN:

2436. I. Shannon Gaile, born September 20, 1926, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.  
 2437. II. Jeannine Olive, born April 11, 1928, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On June 10, 1948, she was married to Michael Sam Colla. They live at 1029 East Knapp Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

#### 1123

KENNETH EARL GREENLEE—7,

(Rollo Waldo Greenlee—6    Ira Albert Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (Lynn Marie Lovett    Myra Jane Harris    Esther H. Barnett )

son of Rollo Waldo Greenlee and Lynn Marie Lovett, was born April 18, 1901, at Lineville, Wayne County, Iowa. He was first married to ESTHER HOFFMAN; then on September 17, 1949, he was married to KATHRINE I. MUCKERSTURM who was born October 30, 1906, at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, the daughter of George Muckersturm and Anna M. Hoskell. She had previously been married to Edwin Miller. Kenneth Earl Greenlee is employed by the General Foods Corporation as a salesman. They live at 701 West Fifth Street, Topeka, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2438. I. LaVerne, born January 29, 1941, at Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin.

#### 1128

LORIN WILLIAM CLAY—7, (Minnie May Amsberry—6    Evaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (James William Clay    Darius M. Amsberry    Esther H. Barnett )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born May 22, 1903, at Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska. On June 27, 1928, at Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska, he was married to BERTHA ISABELL HALL who was born January 9, 1906, at Round Valley, Nebraska, the daughter of Egbert A. Hall and Tilda Heldrene Engelskjerd. Lorin William Clay is a carpenter. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 1117 North B Street, Broken Bow, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2439. I. Verna Delores Clay, born January 3, 1932; married Robert R. Lewis. +  
 2440. II. Doris Arlene Clay, born December 21, 1934, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On September 7, 1952, she was married to Gerald LeRoy Eberle.

#### 1130

EVELYN EMMA CLAY—7, (Minnie May Amsberry—6    Evaline Greenlee—5    Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
 (James William Clay    Darius M. Amsberry    Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born December 27, 1905, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On January 4, 1926, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, she was married to JAMES WESLEY McCASLIN who was born April 20, 1906, at Terry, Prairie County, Montana, the son of Edward Byron McCaslin and Mary Josephine Plumb. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Merna, Nebraska. Their children, with the exception of Cleo Arlene, were born at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

2441. I. Mary Evaline McCaslin, born August 10, 1926; married Rudolph Herman Neben. +  
 2442. II. Edward Elmer McCaslin, born February 27, 1928; died October 2, 1933.  
 2443. III. Daniel Clay McCaslin, born August 13, 1929. On August 24, 1949, he was married





to Joyce Laverna Eberle. They live at Broken Bow, Nebraska.

2444. IV. Wesley Curtis McCaslin, born August 12, 1931.
2445. V. Audrey May McCaslin, born March 8, 1934. On September 14, 1952, at Merna, Custer County, Nebraska, she was married to Calvin Elmer Jones who was born May 27, 1925, at Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, the son of Herman Joseph Jones and Otellia Yohn. He is a mechanic employed by the McDuffee Motor Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Broken Bow, Nebraska.
2446. VI. Ardis Ramona McCaslin, born March 23, 1936.
2447. VII. Cleo Arleen McCaslin, born December 7, 1938, at Sumner, Dawson County, Nebraska.
2448. VIII. Beverly Kay McCaslin, born February 29, 1944.
2449. IX. Clifford McCaslin, born November 26, 1945.
2450. X. Daryl Lee McCaslin, born April 21, 1948.
2451. XI. Leota Fay McCaslin, born September 30, 1949.

### 1131

DONALD AMSBERRY CLAY—7,

(Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born October 8, 1907, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On February 27, 1929, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, he was married to VIOLET EVELYN HANNEMAN who was born November 11, 1907, at Cordova, Seward County, Nebraska, the daughter of Christian Dick Hanneman and Ida May Schneller. Donald Amsberry Clay is a farmer operating his own farm, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Filer, Idaho. Their children, with the exception of the youngest, were born at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

### CHILDREN:

2452. I. Robert Dean Clay, born December 15, 1929. On December 29, 1951, at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, he was married to Kathleen Ann Austin who was born May 28, 1930, at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, the daughter of James Robert Austin and Harlene Lucille Brewster. Robert Dean Clay is an electronic technician employed by the Ratheon Manufacturing Company of Oxnard, California. The family church is Presbyterian, and their address is Box 771, Camarillo, California.
2453. II. Darlene Dorothy Clay, born October 26, 1931; married Thomas Wayne Worley. +
2454. III. Shirley Ann Clay, born January 2, 1934.
2455. IV. LaVonnie Mae Clay, born March 19, 1942, at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

### 1132

GAIL BARTHOLEMUEW CLAY—7,

(Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born August 21, 1909, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On January 16, 1936, at Norton, Norton County, Kansas, he was married to STELLA MARIE GEISER who was born July 25, 1915, at Round Valley, Nebraska, the daughter of Charlie Jacob Geiser and Birdena Olson. Gail Bartholemew Clay owns and operates his own grocery business. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1143 North B Street, Broken Bow, Nebraska. Their children were born at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

### CHILDREN:

2456. I. Gail LeRoy Clay, born September 5, 1936.
2457. II. Robert Harrison Clay, born August 5, 1938.
2458. III. Deanna Marie Clay, born January 4, 1940.
2459. IV. Douglas Wayne Clay, born July 31, 1942.
2460. V. R. James Will Clay, born December 20, 1943.





KENNETH CLAY—7, (*Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born February 27, 1911, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On July 5, 1939, at Gooding, Gooding County, Idaho, he was married to MARY FRANCES GILLILAND who was born July 10, 1920, at Willis, Brown County, Kansas, the daughter of LeRoy Gilliland and ——— Elizabeth Moore. Kenneth Clay is employed by the Standard Lumber Company of Carlsborg, Washington. The family church is the Friends Church, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 269, Port Angeles, Washington. The four oldest children were born at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho; the two youngest at Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2461. I. Patricia Allene Clay, born June 1, 1940.
- 2462. II. Mary Katherine Clay, born March 3, 1942.
- 2463. III. Louise Anita Clay, born January 31, 1944.
- 2464. IV. Mae Elizabeth Clay, born June 30, 1947.
- 2465. V. Barbara Elaine Clay, born May 24, 1949.
- 2466. VI. Shirlee Dee Clay, born August 21, 1951.

#### 1134

RALPH RICHARD CLAY—7, (*Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born February 25, 1913, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On October 9, 1933, at Bartlett, Wheeler County, Nebraska, he was married to AVIS ARLENE HEADLEY who was born February 15, 1914, at Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska; died August 8, 1944, at Berwyn, Custer County, Nebraska, and is buried in the Broken Bow Cemetery. She was the daughter of William Theodore Headley and Elsie V. Ransley. On March 3, 1949, at Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas, he was married to BETTY LOUISE CHRISTENSEN who was born October 9, 1930, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. Ralph Richard Clay is in the hatchery business. The family church is United Brethren, and he lives at Merna, Nebraska. His children were born at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

- First wife.
- 2467. I. Lawrence Edward Clay, born October 8, 1934.
- 2468. II. Dawn Janice Clay, born April 8, 1936.
- 2469. III. Sandra Verlone Clay, born March 13, 1938.
- 2470. IV. Wanda Jean Clay, born February 16, 1940.
- 2471. V. Richard Wayne Clay, born November 24, 1941.
- Second wife.
- 2472. VI. James Thomas Clay, born February 10, 1950.

#### 1135

WALTER EVERETT CLAY—7, (*Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born April 8, 1914, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. In 1935, at Porterville, Tulare County, California, he was married to FRED MABLE ULLRICH who was born June 12, 1918, at Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, the daughter of Fred V. Ullrich and Minnie Gertrude Oliver. Walter Everett Clay is a salesman for Standard Stations, Incorporated. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1644 South Liberty Street, Salem, Oregon. Their three oldest children were born at Porterville, Tulare County, California, and the three youngest were born at McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon.





# CHILDREN:

- 2473. I. Donna Marie Clay, born June 4, 1936.
- 2474. II. Sharon Ann Clay, born October 3, 1939.
- 2475. III. Patsy Ann Clay, born March 9, 1941; died June 7, 1942.
- 2476. IV. Carolyn Jean Clay, born July 10, 1943.
- 2477. V. Walter Everett Clay, born January 6, 1945.
- 2478. VI. Ronald Dean Clay, born December 8, 1946.

## 1136

MARJORY RUTH CLAY—7, (*Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Minnie May Amsberry and James William Clay, was born July 11, 1916, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On April 2, 1938, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, she was married to LOREN VERNE MYERS who was born October 2, 1911, at Lillian, Nebraska; died March 19, 1951, and is buried in the Broken Bow, Nebraska, cemetery. He was the son of Samuel Dow Myers and Edna Harnett. The family church is Christain, and the widow lives at 1418 North B Street, Broken Bow, Nebraska.

# CHILDREN:

- 2479. I. Dwain Verne Myers, born February 27, 1939, at Sidney, Cheyenne County, Nebraska.
- 2480. II. Karen Kay Myers, born January 2, 1948, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

## 1140

HOWARD HOMER BANGS—7,

(*Lillie Hazel Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Wilbur Harry Bangs Darius M. Amsberry Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Lillie Hazel Amsberry and Wilbur Harry Bangs, was born April 10, 1923, at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. On December 14, 1943, at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, he was married to BEATRICE LORAIN POWELL who was born May 18, 1924, at Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California, the daughter of John William Powell and Maggie Rojean McAllister. Howard Homer Bangs is employed by the Blagen Lumber Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 184, Gaston, Oregon. Their children were born at McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon.

# CHILDREN:

- 2481. I. Virginia Lorraine Bangs, born June 16, 1946.
- 2482. II. Karen Ann Bangs, born December 20, 1947.
- 2483. III. Richard Howard Bangs, born May 4, 1950.

## 1142

HARRY EUGENE HILLYER—7, (*Eva Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ira Eugene Hillyer David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Eva Newman and Ira Eugene Hillyer, was born March 8, 1900, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On March 29, 1920, at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, he was married to OLIVE RUTH DUNCAN who was born May 27, 1896, at Wood River, Hall County, Nebraska, the daughter of John Myler Duncan and Ida Louisa Pierpont. Harry Eugene Hillyer is chief train dispatcher for the Burlington Railroad, at Alliance, Nebraska, and lives at 1119 Box Butte Avenue, Alliance, Nebraska. He is a Master Mason, 32nd degree, and the family church is Christian Science.

# CHILDREN:

- 2484. I. Mary June Hillyer, born December 29, 1920; married Frederick Dickinson. +

## 1143

FRANK FREELAND HILLYER—7,

(*Eva Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ira Eugene Hillyer David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett* )

son of Eva Newman and Ira Eugene Hillyer, was born May 13, 1901, at Reserve, Brown County,





Kansas; died April 8, 1929, at Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. He was employed by the Marland Oil Company. On October 16, 1919, he was married to WILHELMINA VIRGINIA PAUTZ who was born October 9, 1902, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Jerry Richard Pautz and Anna Dunkle. After the death of Frank Freeland Hillyer his widow married Stanley T. Stanton, who adopted her two sons and they now go by the name of Stanton. She later married Col. Irvin George Anderson, and her address is R.F.D., Nortonville, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2485. I. James Eugene Hillyer Stanton, born January 25, 1921; married Virginia Lois Johnson. +
2486. II. Ira Murlin Hillyer Stanton, born August 22, 1922; married Betty Elen Ann Johnson; married second Shirley Ann Deckert. +

#### 1144

ETHEL HILLYER—7, (Eva Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Ira Eugene Hillyer David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett )

daughter of Eva Newman and Ira Eugene Hillyer, was born April 8, 1904, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On August 31, 1927, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas, she was married to HENRY ALBERT WARREN KESLER who was born December 8, 1900, at Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, the son of Henry Osborn Kesler and Emma Bright Cline. Henry A. W. Kesler received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Baker University, and a Master of Arts degree from Wisconsin University. He was athletic director at De Soto, Kansas, for six years; athletic director at Topeka, Kansas, for nine years, and a school administrator for six years. He is now employed by the Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. He is a Mason; a Republican, and the family church is Methodist. They live at 1528 Boswell, Topeka, Kansas. Their children were born at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2487. I. Janet Kay Kesler, born June 3, 1935.
2488. II. James Dirk Kesler, born March 18, 1938.
2489. III. Jean Ann Kesler, born October 20, 1943.

#### 1145

EDWIN VIRGIL HILLYER—7, (Eva Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Ira Eugene Hillyer David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett )

son of Eva Newman and Ira Eugene Hillyer, was born September 2, 1905, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On July 1, 1924, at Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas, he was married to JESSIE GERALDINE FRAKES who was born August 17, 1908, at Huron, Atchison County, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel Ernest Frakes and Cecelia Augusta Gerbitz. Edwin Virgil Hillyer is employed by the Topeka Board of Education. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1130 Grove, Topeka, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

2490. I. Norman Keith Hillyer, born October 6, 1926, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas.

#### 1146

MURREL NEWMAN HILLYER—7,  
(Eva Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4)  
(Ira Eugene Hillyer David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett )

son of Eva Newman and Ira Eugene Hillyer, was born January 28, 1907, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On January 9, 1933, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, he was married to GRACE ELIZA COY who was born at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio; died November 8, 1937, at Creston, Union County, Iowa, and is buried at Marion, Ohio. She was the daughter of Clyde Coy. On October 5, 1938, Mr. Hillyer was married to WANDA GRISWOLD. He attended Baker University at Baldwin, Kansas, and was in the motion picture distribution and theatre management business for fifteen years. He is now employed by the Hoover Brothers, Incorporated, of





Kansas City, Missouri. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 7433 Madison, Kansas City, Missouri. They have an adopted son, Robert Alan Hillyer, who was born December 23, 1937, at Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

2491. I. Barbara Gene Hillyer, born March 1, 1934, at Creston, Union County, Iowa.

1147

CARA ODENA NEWMAN—7, (*Oden Ralph Newman—6 Rachel Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Augusta Gustafson David H. Newman Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Oden Ralph Newman and Augusta Dicie Gustafson, was born January 7, 1910, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. On February 22, 1935, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, she was married to AMOS AUGUSTUS MOORE who was born January 28, 1907, at Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, the son of Amos W. Moore and Carrie Bell Washington. Amos Augustus Moore is employed by the Kansas State Employment Service as employment interviewer supervisor. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 515 East First Avenue, Hutchinson, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

2492. I. Patricia Joan Moore, born December 16, 1936, at Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.

1149

VIVIAN ALBERTA SHARP—7, (*Mettie Niday—6 Belle Greenlee—5 Sylvester Greenlee—4*)  
(*Albert W. Sharp Henry Niday Esther H. Barnett* )

daughter of Mettie Niday and Albert Wellington Sharp, was born August 31, 1902, at Promise City, Wayne County, Iowa. On June 14, 1924, at Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, she was married to ROBERT SLOCUM GEORGE who was born August 15, 1902, at Painesville, Lake County, Ohio; died October 26, 1930, at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, and is buried at Painesville, Ohio. He was the son of Edward B. George and Catherine Slocum. On August 20, 1932, at Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, Vivian Alberta Sharp was married to THEODORE RICHMOND BECKWITH who was born July 17, 1903, the son of O. R. Beckwith.

CHILDREN:

2493. I. Robert Edward George, born February 7, 1926; married Helene Patricia Urban. +  
2494. II. Theodore Albert Beckwith, born November 17, 1934, at Painesville, Lake County, Ohio.

1150

WALTER OWEN EADS—7, (*Bertha Frances Greenlee—6 Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Herbert Samuel Eads Mary Ann Beard Catherine Riffle* )

son of Bertha Frances Greenlee and Herbert Samuel Eads, was born December 10, 1905, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 20, 1928, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to CORA MAE BENNETT who was born September 7, 1910, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Frank Richard Bennett and Mary Gardner. Their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2495. I. Mary Frances Eads, born October 29, 1929. On September 30, 1950, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Loraine Lee Wilcoxen who was born May 3, 1929, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Morgan Wilcoxen and Marilyn Pullins. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.  
2496. II. Walter Owen Eads, born February 20, 1933.  
2497. III. Mable Louise Eads, born December 14, 1938.

1152

CHARLES RUSSELL EADS—7,

(*Bertha Frances Greenlee—6 Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Herbert Samuel Eads Mary Ann Beard Catherine Riffle* )

son of Bertha Frances Greenlee and Herbert Samuel Eads, was born July 17, 1914, at Point





Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 5, 1938, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to CORA GRACE POLLOCK who was born January 21, 1920, at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Herbert Pollock and Lula Burner. On January 28, 1950, he was married to GLADYS MAXINE BRYAN who was born October 11, 1926, in Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Herman Bryan and Lucy Bell Goodwin. Charles Russell Eads is employed by the Martinsville Coal and Feed Company. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Box 109, Wilmington, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2498. I. Charles Russell Eads, born November 13, 1940, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

1153

FRANCES LOUISE EADS—7,

(Bertha Frances Greenlee—6 Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Herbert Samuel Eads Mary Ann Beard Catherine Riffle )

daughter of Bertha Frances Greenlee and Herbert Samuel Eads, was born July 10, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 8, 1941, at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, she was married to EUGENE COCKERILL who was born May 30, 1918, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, the son of Luther Cockerill and Maude McVey. Eugene Cockerill is a farmer, operating his own farm, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Washington Court House, Ohio. Their children were born at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2499. I. Joseph Eugene Cockerill, born February 5, 1942.  
2500. II. Thomas Lee Cockerill, born June 18, 1943.  
2501. III. Linda Louise Cockerill, born May 28, 1944.  
2502. IV. Ruth Arlene Cockerill, born December 17, 1945.  
2503. V. Janice Kay Cockerill, born April 7, 1947.  
2504. VI. Richard Dale Cockerill, born April 3, 1948.  
2505. VII. Gale Ann Cockerill, born November 30, 1949.  
2506. VIII. Karen Sue Cockerill, born September 14, 1951.

1155

FLOYD WILLIAM RIFFLE—7, (Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4)  
(Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan )

son of Samuel Jacob Riffle and Mary Elizabeth Childers, was born April 6, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 19, 1922, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, he was married to ETHEL MAE ALLEN who was born July 13, 1903, at Cambridge, Ohio, the daughter of Samuel Allen and Nellie Erskine. Floyd William Riffle is employed by Newton Brass Company of Barberton, Ohio. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1386 Kentucky Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2507. I. Marjorie Juanita Riffle, born November 7, 1923; married Earl Randall Williams. +  
2508. II. Wilda Isabelle Riffle, born January 4, 1927; married Odis Dobbins. +

1158

FRANCIS LEONARD RIFFLE—7, (Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4)  
(Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan )

son of Samuel Jacob Riffle and Mary Elizabeth Childers, was born January 24, 1903, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 5, 1922, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to GERTRUDE FLORENCE TRUETT who was born July 6, 1904, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Samuel Elijah Truett and Nancy Ellen Melton. Francis Leonard Riffle is superintendent of the water works for the city of Point Pleasant, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 2008 Mount Vernon Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.





### CHILDREN:

2509. I. Mae Frances Riffle, born May 1, 1923; married Edgar Don Smith. +  
 2510. II. Fae Florence Riffle, born May 1, 1923; married Lester Ray Hudson. +  
 2511. III. Peggy Jean Riffle, born June 11, 1932. On April 12, 1952, she was married to Oscar Franklin Gerlach who was born December 23, 1931, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Lawrence Roy Gerlach and Mary Kathryn Boggess. They live at 2008 Mount Vernon Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.  
 2512. IV. Leonard Frank Riffle, born February 21, 1935.  
 2513. V. Larry Truett Riffle, born July 11, 1941.

### 1159

CORA EVELENA RIFFLE—7, (*Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan*)

daughter of Samuel Jacob Riffle and Mary Elizabeth Childers, was born August 29, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 7, 1924, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to FRITZ MARVIN BONECUTTER who was born June 10, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of George Bonecutter and Sarah Jane Adkinson. Fritz Marvin Bonecutter is a welder employed by Marietta Ship Yards. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 506 23rd Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

2514. I. Sarah Elizabeth Bonecutter, born March 15, 1925; married William Taylor McCoy. +  
 2515. II. Robert Lee Bonecutter, born February 12, 1931, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 8, 1952, he was married to Donna MacDonald. They live at 506 23rd Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.  
 2516. III. William Edward Bonecutter, born July 2, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia.  
 2517. IV. Barbara Jo Bonecutter, born January 4, 1939, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
 2518. V. Bruce Lloyd Bonecutter, born March 30, 1942, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

### 1161

ERNEST EVERETT RIFFLE—7, (*Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan*)

son of Samuel Jacob Riffle and Mary Elizabeth Childers, was born September 16, 1909, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 2, 1932, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to EVELYN MARGARET JENNINGS who was born March 16, 1915, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Frank Jennings and Lettie Leota Deen. Ernest Everett Riffle is a welder, employed by the Marietta Manufacturing Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 216 4th Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

2519. I. Frank Jennings Riffle, born June 16, 1933.  
 2520. II. Carol Ann Riffle, born March 1, 1941.

### 1165

ESTELLA MAE RIFFLE—7, (*Lonnie H. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Lena E. Burris Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan*)

daughter of Lonnie Henry Riffle and Lena Ellen Burris, was born June 9, 1918, at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. On July 18, 1936, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, she was married to HOMER ROBERT OLDEN who was born December 28, 1914, in Guernsey County, Ohio, the son of Ray H. Olden and Norma Nelson. Homer Robert Olden is a farmer. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Brunswick, Ohio. Their children, with the exception of the youngest, were born at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

2521. I. Barbara Mae Olden, born February 4, 1937.





2522. II. James Charles Olden, born February 12, 1939.  
 2523. III. Linda Lou Olden, born July 24, 1940.  
 2524. IV. Homer Robert Olden, born February 23, 1953, in Medina County, Ohio.

#### 1166

CLIFFORD JAMES RIFFLE—7, (*Lonnie H. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Lena E. Burris Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan*)

son of Lonnie Henry Riffle and Lena Ellen Burris, was born August 30, 1919, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio. On December 23, 1940, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to MERCEDES EMALINE THOMAS who was born April 25, 1921, at Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio, the daughter of Okey Thomas and Ida Mae Conrad. Clifford James Riffle is employed by the Guernsey Memorials. The family church is Methodist, and their address is Box 59, Buffalo, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2525. I. Mary Ann Riffle, born March 15, 1942, at Alliance, Stark County, Ohio.  
 2526. II. Michael George Riffle, born November 30, 1950, at Cambridge, Ohio.

#### 1167

DOROTHY EILEEN RIFFLE—7, (*Lonnie H. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Lena E. Burris Samuel Riffle Sarah C. Swan*)

daughter of Lonnie Henry Riffle and Lena Ellen Burris, was born December 1, 1923, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio. On August 6, 1944, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, she was married to RAYMOND LEE HERMAN who was born July 18, 1923, at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, the son of Albert Herman and Bertha Viola Robey. Raymond Lee Herman is employed by the Universal Pottery Company. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 4, Cambridge, Ohio. Their children were born at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2527. I. Ronald Lee Herman, born June 18, 1946.  
 2528. II. Karen Rae Herman, born November 7, 1951; died October 24, 1952.

#### 1169

ICY MAE FOGLESONG—7, (*Lester Clinton Foglesong—6 Sarah K. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Icy Eunice Carder Wm. E. Foglesong Mary J. Dotson*)

daughter of Lester Clinton Fogleson and Icy Eunice Carder, was born July 15, 1922, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 11, 1940, at Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, she was married to FERMAN POWER PAPE who was born July 30, 1922, at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, the son of Malcolm David Pape and Daisy May Power. Ferman Power Pape is department manager for Montgomery Ward and Company. The family church preference is Nazarine, and they live at 802 Quarry Street, Marietta, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2529. I. Ferman Power Pape, born January 22, 1944, at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.

#### 1170

FERN JEWELL FOGLESONG—7,  
 (*Lester Clinton Foglesong—6 Sarah K. Greenlee—5 Jacob Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Icy Eunice Carder Wm. E. Foglesong Mary J. Dotson*)

daughter of Lester Clinton Foglesong and Icy Eunice Carder, was born April 19, 1929, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 10, 1947, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to LAWRENCE HAROLD KESSELRING who was born March 17, 1922, in Washington County, Ohio, the son of William Ellsworth Kesselring and Marie Kidd. Lawrence Harold Kesselring is a calender operator for B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 106 Knox Street, Marietta, Ohio. Their children were born at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

- 2530. I. Dawn Marie Kesselring, born September 22, 1948.
- 2531. II. Eric Von Kesselring, born October 17, 1949.
- 2532. III. Karl Emil Kesselring, born February 29, 1952.

## 1175

JAMES CLEO PAYNE—7, (*Cora Janet Greenlee—6 Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Albert Moses Payne Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Cora Janet Greenlee and Albert Moses Payne, was born November 8, 1919, at Harmon, Washington County, Arkansas. On March 28, 1946, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to JOY BETH McCURLEY who was born March 10, 1927, at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, the daughter of Joe McCurley and Mary Palestine Pennington. James Cleo Payne owns and operates the Payne Produce Company, and his address is Box 281, Springdale, Arkansas.

# CHILDREN:

- 2533. I. Gary James Payne, born February 14, 1952, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

## 1176

HARLEY OTIS PAYNE—7,  
(*Cora Janet Greenlee—6 Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Albert Moses Payne Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Cora Janet Greenlee and Albert Moses Payne, was born August 11, 1921, at Harmony, Johnson County, Arkansas. He was married to FREDA THOMAS and their address is 203 Locust, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

# CHILDREN:

- 2534. I. Carol Otis Payne, born September 21, 1944, at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
- 2535. II. Freddie Lee Payne, born May 21, 1947, at Springdale, Arkansas.

## 1177

ELIZABETH LOUISE PAYNE—7,  
(*Cora Janet Greenlee—6 Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Albert Moses Payne Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee* )

daughter of Cora Janet Greenlee and Albert Moses Payne, was born August 20, 1926, at Harmony, Johnson County, Arkansas. She was married to GEORGE JACK MAY and their address is R.F.D. No. 4, Springdale, Arkansas. Their children were born at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

# CHILDREN:

- 2536. I. George Jack May, born October 4, 1944.
- 2537. II. Melvin Albert May, born February 27, 1947.
- 2538. III. Frances Louise May, born December 7, 1948.

## 1180

MONROE MILTON WOOD—7,  
(*Cleo Roxie Greenlee—6 Stephen Rook Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Oscar Newton Wood Era Louise Lewis Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Cleo Roxie Greenlee and Oscar Newton Wood, was born September 9, 1921, in Washington County, Arkansas. On September 30, 1942, at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, he was married to AVA MAXINE COLE who was born December 11, 1920, at Moodys, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Jess Cole and Mattie Maggie Bell Philpott. Monroe Milton Wood is employed by the Springfield Tire Service. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Springdale, Arkansas.

# CHILDREN:

- 2539. I. Vivian Marie Wood, born August 16, 1945, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas.





## RUSSELL ARNOLD WOOD—7,

(Cleo Roxie Greenlee—6    Stephen Rook Greenlee—5    Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
 (Oscar Newton Wood    Era Louise Lewis    Nathan Greenlee    )

son of Cleo Roxie Greenlee and Oscar Newton Wood, was born October 5, 1923, in Washington County, Arkansas. On March 10, 1944, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to HELEN COUCH who was born March 8, 1926, at Health, Arkansas the daughter of Charley Couch and Rosa Brannon. Russell Arnold Wood is employed as a mechanic by Bear Brand Hosiery Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 31 South Oak Hill, Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Their children were born at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN:

2540.    I. James Russell Wood, born December 16, 1944.  
 2541.    II. Barbara Jean Wood, born December 22, 1945.

## 1184

## BILLY WAYNE McCAMEY—7,

(Lilly Mae Greenlee—6    Stephen Rook Greenlee—5    Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
 (Clyde Arie McCamey    Era Louise Lewis    Nathan Greenlee    )

son of Lilly Mae Greenlee and Clyde Arie McCamey, was born December 29, 1929, at Harmon, Washington County, Arkansas. At Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, he was married to WILMA JEAN COX who was born June 22, 1931, at Johnson, Washington County, Arkansas, the daughter of John Ross Cox and Joy Luper. Billy Wayne McCamey is associated with his father in the produce business. The family church is Church of Christ, and their address is R.F.D. No. 6, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Their children were born at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN:

2542.    I. Billye Jean McCamey, born December 25, 1947.  
 2543.    II. Ralph Wayne McCamey, born December 10, 1949.  
 2544.    III. Richard Eugene McCamey, born July 10, 1951.

## 1185

## HARVEY ELBERT GREENLEE—7,

(Charley S. Greenlee—6    Granville L. Greenlee—5    Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
 (Mamie Ellen Rice    Bertha Bartholomew    Nathan Greenlee    )

son of Charley Sylvester Greenlee and Mamie Ellen Rice, was born September 27, 1915, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. On July 10, 1943, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to MILDRED RATLIFF who was born January 14, 1923, at Delaney, Madison County, Arkansas, the daughter of William Douglas Ratliff and Martha Frances Faubus. Harvey Elbert Greenlee is employed by the Arkansas Western Gas Company. The family church is Nazarine. Their children were born at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, and they live at 1219 West Huntsville Street, Springdale, Arkansas.

## CHILDREN:

2545.    I. Adrian Utah, born June 3, 1944.  
 2546.    II. Janice Gaylene, born December 15, 1949.

## 1186

LONNIE GREENLEE—7,    (Charley S. Greenlee—6    Granville L. Greenlee—5    Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
    (Mamie Ellen Rice    Bertha Bartholomew    Nathan Greenlee    )

son of Charley Sylvester Greenlee and Mamie Ellen Rice, was born November 27, 1917, at Steele, Arkansas. On April 4, 1939, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to FLORENCE EFFIE COOK who was born July 6, 1918, at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Martin Luther Cook and Mary Ann Sullivan. Lonnie Greenlee is





a sawmill worker. The family church is the Holiness Church. Their children were born in Washington County, Arkansas, and their address is R.F.D. No. 6, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2547. I. Lonnie Dean, born December 27, 1939.
- 2548. II. Martin Sylvester, born July 1, 1941.
- 2549. III. George Elbert, born September 27, 1942; died November 28, 1942.
- 2550. IV. Mary Ellen, born December 9, 1943.
- 2551. V. William Kenneth, born January 29, 1946.
- 2552. VI. Bertha Mae, born February 16, 1947.
- 2553. VII. Carol Jean, born July 21, 1948.
- 2554. VIII. Hazel Paullett, born August 29, 1951.

#### 1189

MILLARD GREENLEE—7, (*Charley S. Greenlee—6*    *Granville L. Greenlee—5*    *Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mamie Ellen Rice*    *Bertha Bartholomew*    *Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Charley Sylvester Greenlee and Mamie Ellen Rice, was born January 12, 1925, at Tontitown, Washington County, Arkansas. On May 31, 1951, he was married to VERNA ELIZABETH NICKELS who was born March 8, 1935, at Arcadia, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, the daughter of William Calvin Nickels and Mattie Ellen Wilkinson. Millard Greenlee is a farmer. The family church is Holiness, and their address is R.F.D. No. 6, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2555. I. Steve William, born February 8, 1952, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

#### 1194

EVERETT ERNIE GREENLEE—7,

(*Albert Crawford Greenlee—6*    *Granville L. Greenlee—5*    *Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lillie Belle Elliott*    *Bertha Bartholomew*    *Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born February 24, 1913, in Washington County, Arkansas. On June 10, 1936, at Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to BERNICE BENNETT who was born June 10, 1917, the daughter of Ross Bennett and Lulu ———. She died December 13, 1945. The family's address is R.F.D. No. 1, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2556. I. Betty Ruth, born October 18, 1937.

#### 1195

ORVIL OLLIE GREENLEE—7,

(*Albert Crawford Greenlee—6*    *Granville L. Greenlee—5*    *Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lillie Belle Elliott*    *Bertha Bartholomew*    *Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born September 6, 1914, in Washington County, Arkansas. On August 8, 1947, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to FLORENCE WALKER MUSGROVE who was born August 13, 1928, at Denver, Denver County, Colorado, the daughter of Samuel Harold Walker and Lois Musgrove. She was adopted by Nancy Elizabeth Musgrove. The family lives at 307 East Second Street, La Junta, Colorado.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2557. I. Winifred Lois, born December 21, 1948.
- 2558. II. Ralph Albert, born December 20, 1949.

#### 1196

MARVIN SYLVESTER GREENLEE—7,

(*Albert Crawford Greenlee—6*    *Granville L. Greenlee—5*    *Lucinda Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lillie Belle Elliott*    *Bertha Bartholomew*    *Nathan Greenlee* )

son of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born May 25, 1917, in Washington





County, Arkansas. On June 19, 1938, at Harmon, Washington County, Arkansas, he was married to MABEL GERTRUDE EASLEY who was born April 2, 1924, at Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas, the daughter of Ernest Sidney Easley and Flora Alice Shackford. Marvin Sylvester Greenlee operates his own farm. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born in Washington County, Arkansas, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2559. I. Murrel Ernestine, born April 25, 1939.
- 2560. II. Margaret Louise, born April 7, 1941.
- 2561. III. Jimmie Wayne, born June 12, 1942.
- 2562. IV. Wilma Rose, born August 13, 1943.
- 2563. V. William Marvin, born April 29, 1945.
- 2564. VI. Donald Ray, born April 3, 1948.
- 2565. VII. Tommy Earl, born September 12, 1949.

1197

ROBERT WILLIAM GREENLEE—7,

(Albert Crawford Greenlee—6 Granville L. Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
(Lillie Belle Elliott Bertha Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee)

son of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born May 24, 1919, in Washington County, Arkansas; died March 10, 1951, and is buried in the Bluff Cemetery at Springdale, Arkansas. On October 4, 1945, he was married to BETTY MARIE ROBBINS who was born September 15, 1923, in Benton County, Arkansas, the daughter of Ben Charlie Robbins and Mae Agnes Johnson. Robert William Greenlee was a farmer. After his death his widow married Tommy Long, and her address is 1624 East Haskill Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2566. I. Betty Mae, born May 10, 1947, at Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.

1198

WILLIE CARL GREENLEE—7,

(Albert Crawford Greenlee—6 Granville L. Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
(Lillie Belle Elliott Bertha Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee)

son of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born June 3, 1922, in Washington County, Arkansas. On July 25, 1947, he was married to MILDRED WILSON who was born September 29, 1922, the daughter of Harvie Wilson and Gertha George. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2567. I. Carolyn Jean, born August 25, 1948.
- 2568. II. Joe Dale, born November 2, 1949.

1199

ETHEL ELZORIE GREENLEE—7,

(Albert Crawford Greenlee—6 Granville L. Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
(Lillie Belle Elliott Bertha Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee)

daughter of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott was born February 20, 1925, in Washington County, Arkansas. On December 10, 1944, at Leavensworth, Missouri, she was married to CECIL STROPE who was born November 26, 1922, at Montrose, Henry County, Missouri, the son of Leo Strobe and Norma ———. Cecil Strobe died November 14, 1951, and is buried in the cemetery at Montrose, Missouri. The family church is Assembly of God, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Springdale, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2569. I. Joe Dean Strobe, born September 15, 1945, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

1200

MARY GRACE GREENLEE—7,

(Albert Crawford Greenlee—6 Granville L. Greenlee—5 Lucinda Greenlee—4)  
(Lillie Belle Elliott Bertha Bartholomew Nathan Greenlee)

daughter of Albert Crawford Greenlee and Lillie Belle Elliott, was born March 20, 1927, in





Washington County, Arkansas. On May 10, 1945, at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, she was married to CHARLIE CLIFFORD BENNETT who was born May 1, 1923, at Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas, the son of David Ross Bennett and Lula ———. Charlie Clifford Bennett is in the plumbing business under the name of South Eastern Plumbing Company. The family church is Assembly of God, and they live at 312 South East Street, Skiatook, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2570. I. Bennie Charles Bennett, born March 6, 1946, at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
- 2571. II. Betty Ann Bennett, born May 23, 1947, at Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas.
- 2572. III. David Lee Bennett, born May 6, 1950, at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- 2573. IV. Shirley Ann Bennett, born May 6, 1952, at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

#### 1202

EARL ELSWORTH HAYMAN—7,

(Emma Rosanna Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Stephen Hayman Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Emma Rosanna Mattox and Stephen Hayman, was born January 8, 1901, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 23, 1928, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to HENRIETTA GENEVA GARDNER who was born March 1, 1907, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Alvin Gardner and Ella Blanch Jones. Earl Elsworth Hayman is employed by the Betsy Ross Bakery. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, except the youngest, were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2574. I. Ella Blanche Hayman, born August 12, 1929; married Fred William Stewart. +
- 2575. II. Emma Elizabeth Hayman, born June 22, 1931; married Russell Frazier. +
- 2576. III. Early Elsworth Hayman, born June 19, 1933.
- 2577. IV. Edith Frances Hayman, born October 21, 1942, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 1204

CARRIE EUANNA HAYMAN—7,

(Emma Rosanna Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Stephen Hayman Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Emma Rosanna Mattox and Stephen Hayman, was born March 28, 1918, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. She first married HERBERT McQUAID; then on June 3, 1946, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to RAYMOND WILEY SAXON who was born December 6, 1906, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Saxon and Belle ———. Raymond Wiley Saxon is a miller and a farmer. The children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2578. I. James Daniel McQuaid, born October 27, 1937.
- 2579. II. David Gerald McQuaid, born October 30, 1938.
- 2580. III. Leona Emma McQuaid, born May 8, 1940.
- 2581. IV. Michael Ray Saxon, born June 14, 1947.
- 2582. V. Ernest Calvin Saxon, born September 19, 1948.
- 2583. VI. Donald Wiley Saxon, born March 14, 1952.

#### 1205

SUSIE ANN MATTOX—7, (Samuel Blane Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Minnie May Brogan Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Samuel Blane Mattox and Minnie May Brogan, was born March 10, 1905, at Cannelton, Fayette County, West Virginia. On February 11, 1921, at Marting, Fayette County, West Virginia, she was married to MARVIN HOBERT MITCHELL who was born January 16, 1902,





in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of John Jordan Mitchell and Lillian Webb. Marvin Hobert Mitchell is employed by Connors Hardware Company. The family church is Freewill Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 688-A, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2584. I. Gladys Marie Mitchell, born November 30, 1921; married Ralph Alfred Laton; married second Marshall Alexander Quigley. +
- 2585. II. Lillian Mae Mitchell, born July 31, 1923; married Charles Leonard Davis. +
- 2586. III. Marvin Robert Mitchell, born July 4, 1926, at Winifred, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 14, 1926.
- 2587. IV. Mary Jane Mitchell, born January 5, 1928; married Benjamin Davis Taylor. +
- 2588. V. Minnie Katherine Mitchell, born December 3, 1932, at Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died July 21, 1933.

#### 1206

CHARLES HOMER MATTOX—7,

(Samuel Blane Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Minnie May Brogan Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Samuel Blane Mattox and Minnie May Brogan, was born August 28, 1906, at Cedar Grove, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died January 13, 1945, in Belgium, and is buried in the Henri-Chapelle Cemetery. On November 28, 1933, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to RUTH ELIZABETH SHEPARD who was born September 4, 1913, at Powellton, Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of Alva Lee Shepard and Hazel Cora Atha. Charles Homer Mattox was employed as a miner by the Cannelton Coal and Coke Company. The family church is Church of God. The children were born at Cannelton, Fayette County, West Virginia, and their address is Box 97, Montgomery, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2589. I. Betty Jane Mattox, born September 4, 1934.
- 2590. II. Robert Lee Mattox, born April 27, 1937.

#### 1207

MURIEL MADGELENE MATTOX—7,

(Clifford M. Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Maude S. Pierson Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Clifford Mathew Mattox and Maude Smithie Pierson, was born August 14, 1918, at Marting, Fayette County, West Virginia. On April 21, 1935, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to CLIFTON JACKSON PAYNTER who was born March 30, 1914, at Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Kentucky, the son of Sherman Paynter and Eva Jane Morgan. Clifton Jackson Paynter is employed by the state of Ohio. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Crown City, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2591. I. Clifton Jackson Paynter, born June 30, 1936, at Rodney, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 2592. II. David Marvin Paynter, born June 12, 1938, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.
- 2593. III. Stanley Wayne Paynter, born September 17, 1940, at Rodney, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 2594. IV. Sherman Lee Paynter, born June 14, 1943, at Rodney, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 2595. V. Fred Shelton Paynter, born October 29, 1945, at Rio Grande, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 2596. VI. Connie Elaine Paynter, born August 21, 1951, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 1208

SYLVIA JEWEL MATTOX—7,

(Clifford M. Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Maude S. Pierson Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Clifford Mathew Mattox and Maude Smithie Pierson, was born August 18, 1920, at Marting, Fayette County, West Virginia. On October 12, 1940, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to EARL VIVIAN KNIGHTON who was born September 16, 1916,





at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Earl Vivian Knighton and Lena Virginia Meldahl. Earl Vivian Knighton was employed, for a time, by the Charleston, West Virginia post office; later became associated with the Western-Southern Life Insurance Company, and is now employed by the Paul Revere Life Insurance Company and the Massachusetts Protective Association, Incorporated. His address is Box 151, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2597. I. Clifford Frank Knighton, born November 4, 1941, at Charleston, West Virginia.
- 2598. II. Robert Earl Knighton, born November 2, 1944, at New York, New York.
- 2599. III. Carolyn Sue Knighton, born February 2, 1949, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1210

RACHEL VIRGINIA MATTOX—7,

(Clifford M. Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Maude S. Pierson Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Clifford Mathew Mattox and Maude Smithie Pierson, was born June 15, 1924, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 17, 1943, at Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, West Virginia, she was married to HARRY NASH WALKER who was born March 17, 1923, at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky, the son of Harry Nash Walker and Maud Lena Gwinn. Harry Nash Walker is an expeditor for the Westinghouse Electric Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 721 North Main Street, Lima, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2600. I. Judith Ann Walker, born April 1, 1949.
- 2601. II. David Paul Walker, born September 17, 1951.

#### 1214

HOLLIE ELSWORTH MATTOX—7,

(Charles Homer Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Cora Jane Elliott Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Charles Homer Mattox and Cora Jane Elliott, was born April 26, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 14, 1946, he was married to DORA MAE MATHENY who was born October 2, 1929, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Matheny and Margaret Baker.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2602. I. Shirley Ann Mattox, born December 15, 1946.

#### 1217

ARTHUR EDWARD MATTOX—7,

(Charles Homer Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Cora Jane Elliott Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Charles Homer Mattox and Cora Jane Elliott, was born July 23, 1922, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 29, 1944, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to NETTIEBELLE PRIDDY who was born August 29, 1924, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Pearl William Priddy and Gay Mona Taylor. Arthur Edward Mattox is employed by the Jones Construction Company. They have one adopted son, Philip Wayne Mattox, who was born September 20, 1943, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. The family church is Nazarine. Their children were born in Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Nitro, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2603. I. Larry Edward Mattox, born October 3, 1945.
- 2604. II. Roger Dale Mattox, born September 9, 1947.
- 2605. III. Brenda Kay Mattox, born December 30, 1949.
- 2606. IV. Donna Faye Mattox, born January —, 1952.





## DISA ELISABETH MATTOX—7,

(Charles Homer Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
 (Cora Jane Elliott Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Charles Homer Mattox and Cora Jane Elliott, was born July 22, 1924, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 22, 1944, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HARRY FRANKLIN PRIDDY who was born September 8, 1926, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Pearl William Priddy and Gay Mona Taylor. The family church is Nazarine. Their children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Buffalo, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2607. I. Harriet Eileen Priddy, born May 22, 1945, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
 2608. II. Barbara Ann Priddy, born June 24, 1947.  
 2609. III. Lonnie Franklin Priddy, born June 6, 1948.  
 2610. IV. Arnold Ray Priddy, born November 11, 1951.

## 1219

## EARLA RICHARD MATTOX—7,

(Charles Homer Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
 (Cora Jane Elliott Alexander L. Mattox Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Charles Homer Mattox and Cora Jane Elliott, was born August 23, 1926, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 30, 1947, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to HAZEL THELMA ROLLINS who was born June 6, 1928, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harvey Melvin Rollins and Sennca Elizabeth McDade. Earla Richard Mattox is a farmer. The family church is United Brethren. The children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Leon, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2611. I. Junior Lee Mattox, born January 17, 1949.  
 2612. II. Carolyn Sue Mattox, born November 17, 1950.  
 2613. III. Richard Lee Mattox, born November 18, 1952.

## 1230

VIVIAN MAY SELLS—7, (Freeda Arilla Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Lyman Edgar Sells Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles)

daughter of Freeda Arilla Greenlee and Lyman Edgar Sells, was born June 6, 1920, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On December 14, 1942, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, she was married to NORBERT KURTZ who was born December 24, 1923, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, the son of Hubert Kurtz. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Pioneer, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2614. I. David Allen Kurtz, born August 12, 1945.  
 2615. II. Michael Austin Kurtz, born June 24, 1949.

## 1231

## ORLAND THEODORE SELLS—7,

(Freeda Arilla Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
 (Lyman Edgar Sells Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Freeda Arilla Greenlee and Lyman Edgar Sells, was born July 7, 1922, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On April 4, 1942, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to YVONNE LEWIS who was born February 19, 1924, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Fred Lewis. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 96 East Midoff, Columbus, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

2616. I. Carol Ann Sells, born October 28, 1946.  
2617. II. Ellen Marie Sells, born June 28, 1949.

## 1232

THEORA MARIE SELLS—7,

(*Freeda Arilla Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4* )  
(*Lyman Edgar Sells Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles*)

daughter of Freeda Arilla Greenlee and Lyman Edgar Sells, was born September 26, 1924, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On November 14, 1944, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to RALPH ALBERT GOLDEN who was born March 28, 1924, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 491 East Welsh Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2618. I. Mishie Lee Golden, born April 21, 1946.  
2619. II. Owen William Golden, born November 24, 1949.

## 1233

RAYMOND EDGAR SELLS—7,

(*Freeda Arilla Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4* )  
(*Lyman Edgar Sells Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles*)

son of Freeda Arilla Greenlee and Lyman Edgar Sells, was born September 28, 1926, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On November 24, 1945, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to MARGARET MAE CUTHBERT who was born October 24, 1925, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of James Cuthbert and Mary Louise ———. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 262 Thurman Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2620. I. Raymond Edgar Sells born January 28, 1947.  
2621. II. Sharon Ann Sells, born November 29, 1949.  
2622. III. Stephen Allen Sells, born December 14, 1951.

## 1234

BEATRICE MAY CARUTHERS—7,

(*Cornelia May Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4* )  
(*Harold Caruthers Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles*)

daughter of Cornelia May Greenlee and Harold Caruthers, was born June 25, 1922, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On April 27, 1939, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to MARION FOUST who was born November 21, 1921, at Medina, Medina County, Ohio; died December 23, 1944, in Germany; the son of Cornerl Foust and Nettie Kennedy. On September 14, 1946, she was married to WALTER EUGENE FINLEY who was born August 17, 1923, at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, the son of Grover Finley and Alma Malone. Walter Eugene Finley is employed by Central Ohio Steel Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at R.F.D. No. 3, Galion, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2623. I. Leslie Howard Foust, born July 30, 1940, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

## 1235

JAMES MILTON BRECHTEL—7,

(*Cornelia May Greenlee—6 William R. Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4* )  
(*Jesse Milton Brechtel Artimisha May Whitt Rosanna Van Sickles*)

son of Cornelia May Greenlee and Jesse Milton Brechtel, was born February 26, 1932, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On October 22, 1950, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, he was married to BARBARA LEE KOZIK who was born October 23, 1932, at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, the daughter of John Kozik and Wilma Schmuck. James Milton Brechtel is a relay





adjuster employed by North Electric Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 324 Orange Street, Galion, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2624. I. Linda Ann Brechtel, born June 20, 1951, at Galion, Crawford County, Ohio.

1237

STERLIE ROMEO GREENLEE—7,

(Homer Manley Greenlee—6    Edward Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Jessie Mae Spencer    Lucretia G. Hoschar    Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Homer Manley Greenlee and Jessie Mae Spencer, was born April 2, 1917, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1940, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to FLORENCE GERTRUDE RODGERS who was born December 27, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ammadee Rose Rodgers and Mattie Mariè Stephens. Sterlie Romeo Greenlee is employed by the Clark Grave and Vault Company. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, with the exception of Sherlie Mae, were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2625. I. Saundra Sue, born February 16, 1941.  
2626. II. Sallie Lue, born October 26, 1943.  
2627. III. Sherlie Mae, born January 29, 1944, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
2628. IV. Sterlie William, born January 24, 1949.

1238

LESLIE MONTE GREENLEE—7,

(Homer Manley Greenlee—6    Edward Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Jessie Mae Spencer    Lucretia G. Hoschar    Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Homer Manley Greenlee and Jessie Mae Spencer, was born March 5, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 27, 1946, at Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland, he was married to ANNA MAE EDINGER who was born July 14, 1926, at Phoenixville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John Lewis Edinger and Anna Mae Snyder. Leslie Monte Greenlee is employed by the West Virginia State Road Commission, and is a minister of the Gospel. He is at present engaged in erecting an Interdenominational Tabernacle at Nestorville, West Virginia, where they live.

CHILDREN:

2629. I. Bonnie Jean, born January 9, 1947, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.  
2630. II. Paul Leslie, born March 6, 1948, at Arden, Barbour County, West Virginia.  
2631. III. Susan Ann, born July 6, 1950, at Point Pleasant West Virginia.  
2632. IV. Peggy Eileen, born November 17, 1951, at Moatsville, Barbour County, West Virginia.

1239

HOWARD EDWARD GREENLEE—7,

(Homer Manley Greenlee—6    Edward Greenlee—5    Green Greenlee—4 )  
(Jessie Mae Spencer    Lucretia G. Hoschar    Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Homer Manley Greenlee and Jessie Mae Spencer, was born July 8, 1922, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 22, 1941, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to RUBY MAE GASKINS who was born February 25, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Rev. Hugh Dawson Gaskins and Finnie Bell Mattox. Howard Edward Greenlee operates his own dairy farm. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Letart, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2633. I. Timothy Allen, born September 7, 1942.  
2634. II. Elizabeth Louise, born September 14, 1944.





2635. III. Harry, born June 21, 1946.  
 2636. IV. Larry, born June 21, 1946.  
 2637. V. David Edward, born April 10, 1948.  
 2638. VI. Judy Mae, born November 17, 1950.

#### 1241

ROBERT DENNIS GREENLEE—7,

(Homer Manley Greenlee—6 Edward Greenlee—5 Green Greenlee—4 )  
 (Jessie Mae Spencer Lucretia G. Hoschar Rosanna Van Sickles)

son of Homer Manley Greenlee and Jessie Mae Spencer, was born July 23, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 22, 1944, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to CORA ELIZABETH BOARD who was born June 22, 1928, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harry Board and Beulah Kincaid. Robert Dennis Greenlee is a machinist, employed by American Air Lines. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2639. I. Montena Elizabeth, born August 11, 1946.  
 2640. II. Robert Edward, born June 26, 1951.

#### 1254

SAMUEL LAWRENCE STOVER—7, (Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
 (Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

son of Jarret Hill Stover and Cora Belle Cook, was born September 28, 1885, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 19, 1907, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia he was married to NELLIE IVA BOLES who was born March 31, 1891, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Albert A. Boles and Mary Ellen Hill. Samuel Lawrence Stover was employed for a number of years by the New York Central Railroad Company. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2641. I. Mirtie Belle Stover, born August 4, 1908. On December 19, 1922, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to Vaughn Jackson Hawkins, who was born October 2, 1900, at South Side, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Abraham Hawkins and Luna Spurlock. Vaughn Jackson Hawkins is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Buffalo, West Virginia.  
 2642. II. Ora Mabel Stover, born August 15, 1912; married Fisher J. Sayre. +  
 2643. III. Samuel Arthur Stover, born November 6, 1915. On December 24, 1939, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to Aunita Avarice Stanley who was born May 31, 1921, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Worthy Carson Stanley and Opal Effie Clark. Samuel Arthur Stover is employed by the Fletcher Enamel Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 323 15th Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.  
 2644. IV. James Esley Stover, born April 25, 1918; married Reba Marie Whittington. +  
 2645. V. Hazel Mae Stover, born April 8, 1920; married Melvin Williamson. +  
 2646. VI. Macel Gladys Stover, born March 15, 1923; married William Ball. +  
 2647. VII. Herbert Ottie Stover, born September 6, 1925; married Lillie Beatrice Legg. +  
 2648. VIII. Wanda June Stover, born July 15, 1928; married Charles McCaulley. +  
 2649. IX. Everette Ray Stover, born July 24, 1930.  
 2650. X. Lawrence Stover, born June 10, 1932.  
 2651. XI. Carolyn Avalee Stover, born November 10, 1934.

#### 1256

NANCY BELLE STOVER—7, (Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
 (Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

daughter of Jarret (Jarred) Hill Stover and Cora Belle Cook, was born September 15, 1888, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was





married to JAMES EDWARD CRAMER who was born June 7, 1870; died January 4, 1948, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio, and is buried there. He was the son of William Cramer. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is 2626 Arlington Street, Akron 19, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2652. I. Vera Blanche Cramer, born October 3, 1912, at Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio; she was married to Clarence Oliver Stover. (See No. 1276).
- 2653. II. George Jarred Cramer, born June 11, 1914, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On December 21, 1948, he was married to Juanita Arthur, and their address is 704 Hardy Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 2654. III. Edward Buckingham Cramer, born May 15, 1916; married Jeanne Lurolee Williams. +
- 2655. IV. Lawrence Downey Cramer, born November 7, 1917; married Ruth Elsie Bond; married second Margaret Mary O'Neil. +

#### 1258

MYRTA BLANCHE STOVER—7, (*Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Jarret Hill Stover and Cora Belle Cook, was born September 15, 1893, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 24, 1914, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to LAWRENCE OTTO ABSTEN who was born September 22 1891, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John Absten and Malissa Ann Knapp. Lawrence Otto Absten is a steel worker, employed by the Kelly Axe Company. He is a Republican. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1444 West Washington Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2656. I. Charles Russell Absten, born December 4, 1915; married Vena Louise Keefer; married second Della Marie Baisden. +
- 2657. II. Elva Grace Absten, born March 28, 1919, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio; died April 3, 1919.
- 2658. III. Gladys Pauline Absten, born October 28, 1929; married Robert Lee Tucker. +

#### 1259

MARY ETHEL STOVER—7, (*Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Jarret Hill Stover and Cora Belle Cook, was born January 16, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia; died December 5, 1933, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, and is buried there. On October 15, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ARDEN ALEXANDER SMITH who was born May 13, 1900, at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Alexander Smith and Annia Bush. Arden Alexander Smith is a forester employed by the West Virginia State Conservation Commission. The family church is Pilgrim Holiness. On February 10, 1935, he was married to Zella Panthena Bond.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2659. I. Gladys Evelyn Smith, born March 23, 1921; married Harold Henry Wilkes. +

#### 1261

ELVA MAE STOVER—7, (*Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Jarret Hill Stover and Cora Belle Cook, was born August 13, 1900, at Bee Run, West Virginia. On August 29, 1920, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to LEONARD EVERETT HUGHES who was born May 25, 1896, at Cow Run, West Virginia, the son of Jobe Hughes and Nancy Anderson. Leonard Everett Hughes is a Democrat; served overseas in the army during World War I; and has been employed by the Kelly Axe and Tool Company for twenty five years. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 46, Charleston, West Virginia.





### CHILDREN:

2660. I. Leonard Russel Hughes, born May 25, 1921; married Ruby Sue Elkins. +  
 2661. II. Vivian Imogene Hughes, born August 3, 1923, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. On January 27, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Clyde Alley who was born October 20, 1920, at Clifftop, Fayette County, West Virginia, the son of Frank Alley and Thelma Jane Hill. Clyde Alley is the manager of Johnson Drug Store, and lives at 1033 Village Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.  
 2662. III. Bonnie Mae Hughes, born September 3, 1925; married Charles Edward Bumpus. +  
 2663. IV. Charlene Grace Hughes, born October 16, 1927; married Joe Robert Roseberry. +  
 2664. V. Lola Ilene Hughes, born June 1, 1929; married George Weldon Arthur. +  
 2665. VI. Syble Louise Hughes, born July 14, 1931; married Howard Frederick Robinson. +

### 1266

LUCY ADALINE STOVER—7, (*Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Andrew George Stover and Mina Daily Sullivan, was born May 31, 1895, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 11, 1912, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to ALVA CLYDE BARNETTE who was born August 20, 1890, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died May 3, 1938, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried near Rock Castle, West Virginia. He was the son of Francis Lincoln Barnette and Georgia Hill. Alva Clyde Barnette was a farmer and a school teacher. Lucy Adaline Stover was later married to ——— HIGGINBOTHAM, and lives at 1230 West Virginia Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren.

### CHILDREN:

2666. I. Raymond Lincoln Barnette, born January 10, 1914; married Virginia Lee Branham. +  
 2667. II. Hearsel Andrew Barnette, born April 3, 1915; married Pauline Sayre. +

### 1267

HOLLY PLEASANT STOVER—7,

(*Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

son of Andrew George Stover and Mina Daily Sullivan, was born February 4, 1897, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 25, 1920, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to LUCY MARY CASTO who was born October 4, 1901, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died August 13, 1948, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Vinton Casto and Rhoda Jane French. On December 25, 1949, Holly Pleasant Stover was married to OPAL JANE BURDETTE who was born April 1, 1910, the daughter of John Floyd Burdette and Esta Cora Miller. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Ripley, West Virginia. The children, with the exception of Edgar Junior and Hazel Minnie, were born in Jackson County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

2668. I. Hazel Minnie Stover, born October 5, 1921; married William Harold Baker. +  
 2669. II. Edgar Junior Stover, born July 11, 1923, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 25, 1946, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to Bernice Maxine Boyer who was born May 30, 1927, at Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Frank H. Boyer and Susie Jane Howell. Edgar Junior Stover is employed by the Republic Steel Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live on East 82nd Street, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 2670. III. Belle Virginia Stover, born January 17, 1926; married Clair Benjamin Raines. +  
 2671. IV. Thelma Lucy Stover, born May 4, 1928, at Rock Castle, Jackson County West Vir-





ginia. On December 25, 1948, in Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to Vaughn William Snyder who was born February 14, 1921, at Liverpool, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Bill Snyder and Minnie Phillips. Vaughn William Snyder is a machinist employed by Jack and Heintz. The family church is Baptist, and they live on Randall Street, Bedford, Ohio.

- 2672. V. Mary Nadine Stover, born October 15, 1931.
- 2673. VI. Holly Russell Stover, born August 15, 1933.
- 2674. VII. Belva Louise Stover, born November 5, 1936.
- 2675. VIII. Agnes Pearl Stover, born January 19, 1939.
- 2676. IX. Betty Fae Stover, born February 22, 1942.
- 2677. X. Carolyn Ruth Stover, born February 2, 1947.

#### 1268

ALVA JOSEPH STOVER—7, (*Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

son of Andrew George Stover and Mina Daily Sullivan, was born September 18, 1898, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia. He was first married to MACIE HERDMAN, the daughter of Charlie Herdman and Mary Jane McDermitt. On December 23, 1929, he was married to MARGARET MERIE SAYRE who was born June 9, 1909, at Cottageville, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Weslie Sayre and Ida Miller. Alva Joseph Stover is a carpenter employed by the Vanadium Corporation. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Letart, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2678. I. Robert Ray Stover, born October 5, 1930; married Ilene Shirley Lee. +
- 2679. II. Charles Edgar Stover, born January 5, 1932, at Letart, Mason County, West Virginia.
- 2680. III. Dennis Paul Stover, born January 7, 1935, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 1269

NELLIE ALICE STOVER—7, (*Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Andrew George Stover and Mina Daily Sullivan, was born April 22, 1900, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 20, 1919, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to RALPH DELATUS KENT who was born May 31, 1901, in Jackson County, West Virginia; the son of Oliver D. Kent and Tiney Pearl Stern. Ralph Delatus Kent is a cabinet maker. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 2107 North Main Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2681. I. Harold Arthur Kent, born June 15, 1920; married Estalina Turner; married second Dorothy Ruth Donnally. +
- 2682. II. Rupert Ray Kent, born November 6, 1921; married Jessie Carol Simmons. +
- 2683. III. Gertrude Louise Kent, born March 10, 1925; married William Henry Hall. +
- 2684. IV. Mina Pearl Kent, born December 28, 1926, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 2685. V. Ronald Leslie Kent born April 22, 1930, in Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 1279

SUSAN JANE STOVER—7, (*Henry Harrison Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Henry Harrison Stover and Alice Margaret King, was born January 26, 1896, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 10, 1913, she was married to MINER LEE HAYZLETT who was born December 16, 1895, at Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, the son of John Henry Hayzlett and Mary Elizabeth Austin. Miner Lee Hayzlett is employed by the Standard Brick and Supply Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born





at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 3601 James Street, Station C, North Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2686. I. Mary Atlee Hayzlett, born June 27, 1914; married Glatius Reed. +  
2687. II. Henry Lee Hayzlett, born October 2, 1919; died February 22, 1921.  
2688. III. Virginia Elizabeth Hayzlett, born March 8, 1922; married James Oscar Pyle; married second William Harrison Sizemore; married third Joseph William McCutcheon. +  
2689. IV. Miner Lee Hayzlett, born January 12, 1926; married Madeleine Jane Cessou. +  
2690. V. Betty Jean Hayzlett, born February 2, 1930. On April 25, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to August Whittman who was born August 8, 1912, at Otis, Rush County, Kansas, the son of George Jacob Whittman and Katrina Elizabeth Albrant. The family church is Methodist, and their address is Station B, Charleston, West Virginia.  
2691. VI. William Frank Hayzlett, born February 13, 1940.

#### 1280

LULA EDNA STOVER—7, (*Henry Harrison Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Henry Harrison Stover and Alice Margaret King, was born January 21, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 5, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to THOMAS NICHOLSON BEATTIE who was born April 8, 1893, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Andrew Wilson Beattie and Rebecca Smith. Thomas Nicholson Beattie is yard operator employed by the Standard Brick and Supply Company. He is a Republican. The family church is Nazarine, and they live at 749 York Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia. They had four children who died at birth.

#### CHILDREN:

2692. I. Henry Thomas Beattie, born August 6, 1915; married Esther Sarah Livingston. +  
2693. II. Andrew Melvin Beattie, born October 16, 1918; married Mary Elizabeth Estes. +  
2694. III. Grace Avolee Beattie, born February 22, 1921; married Noble Lee Mobley. +  
2695. IV. Oliver Delatus Beattie, born May 12, 1925; married Cleo Lorraine McCormick. +

#### 1281

LAURA MAY STOVER—7, (*Henry Harrison Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Henry Harrison Stover and Alice Margaret King, was born August 5, 1899, near Evans, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 17, 1918, in Mason County, near Evans, West Virginia, she was married to ROY RUSSELL SHINN who was born July 9, 1899, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of George Washington Shinn and Eliza Lincoln Little. Roy Russell Shinn is a farmer. Their children were born in Mason County, near Evans, West Virginia, and they live at Cottageville, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2696. I. Lucy Margaret Shinn, born December 7, 1918; married George Floyd Wheeler. +  
2697. II. George Thurman Shinn, born September 6, 1921; married Alexandria Noliff. +  
2698. III. Eliza Jane Shinn, born September 27, 1923; married Arthur Raymond Critchfield. +  
2699. IV. Henry Lee Shinn, born September 11, 1925; married Benedetta Minnie Fontana. +  
2700. V. Arnold Wesley Shinn born January 12, 1928; married Maxine Lowden. +  
2701. VI. Robert Leroy Shinn, born November 26, 1930.  
2702. VII. Elsie May Shinn, born August 26, 1934.

#### 1282

DENCIE BRYCLE STOVER—7, (*Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born March 2, 1901, in Mason





County, West Virginia. On January 12, 1919, she was married to KELLY HILL who was born June 24, 1896, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of David Ellis Hill and Elizabeth Jane Newell. Kelly Hill is a Republican and a carpenter. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 416 19th Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2703. I. Clyde Denison Hill, born December 20, 1919; married Hazel Marie Spradling. +  
 2704. II. Osa Mae Hill, born May 30, 1923, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1947, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to Frederick Beverly Vaughn who was born May 9, 1922, at Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, the son of Beverly B. Vaughn and Hattie Frances Milton. Frederick Beverly Vaughn is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Baptist and they live at 221 Central Court, South Charleston, West Virginia.  
 2705. III. Dale Clarence Hill, born March 3, 1926, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 5, 1947, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to Virginia Kathern Young who was born January 26, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Thomas Edwin Young and Olive Mabel Layne. Dale Clarence Hill is a carpenter. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 424 22nd Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.  
 2706. IV. Betty Belle Hill, born March 5, 1930; married Laben Charles Jacobs. +

#### 1283

WILLIAM EVERETT STOVER—7,

(Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
 (Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

son of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born March 27, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia; died October 20, 1950, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 7, 1926, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to EDITH MAE KESSEL who was born May 28, 1906, at Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Barthol Frank Kessel and Ida Lee Welling. William Everett Stover was employed by the Fletcher Enamel Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1131 Payne Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia. The children, with the exception of Willa Fae, were born at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2707. I. Evelyn Mae Stover, born May 7, 1927; married Robert Lee Wintz. +  
 2708. II. Willa Fae Stover, born September 22, 1929; married Lionel Ned McKown. +  
 2709. III. Phyllis Jean Stover, born October 10, 1931; married Louie Edward Pauley. +  
 2710. IV. Doris Fern Stover, born May 15, 1934. On May 17, 1951, she was married to Woodward Edward Williams. They live at 1131 Payne Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia.  
 2711. V. William Hobart Stover, born April 20, 1937.  
 2712. VI. Mary Ida Stover, born June 16, 1940.  
 2713. VII. Patricia Ruth Stover, born June 9, 1943.  
 2714. VIII. Donna Sharon Stover, born September 22, 1945.

#### 1284

MARY OSA STOVER—7, (Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
 (Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

daughter of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born November 29, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 16, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ARNOLD CLEO FISHER who was born August 11, 1896, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Conrad Fisher and Minerva Wolfe. Arnold Cleo Fisher is a farmer. The family church is Christian Union, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Thornville, Ohio.





### CHILDREN:

- 2715. I. Arnold William Fisher, born July 14, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 26, 1925.
- 2716. II. Mildred Louise Fisher, born September 7, 1927, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.
- 2717. III. Ernest Ray Fisher, born May 26, 1929; married Mary Elizabeth Butler. +
- 2718. IV. Mary Nola Fisher, born April 11, 1931, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 22, 1950, at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio, she was married to Harvey Carl Gower who was born January 10, 1930, at New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio, the son of Harvey Carl Gower and Margaret Ruth Harper. The family church is Christian Union, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Thornville, Ohio.
- 2719. V. Cyrus Robert Fisher, born March 14, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 2720. VI. James Paul Fisher, born January 20, 1938, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2721. VII. George Clyde Fisher, born June 22, 1940, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2722. VIII. Donald Cleo Fisher, born January 1, 1944, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio.

### 1286

JAMES ELSWORTH STOVER—7,

(Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
(Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

son of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, (nickname "Elza"), was born March 14, 1909, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 29, 1933, he was married to AMANDA ELLEN KEEFER who was born March 18, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Henry Milroy Keefer and Martha Jane Casto. James Elsworth Stover is a carpenter; a Republican, and the family church is United Brethren.

### CHILDREN:

- 2723. I. James Arnold Stover, born February 4, 1937, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2724. II. Thelma Eileen Stover, born October 15, 1944, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

### 1287

LLOYD EARL STOVER—7, (Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
(Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill )

son of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born February 8, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to MINNIE BELLE GARRISON who was born July 26, 1909, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Wesley Garrison and Gertrude Newell. Lloyd Earl Stover is employed by the American Viscose Corporation, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Red House, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 2725. I. Joyce Muriel Stover, born April 23, 1931, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. On October 13, 1951, she was married to Arthur Parsons.
- 2726. II. Kelly Earl Stover, born May 23, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia.
- 2727. III. Dencie Margarette Stover, born June 2, 1935, in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2728. IV. LuElla Pearl Stover, born January 19, 1937, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia; died February 9, 1938.
- 2729. V. Herbert Wesley Stover, born May 21, 1938, at Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia; died June 11, 1938.
- 2730. VI. Kenneth Lloyd Stover, born December 3, 1939, in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2731. VII. Freda Mae Stover, born May 2, 1941, in Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2732. VIII. Nelson Everett Stover, born February 28, 1943, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2733. IX. Gary Ray Stover, born October 9, 1944, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 2734. X. Karen Sue Stover, born April 9, 1948, in Putnam County, West Virginia.





2735. XI. Sharon Elaine Stover, born June 2, 1949, in Putnam County, West Virginia.  
 2736. XII. Sammie Gene Stover, born December 30, 1951, in Putnam County, West Virginia.

#### 1289

SAMUEL CLYDE STOVER—7, (*Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

son of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born May 14, 1915, in Mason County, West Virginia. At Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to EMILY ADELINE STEWART who was born July 14, 1917, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Nehemiah Florence Stewart and Louella Hoschar. Samuel Clyde Stover is employed by the Central Silica Company, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Somerset, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2737. I. Mary Agnes Stover, born February 15, 1935, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.  
 2738. II. Clyde Lewis Stover, born October 31, 1937, at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio.

#### 1290

GEORGE CLAUDE STOVER—7, (*Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

son of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born May 14, 1915, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 3, 1934, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to FLOSSIE VIRGINIA MORRISON who was born May 9, 1916, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Jesse Vernon Morrison and Viola Frances Cain. George Claude Stover is a farmer. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Glenford, Ohio. The first two children were born at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia; the others at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2739. I. Paulene Virginia Stover, born September 8, 1935.  
 2740. II. Ocie Marie Stover, born November 26, 1936.  
 2741. III. Belva Belle Stover, born January 1, 1939.  
 2742. IV. Ruth Ann Stover, born May 8, 1949.

#### 1292

VIOLET MAE STOVER—7, (*Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born January 20, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 27, 1946, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to ROBERT C. STOUGHTON who was born June 2, 1919, at Rockbridge, Hocking County, Ohio, the son of George H. Stoughton and May Hamlin. Robert C. Stoughton is a mechanic, and his address is Box 47, Rockbridge, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2743. I. Robert Terry Stoughton, born December 10, 1946, at Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.  
 2744. II. Charles Timothy Stoughton, born August 15, 1948, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

#### 1293

VYLA BELLE STOVER—7, (*Samuel Pleasant Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Mary Belle Cossin Samuel P. Stover Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Samuel Pleasant Stover and Mary Belle Cossin, was born October 12, 1923, at Dunbar Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 11, 1946, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, she was married to NILES KENNETH SHULTZ who was born December 1, 1917, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, the son of Ward K. Shultz and Anna Nolt. Niles Kenneth Shultz is employed by the Timken Roller Bearings Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 711 Knox Court S. W., Canton 10, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

2745. I. Niles Richard Shultz, born July 8, 1947, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

## 1294

MARY ORILLA HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born July 19, 1892, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died September 7, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery. On October 26, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to OPHA OLLIVER CASTO who was born October 18, 1887, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 10, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery. He was the son of James Madison Casto and Rebecca Belle Barnett. Opha Olliver Casto was a farmer; the family church United Brethren.

# CHILDREN:

2746. I. Mabel Belle Casto, born October 7, 1911; married Willis Theodore Lind; married second James Cox McDonald. +

2747. II. Mae Pearl Casto, born January 21, 1914; married Jack Pearl Treece. +

## 1295

BERTHA MAGGIE HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born September 1, 1894, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On October 6, 1923, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to JAMES NEWTON WILSON who was born January 28, 1896, at Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana. He is employed by the Federal Glass Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 738 East Mithoff Street, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2748. I. William James Wilson, born July 24, 1924.

2749. II. Phyllis Ann Wilson, born November 8, 1928. On July 14, 1951, she was married to Joe Carl Curtis.

2750. III. Loel Clark Wilson, born February 13, 1933.

## 1297

LEAFY MAE HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born September 10, 1897, at Stevens, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 30, 1918, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to JAMES RANDOLPH BAILS who was born March 16, 1898, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Hugh Sherman Bails and Harriet Slade. James Randolph Bails is a farmer and operates his own farm. The family church is Church of God. Children number one, two and three were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio; numbers four through eight were born at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, and number nine at West Mansfield, Logan County, Ohio. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, North Lewisburg, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2751. I. Pauline Virginia Bails, born February 13, 1919.

2752. II. Arthur Wayne Bails, born June 1, 1920; married Rayola Anderson. +

2753. III. Doris Elizabeth Bails, born May 10, 1922; married Robert McCubbin. +

2754. IV. Geraldine Bails, born September 3, 1926; married Alonzo Carlton Syrus. +

2755. V. James Elmer Bails, born August 24, 1928; married Barbara Pauline Lantz. +

2756. VI. Eve Katharine Bails, born November 16, 1930.

2757. VII. Ruth Carolyn Bails, born May 18, 1933.

2758. VIII. Hugh Eugene Bails, born January 12, 1938.

2759. IX. Charles Elden Bails, born August 24, 1939.





## 1298

ELMER WESLEY HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born May 10, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 21, 1924, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to LOCIA PICKENS who was born December 19, 1901, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Floyd Pickens and Anna Catharine Riffle (See No. 1828). Elmer Wesley Hill is a farmer and a school bus driver. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Leon, West Virginia. The children, with the exception of Raymond Elmer, were born at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2760. I. Raymond Elmer Hill, born April 23, 1925; married Mary Emily Jacobs. +
- 2761. II. Cloris Annabel Hill, born September 24, 1928; married Howard Lee Cain. +
- 2762. III. Ruth Virginia Hill, born February 11, 1930; married Willie Walker. +
- 2763. IV. Bernard Eugene Hill, born September 14, 1934.
- 2764. V. Sandra Jean Hill, born September 28, 1940.
- 2765. VI. Gerald Lee Hill, born April 24, 1943.

## 1299

LEWIS PARKER HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born April 9, 1901, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1929, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to FREDA MERLE MYERS who was born February 25, 1909, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Okey Myers and Mary Lou Stover. Lewis Parker Hill is a welder employed by Sollitt Construction Company. The family church is United Brethren. The children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is Charleston Road, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2766. I. Charles Bryan Hill, born November 29, 1930; died December 13, 1930.
- 2767. II. Lois Jean Hill, born May 4, 1933.
- 2768. III. Eva Yvonne Hill, born December 29, 1936.
- 2769. IV. Keith Alan Hill, born November 15, 1943.

## 1300

CORA JANE HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born June 1, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 4, 1932, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to OSCAR FRANKLIN STEVISON who was born September 26, 1892, in Jackson County, Ohio, the son of Isaac Rufus Stevison and Sarah Hayth. Oscar Franklin Stevison is an engineer employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and they live at 177 Allen Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- 2770. I. Donald Franklin Stevison, born January 2, 1935, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

## 1302

HAZEL GLADYS HILL—7, (*William Fleet Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Maggie Belle Bails Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Fleet Hill and Maggie Belle Bails, was born June 19, 1908, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On October 7, 1929, she was married to EARL HALL who was born December 10, 1890, the son of Richard James Hall and Alice Esta Atwood. Earl Hall is employed by Clay Craft Company, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, East of Wagram, Pataskala, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

- 2771. I. Beverly Janice Hall, born February 17, 1935, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2772. II. Gwendolyn Anne Hall, born September 28, 1937, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

## 1304

ADDIE OAKLEY BARNETT—7, (*Ruey Bell Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Sheridan B. Barnett Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Ruey Bell Hill and Sheridan Beverly Barnett, was born June 7, 1893, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On May 29, 1911, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to MINOR RAY SMITH who was born October 15, 1890, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of David Smith and Rosa Simmons. Minor Ray Smith is a farmer. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, with the exception of Beulah Marie and William, were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at 14 12th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 2773. I. Howard Roy Smith, born December 8, 1912; married Mary Madeline Grace. +
- 2774. II. Beulah Marie Smith, born January 22, 1915, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On August 30, 1947, she was married to James Dunfee. They have one child and live at 801 Gibbard Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2775. III. Ruey Bell Smith, born July 11, 1917; married Eldridge Blaine. +
- 2776. IV. Charles Ray Smith, born August 8, 1919; married Lucille Grooms. +
- 2777. V. Holly Dale Smith, born July 30, 1921; married Doris Jane Shipe. +
- 2778. VI. John Franklin Smith, born November 22, 1923. On June 17, 1945, he was married to Gladys Jane Cline, and they live at 702 Thomas Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2779. VII. Pauline Margaret Smith, born May 1, 1927. On December 31, 1940, she was married to James L. Rose. They have two children and live at 46 Hayden Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2780. VIII. Paul Marion Smith, born May 1, 1927; died April 1, 1946.
- 2781. IX. Kathleen Mae Smith, born December 1, 1931.
- 2782. X. William Smith, born May 6, 1934, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia; died March 31, 1946.

## 1305

ANDREW BEVERLY BARNETT—7,

(*Ruey Bell Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Sheridan B. Barnett Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of Ruey Bell Hill and Sheridan Beverly Barnett, was born November 29, 1895, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On July 3, 1922, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, he was married to ALMA JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR who was born December 23, 1903, in Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Sylvanes Seymour and Liza Reed. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 261 East Hinman Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 2783. I. Junior Barnett, born January 9, 1924; died young.
- 2784. II. Frona Ilean Barnett, born March 25, 1925; married Robert W. Forsha. +
- 2785. III. Reba Kathleen Barnett, born August 25, 1927; died young.
- 2786. IV. Eddie Lee Barnett, born June 9, 1933.
- 2787. V. Teddie Bee Barnett, born June 9, 1933.

## 1306

FRONA ORILLA BELL BARNETT—7,

(*Ruey Bell Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Sheridan B. Barnett Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Ruey Bell Hill and Sheridan Beverly Barnett, was born February 12, 1898, at Rock





Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On June 8, 1921, at Marion, Marion County, Ohio, she was married to CLARENCE EDGAR WILKINS who was born September 12, 1895, at Spencer-ville, Allen County, Ohio, the son of Charles McClellan Wilkins and Lena Schiller. Clarence Edgar Wilkins is a carpenter, and they live at Plain City, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2788. I. Betty Eilene Wilkins, born April 30, 1922, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; died June 1, 1923.
- 2789. II. Leland Eugene Wilkins, born July 11, 1926, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On September 3, 1950, he was married to Erma E. Rousch, and they live at 136 West Park, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2790. III. Marcella Anita Wilkins, born November 15, 1931, at Plain City, Madison County, Ohio; died December 27, 1932.
- 2791. IV. June Kathleen Wilkins, born June 29, 1933, at Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.
- 2792. V. Gerald Lee Wilkins born February 9, 1935, at Plain City, Madison County, Ohio.

#### 1307

RUFUS HENRY BARNETT—7, (*Ruey Bell Hill—6*      *Andrew Clark Hill—5*      *Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Sheridan B. Barnett*      *Orilla Sayre*      *Jarret Hill* )

son of Ruey Bell Hill and Sheridan Beverly Barnett, was born April 12, 1900, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. At Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to ANNA ELIZABETH SAYRE who was born August 9, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Wesley Earl Sayre (died March 4, 1929) and Hattie Jane Hughes (born October 11, 1860; died March 4, 1903). Rufus Henry Barnett is a crane operator for Boney Floyd Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and the family lives at 2701 Fairwood Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2793. I. Beulah Bell Barnett, born October 27, 1921; died May 2, 1940.
- 2794. II. Wayne Richard Barnett, born June 19, 1925; died July 5, 1926.

#### 1308

SHERIDAN DONALD BARNETT—7,  
(*Ruey Bell Hill—6*      *Andrew Clark Hill—5*      *Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Sheridan B. Barnett*      *Orilla Sayre*      *Jarret Hill* )

son of Ruey Bell Hill and Sheridan Beverly Barnett, was born August 3, 1903, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. In 1926, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, he was married to DORA ESTHER HUGHES who was born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charley W. Hughes and Louisa Livingstone. Sheridan Donald Barnett is a textile worker employed by American Viscose Corporation, and they live at Mineral Wells, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2795. I. Starling Everett Barnett, born March 5, 1927, in Jackson County, West Virginia. On June 30, 1951, he was married to Eva Blanch Stoops, the daughter of Richard Stoops and Alma \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2796. II. Sheridan Wade Barnett, born August 9, 1928, in Wood County, West Virginia.
- 2797. III. Donald Wayne Barnett, born May 12, 1936, in Wood County, West Virginia.

#### 1310

HOLLIS ELMER BOICE—7, (*Ruey Bell Hill—6*      *Andrew Clark Hill—5*      *Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Elmer E. Boice*      *Orilla Sayre*      *Jarret Hill* )

son of Ruey Bell Hill and Elmer Emery Boice, was born February 19, 1911, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On September 29, 1932, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to ESTA PEARL DUNN who was born February 17, 1915, at Pliny, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Jasper Gilbert Dunn and Verna Esther Workman. Hollis Elmer Boice is an electrician employed by Columbus Coated Fabrics. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 1112 Sidney Street, Columbus, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

- 2798. I. Belva Kay Boice, born May 2, 1933. On April 24, 1953, she was married to LeeRoy Harry Cox, and they live at 641 South 5th Street, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2799. II. Elden Hollis Boice, born August 30, 1934; married Shirley Ann ———. +
- 2800. III. Janet Lee Boice, born January 22, 1939.
- 2801. IV. Lois Ann Boice, born September 13, 1940.
- 2802. V. Roger Owens Boice, born April 12, 1942.

## 1312

ANDREW LACKEY HILL—7, (*Joel Sayre Hill—6      Andrew Clark Hill—5      Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mary E. Dunham      Orilla Sayre      Jarret Hill*)

son of Joel Sayre Hill and Mary Elizabeth Dunham, was born December 3, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 22, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LUCY MARGARET SHINN who was born September 2, 1895, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of George Washington Shinn and Eliza Lincoln Little. Andrew Lackey Hill is employed by the Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. Their family church is United Brethren. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 211-A, Charleston, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 2803. I. Curtis Lee Hill, born January 1, 1922. On November 8, 1947, he was married to Ila Mae Johnson.
- 2804. II. Wayne Calvin Hill, born October 9, 1924; married Adeline Mae Eder. +
- 2805. III. Thomas Edison Hill, born April 4, 1928.
- 2806. IV. Mildred Ennis Hill, born August 4, 1933; married James Wesley Morrison. +

## 1313

ETHEL MAY HILL—7, (*Joel Sayre Hill—6      Andrew Clark Hill—5      Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mary E. Dunham      Orilla Sayre      Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Joel Sayre Hill and Mary Elizabeth Dunham, was born October 3, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 1, 1920, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to RUDOLPH NATANIEL JOHNSON who was born November 22, 1896, at Munhall, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the son of Oscar Mauritz Johnson and Henriette Louise Hansen. Mr. Johnson is a carpenter and their address is Bemus-Ellery Road, Bemus Point, New York.

# CHILDREN:

- 2807. I. Donna Bernice Johnson, born October 28, 1923; married Richard Franz Swanson. +
- 2808. II. Donald Wayne Johnson, born June 25, 1927, at Barberton, Summit County, Ohio. On March 17, 1950, he was married to Joan Tenhoopen, and they live at 4311 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2809. III. Harry Allen Johnson, born March 1, 1932, at Bemus Point, Chautauqua County, New York. On May 28, 1951, he was married to Jean Rachel Harrington, and they live at 404 South Main Street, Jamestown, New York.

## 1316

WILLIAM BRADY HILL—7, (*Jarret Henry Hill—6      Andrew Clark Hill—5      Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Minnie E. Schultz      Orilla Sayre      Jarret Hill*)

son of Jarret Henry Hill and Minnie Ellen Schultz, was born October 8, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 17, 1934, he was married to SYBIL IANTHA SAYRE who was born August 18, 1921, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Laban Sayre and Lucretia Frances Stone. William Brady Hill is employed by Fletcher Enamel Company. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Nitro, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 2810. I. William Brady Hill, born July 10, 1949, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Va.

## 1317

FREDDIE BASIL HILL—7, (*Jarret Henry Hill—6      Andrew Clark Hill—5      Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Minnie E. Schultz      Orilla Sayre      Jarret Hill*)

son of Jarret Henry Hill and Minnie Ellen Schultz, was born June 4, 1913, in Mason County, West





Virginia. On June 11, 1937, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to VELMA CASTO who was born March 13, 1918, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Elijah Matt Casto and Emma Rhodes. Freddie Basil Hill is employed by Gravely Plow Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 400-C, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2811. I. Helen Rose Hill, born August 4, 1938, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2812. II. Violet Mae Hill, born July 30, 1941, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 2813. III. Janet Sue Hill, born June 23, 1944, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2814. IV. Freddie Basil Hill, born March 23, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Va.

#### 1318

SYLVAN HENRY HILL—7, (*Jarret Henry Hill—6     Andrew Clark Hill—5     Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Minnie E. Schultz     Orilla Sayre     Jarret Hill     )*)

son of Jarret Henry Hill and Minnie Ellen Schultz, was born October 20, 1915, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 9, 1940, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to DANIE MAE HILL who was born April 9, 1923, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Gilbert Homer Hill and Flossie Odas Stover. Sylvan Henry Hill is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is United Brethren. The children, except the first, were born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 525 21st Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2815. I. Ardella Mae Hill, born August 18, 1941, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2816. II. Gilbert Henry Hill, born November 19, 1942.
- 2817. III. Jarrell Gay Hill, born April 14, 1945.
- 2818. IV. Denver Lee Hill, born February 2, 1949.
- 2819. V. Guy Ray Hill, born April 23, 1951.

#### 1319

GOLDEN LESTLE HILL—7, (*Jarret Henry Hill—6     Andrew Clark Hill—5     Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Minnie E. Schultz     Orilla Sayre     Jarret Hill     )*)

son of Jarret Henry Hill and Minnie Ellen Schultz, was born April 2, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia. On October 4, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ALMA VIRGINIA LEGG, who was born September 26, 1917, the daughter of Brady Burton Legg and Ida ————. Golden Lestle Hill is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 400-C, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2820. I. Joseph Wayne Hill, born May 27, 1946.
- 2821. II. James Edward Hill born February 5, 1948.
- 2822. III. John Daniel Hill, born August 28, 1950; died February 18, 1953.

#### 1320

MARGARET MARIAH HILL—7, (*Jarret Henry Hill—6     Andrew Clark Hill—5     Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Minnie E. Schultz     Orilla Sayre     Jarret Hill     )*)

daughter of Jarret Henry Hill and Minnie Ellen Schultz, was born January 24, 1921, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 14, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to BERNARD MAXWELL MASTON who was born October 6, 1919, the son of Maxwell Maston and Eller ————. Bernard Maxwell Maston is employed by the Tri-State Roofing Company. The family church is United Brethren.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2823. I. Maxwell Jarret Maston, born February 6, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.





## 1323

ORILLA JANE HILL—7,      *(Abel Clark Hill—6      Andrew Clark Hill—5      Mary Greenlee—4)*  
    *(Esther B. Rhodes      Orilla Sayre      Jarret Hill      )*

daughter of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born November 3, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 5, 1920, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to CARDER PERRY CAIN who was born August 6, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Jasper Martin Cain and Virginia Knapp. Carder Perry Cain is employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company. On March 17, 1951, Orilla Jane Hill was married to ERNEST CALVIN BIVENS. They live in Akron, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2824. I. William Clayton Cain, born November 23, 1920, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio; died November 5, 1925.
2825. II. Dollie Marie Cain, born March 15, 1922, in West Virginia. On January 24, 1944, she was married to Raymond Charles Snyder.
2826. III. Carder Perry Cain, born December 10, 1923; married Juanita Mae Hildreth. +
2827. IV. Curtis Lee Cain, born June 6, 1934, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

## 1324

DELMER GEORGE HILL—7,    (*Abel Clark Hill—6*    *Andrew Clark Hill—5*    *Mary Greenlee—4*)  
    (*Esther B. Rhodes*    *Orilla Sayre*    *Jarret Hill*    )

son of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born May 21, 1903, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 21, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to VIRGIE LEE HOLLOWAY who was born June 1, 1903, in Ohio, the daughter of John Thomas Holloway and Blanche Harmon. Delmer George Hill is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is Baptist, and he is a Republican. With the exception of the oldest, the children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2828. I. Mabel May Hill, born May 5, 1922, in Mason County, West Virginia; died November 4, 1938.
2829. II. Phillis Audry Hill, born August 14, 1923; married Charles Edward Marsh. +
2830. III. Elvin Amos Hill, born December 3, 1925.
2831. IV. Virginia Katherine Hill, born December 14, 1926; married Basil Leonard Sharp. +
2832. V. Delmer George Hill, born October 25, 1928; died March 25, 1929.
2833. VI. Betty Louise Hill, born January 1, 1930; married Robert Evan McKown. +
2834. VII. Dollie Marie Hill, born February 12, 1932; married Joseph Chester Arthur. +
2835. VIII. Dolores Ann Hill, born December 15, 1937.
2836. IX. Harry Mann Hill, born June 24, 1943.

## 1325

MARY. EDITH HILL—7, (*Abel Clark Hill—6*      *Andrew Clark Hill—5*      *Mary Greenlee—4*)  
    (*Esther B. Rhodes*      *Orilla Sayre*      *Jarret Hill* )

also known as "Dollie", the daughter of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born April 9, 1906, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was first married to THOMAS JEFFERSON MORGAN. On May 10, 1938, at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, she was married to WELDA CHARLES JOHNSON who was born April 19, 1899, at Moorefield, Harrison County, Ohio, the son of Charles Johnson and Anna Mae ———. The children by her first husband were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the others were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Welda Charles Johnson is a carpenter employed by Twin Coach Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is 456 Browen Street, Akron 11, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2837. I. Lena Mae Morgan, born January 31, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 4, 1947, she was married to Desmond Crispin, and they





- live at 1311 Lake Shore Boulevard, Akron 1. Ohio.
2838. II. Howard Fredrick Morgan, born September 17, 1924. On February 17, 1951, he was married to Dorothy Hanks. They live at 834 East Exchange Street, Akron 7, Ohio.
2839. III. Walter William Morgan, born March 17, 1929.
2840. IV. Franklin Delano Morgan, born March 10, 1934.
2841. V. Welda Charles Johnson, born July 13, 1941.
2842. VI. Ray Joseph Johnson, born April 8, 1944.

### 1327

WALTER WALLACE HILL—7, (*Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born December 14, 1908, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 18, 1933, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to RUBY AGNES CART who was born February 2, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Everett Cart and Mary Louattia Stone. Walter Wallace Hill is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2843. I. Helen Anna Hill, born February 22, 1934.
2844. II. Marshall Clark Hill, born April 10, 1936.
2845. III. Walter Wallace Hill, born March 12, 1938.
2846. IV. Esther Lou Hill, born October 24, 1940.

### 1328

ROSA FRANCES HILL—7, (*Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born January 9, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 6, 1930, at Akron, Summit, County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM FRANKLIN RUTHERFORD who was born September 2, 1907, the son of James Rutherford and Bessie Helen Fritts. William Franklin Rutherford is employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company. The family church is Baptist, and their children were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2847. I. Billie Eugene Rutherford, born May 22, 1931.
2848. II. Robert Lee Rutherford, born January 25, 1938.
2849. III. James Rutherford, born April 9, 1941.

### 1329

ABEL CLIFFORD HILL—7, (*Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born December 5, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 9, 1933, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to GOLDIE MAE NUNNLEY who was born September 19, 1912, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harry Willis Nunnley and Myrtle Lee Vanater. Abel Clifford Hill is employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is 839 Mission Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2850. I. Myrtle Lee Hill, born November 5, 1934.
2851. II. Ralph Eugene Hill, born January 11, 1937.

### 1330

ROBERT RAY HILL—7, (*Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre Jarret Hill*)

son of Abel Clark Hill and Esther Belle Rhodes, was born November 4, 1915, in Mason County,





West Virginia. On October 5, 1940, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to MARGIE SPAULDING who was born January 14, 1921, at Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of William Jackson Spaulding and Bessie McCune. Robert Ray Hill served in the Infantry during World War II, from April 15, 1944, to January 1, 1945. He is a Democrat; employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2852. I. Vona Sue Hill, born July 5, 1941.  
2853. II. Robert Ray Hill, born December 5, 1945.

#### 1334

JOHN CASHUS STONE—7, (*Mary Jane Harrison—6 Ann Elizabeth Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*James Ezra Stone John Harrison Jarret Hill*)

son of Mary Jane Harrison and James Ezra Stone, was born July 27, 1888, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. On April 19, 1919, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, he was married to CORA FLORENCE ROBINSON who was born April 7, 1902, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Allen Robinson and Mary Alice Williams. John Cashus Stone was employed by the Parkersburg Rig and Reel Company. He was a Republican. Died October 15, 1943, in the Veterans Hospital, at Huntington, West Virginia, and is buried in the Rockland Cemetery in Ohio. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Belpre, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2354. I. Howard Clarence Stone, born July 27, 1920; married Ora Olive Smith. +  
2355. II. Warren Osborne Stone, born October 30, 1922; married Ann Elizabeth Pride. +  
2856. III. Winona Pearl Stone, born October 21, 1924; married Howard Wayne Holcomb. +  
2857. IV. Inez Lorene Stone, born November 26, 1926; married Dale Clare Cunningham. +  
2858. V. Anna Belle Stone, born July 21, 1930; married Orval Oras Barickman. +  
2859. VI. John Eugene Stone, born March 9, 1934, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.  
2860. VII. DeWaine Kieth Stone, born December 28, 1939, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.

#### 1336

OKEY ELMER STONE—7, (*Mary Jane Harrison—6 Ann Elizabeth Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*James Ezra Stone John Harrison Jarret Hill*)

son of Mary Jane Harrison and James Ezra Stone, was born June 18, 1902, in Jackson County, West Virginia. On August 25, 1928, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ANNA LORENA BURNS who was born August 25, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Peter Franklin Burns and Mintie May Casto. Okey Elmer Stone is a farmer operating his own farm, and lives at Ripley, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2861. I. Thomas Owen Stone, born June 29, 1929, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.

#### 1338

MARY JANE MORRISON—7, (*Maggie M. Hill—6 George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*L. Lambert Morrison Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill*)

daughter of Maggie M. Hill and Laban Lambert Morrison, was born June 9, 1907, near Rock Castle, in Mason County, West Virginia. At the same place she was married to CLIFFORD LYNN SAYRE who was born July 13, 1904, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of McComas Sayre and Lenora Love. Clifford Lynn Sayre is a farmer. Their children were born at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, and they live at Evans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2862. I. Virginia Evelyn Sayre, born April 11, 1928. On June 24, 1950, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Ralph Edison Sayre, who was born April 7, 1920, at Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of





Thomas Edison Sayre and Minerva Florence Sayre. Ralph Edison Sayre is a carpenter employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Company, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 448, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

2863. II. Bernice -Avalee Sayre, born August 13, 1929. On May 7, 1955, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia she was married to Lloyd Lester Wilkinson who was born January 2, 1930, at Le Roy, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Raymond Lester Wilkinson and Maysel Virginia Pursley. They live at Kirby Avenue Extention N.E., Canton, Ohio.
2864. III. Leroy Lambert Sayre, born April 25, 1931; married Bonnie June Sayre. +
2865. IV. Clarice Elaine Sayre, born October 28, 1934. On November 3, 1951, at Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina, she was married to Charles Edward Lester who was born December 21, 1924, at Reedy, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Elva Roy Lester and Sybil Ellen Cottle. Charles Edward Lester is an electrical engineer employed by E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is General Delivery, Aiken, South Carolina.

### 1339

EDNA MAY MORRISON—7, (*Maggie M. Hill—6    George William Hill—5    Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*L. Lambert Morrison    Annie Laura Stevens    Jarret Hill* )

daughter of Maggie M. Hill and Laban Lambert Morrison was born August 3, 1909, at Rock Castle, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 24, 1928, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to CLYDE MONROE KAY who was born March 18, 1911, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of John Kay and Cassie Thomas. He died August 4, 1948, and is buried in the cemetery at Evans, West Virginia. The family lives at Evans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2866. I. Luther Lambert Kay born June 12, 1930, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.
2867. II. Rhonda May Kay, born August 12, 1940, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.

### 1341

RAYME F. MORRISON—7, (*Maggie M. Hill—6    George William Hill—5    Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*L. Lambert Morrison    Annie Laura Stevens    Jarret Hill* )

daughter of Maggie M. Hill and Laban Lambert Morrison, was born April 28, 1916, at Rock Castle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 5, 1937, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to WILLARD A. KESSEL who was born January 22, 1910, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of W. L. Kessel and Cora Woodall. Willard A. Kessel graduated from the Ripley High School, obtained his Bachelor of Arts degree from Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia; served in the army during World War II; has been a teacher in the Jackson County Schools for nineteen years and is now principal of the Ripley grade school. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Ripley, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2868. I. Elizabeth Ann Kessel, born January 28, 1939, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia.

### 1342

RAY WESLEY MORRISON—7, (*Maggie M. Hill—6    George William Hill—5    Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*L. Lambert Morrison    Annie Laura Stevens    Jarret Hill* )

son of Maggie M. Hill and Laban Lambert Morrison, was born March 14, 1919, at Rock Castle, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 10, 1945, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to BERNICE ELEANOR WOODARD who was born July 8, 1921, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Elias Stanton Woodard and Lida Belle Stewart. Ray Wesley Morrison operates his own farm, and lives at Evans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2869. I. Betty Jane Morrison, born August 28, 1948, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia.





## 1344

RUSSELL FORBIS—7, (*Nettie Minerva Hill—6 George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Amon Forbis Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill*)

son of Nettie Minerva Hill and Amon Forbis, was born September 19, 1911, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 4, 1944, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to VONNIE CHAFFIN who was born January 13, 1922, in Kentucky, the daughter of William C. Chaffin and Virgie May Adams. Russell Forbis is employed by the Columbus Bolt and Forging Company, and lives at 448 Kian Avenue, Columbus 7, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2870. I. Sharon Ann Forbis, born September 9, 1945, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

## 1345

DORSEL FORBIS—7, (*Nettie Minerva Hill—6 George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Amon Forbis Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill*)

son of Nettie Minerva Hill and Amon Forbis, was born May 5, 1913, in Mason County, West Virginia. At Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to OPAL MARIE BAILES who was born May 23, 1918, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of George Bailes and Mae Clark. Dorsel Forbis is employed by the American Viscose Corporation, and lives at Arbuckle, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2871. I. Walter Lee Forbis, born February 6, 1939, in Mason County, West Virginia.

## 1347

LANGDON FORBIS—7, (*Nettie Minerva Hill—6 George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Amon Forbis Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill*)

son of Nettie Minerva Hill and Amon Forbis, was born July 19, 1916, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 18, 1945, at Water Valley, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, he was married to NELLIE CARLINE GRIFFIN who was born October 1, 1924, at Water Valley, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, the daughter of James Patrick Griffin and Eva Lilly Ragan. Langdon Forbis is employed by the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Water Valley, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, and they live at 1143 Kenneth Place, Akron 5, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2872. I. Janet Sue Forbis, born July 2, 1947.

2873. II. Nanet Louise Forbis, born July 2, 1947.

## 1349

IVAN FORBIS—7, (*Nettie Minerva Hill—6 George William Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Amon Forbis Annie Laura Stevens Jarret Hill*)

son of Nettie Minerva Hill and Amon Forbis, was born April 23, 1920, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. At Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to HAZEL SHARP who was born September 27, 1923, at Long Branch, Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Thomas Sharp and Nancy Lou Crabtree. Ivan Forbis is employed by the Federal Glass Company. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; and they live at 477 East Morrell Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

2874. I. Ivan Jerry Forbis, born September 2, 1942.

2875. II. Cheryl Darlene Forbis, born September 30, 1945.

## 1351

MONTE VERNER COSSIN—7, (*Mary Lucinda Smith—6 Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Burwell Julius Cossin Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill*)

son of Mary Lucinda Smith and Burwell Julius Cossin, was born April 4, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia. On September 27, 1926, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, he was





married to CONSTANCE LOUISE MORAN who was born August 31, 1904, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Michael John Moran and Agnes Ellen Lanigan. Monte Verner Cossin is employed by the B. F. Goodrich Company. The family church is Catholic. The children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 11, Box 963, Akron 12, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2876. I. Ann Terese Cossin, born August 18, 1927, at Bellevue, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died February 2, 1943.
- 2877. II. Constance Louise Cossin, born July 10, 1929.
- 2878. III. John Julius Cossin, born June 20, 1931.
- 2879. IV. Mary Lucinda Cossin, born June 30, 1932.

#### 1353

ROY JULIUS COSSIN—7, (*Mary Lucinda Smith—6 Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Burwell Julius Cossin Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill*)

son of Mary Lucinda Smith and Burwell Julius Cossin, was born July 30, 1905, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 15, 1933, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to FLORA EDITH RICHNER who was born February 18, 1910, at Irvona, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Jess Richner and Millie Nova Potts. Roy Julius Cossin is employed by the Good-year Tire and Rubber Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and they live at 1076 Mount Vernon Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2880. I. Barbara Ann Cossin, born October 3, 1938.
- 2881. II. Marjorie Louise Cossin, born December 29, 1943.

#### 1354

WILLIAM ERNEST SMITH—7, (*William Athel Smith—6 Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ella Knapp Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill*)

son of William Athel Smith and Ella Knapp, was born September 14, 1906, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. On February 23, 1929, he was married to LONA THOMAS who was born August 5, 1912, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of R. E. Thomas and Nancy Ellen Anderson. William Ernest Smith operates his own service station. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at Briggsdale, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2882. I. Betty Delores Smith, born January 5, 1932. On December 10, 1950, she was married to Donald E. Kenny.
- 2883. II. Charlotte Ann Smith, born January 24, 1935.

#### 1355

FREEDA SMITH—7, (*William Athel Smith—6 Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Ella Knapp Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill*)

daughter of William Athel Smith and Ella Knapp, was born August 18, 1909, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. On May 14, 1927, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to ALBERT STORTS who was born December 5, 1902, at Lithopolis, Fairfield County, Ohio, the son of Charles Storts and Minnie Dyer. Albert Storts operates his own store. The family is Methodist, and they live at 2018 Lisle Avenue South (Reese), Columbus 7, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 2884. I. Edward Dean Storts, born May 13, 1932.
- 2885. II. Larry Eugene Storts, born December 4, 1933.
- 2886. III. Rodney Brian Storts, born December 4, 1943.

#### 1356

CLOYD HENRY SMITH—7, (*William Athel Smith—6 Rhoda Virginia Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4*)  
(*Cora Matilda Stewart Henry F. Smith Jarret Hill*)

son of William Athel Smith and Cora Matilda Stewart, was born February 16, 1921, in Mason





County, West Virginia; died April 14, 1947, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Smith Cemetery near Leon, West Virginia. At Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to LILLIAN JEWELL SAYRE who was born March 28, 1931, at Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio, the daughter of Francis Pearly Sayre and Wavie Jewell Knapp. Cloyd Henry Smith was employed by the American Bridge Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 401 24th Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2887. I. Cloyd Henry Smith, born April 5, 1947, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### 1358

JAMES ANDREW ATKINSON—7,

(John Hosmer Atkinson—6 Mary Margaret Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
(Jennie Pickens James J. Atkinson Jarret Hill )

son of John Hosmer Atkinson and Jennie Pickens, was born October 1, 1904, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. At Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to LORENE HILL who was born February 13, 1919, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lawson Hill and Ruby Mallett (?). The family lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2888. I. Bobby Lee Atkinson, born February 25, 1939, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
2889. II. Paul Ray Atkinson, born January 14, 1941, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
2890. III. Virginia Ann Atkinson, born June 24, 1943, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
2891. IV. Janet Faye Atkinson, born April 29, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1359

PHILIP HOSMER ATKINSON—7,

(John Hosmer Atkinson—6 Mary Margaret Hill—5 Mary Greenlee—4)  
(Jennie Pickens James J. Atkinson Jarret Hill )

son of John Hosmer Atkinson and Jennie Pickens, was born August 31, 1906, at Philoah, Putnam County, West Virginia. On July 5, 1928, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to CORAL EDNA HENSON who was born November 18, 1910, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Walter Franklin Henson and Bessie Gee Hartley. Philip Hosmer Atkinson is employed by the Marble Cliff Quarrie Company. The family church is Church of Christ, and they live at 2521 Riverside Drive, Columbus 12, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2892. I. Marjorie Gee Atkinson, born June 28, 1929, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On March 18, 1951, she was married to John Thomas Cummins (?).

#### 1360

JAMES HENRY WITTMAYER—7,

(Mary Sophia Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry W. Wittmeyer James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

son of Mary Sophia Wood and Harry Wesley Wittmeyer, was born October 8, 1890, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On June 5, 1918, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas, he was married to ELVA BRITOMARTE SPENCER who was born April 13, 1893, at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, the daughter of Olin Spencer and Britomarte Johnson. James Henry Wittmeyer is a machine parts inspector for Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. Their children were born at Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, and they live at 433 West Broadway, Glendale 4, California.





# CHILDREN:

- 2893. I. James Henry Wittmeyer, born July 24, 1920. On November 2, 1941, he was married to Gail Polly.
- 2894. II. William Olin Wittmeyer, born May 29, 1922. On March 22, 1947, he was married to Margaret Yule.
- 2895. III. Carl Wesley Wittmeyer, born October 3, 1924. On January 27, 1952, he was married to June Polly.
- 2896. IV. Mary Elizabeth Wittmeyer, born October 27, 1926. On April 10, 1952, she was married to Joseph P. Scullion.

## 1361

ARTHUR WESLEY WITTMAYER—7,

(Mary Sophia Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry W. Wittmeyer James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

son of Mary Sophia Wood and Harry Wesley Wittmeyer, was born September 27, 1892, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On May 1, 1920, at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, he was married to MABEL CLAIR DRAKE who was born May 22, 1897, at Protem, Taney County, Missouri, the daughter of ——— Drake and Edith Viola Bott. Arthur Wesley Wittmeyer is employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, and they live at 68 Live Oak Road, Watsonville, California.

# CHILDREN:

- 2897. I. Arthur Wesley Wittmeyer, born March 28, 1921; married Frieda Elinore Pool. +
- 2898. II. Nina Virginia Wittmeyer, born May 17, 1923; died May 17, 1923.

## 1361-A

WILLIAM MORTON WITTMAYER—7,

(Mary Sophia Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry W. Wittmeyer James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

son of Mary Sophia Wood and Harry Wesley Wittmeyer, was born January 20, 1895, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died in 1946. On July 1, 1923, at Ouray, Ouray County, Colorado, he was married to DORIS MAY ROBINSON who was born September 5, 1898. She lives at 445 7th Street, Montrose, Colorado.

# CHILDREN:

- 2899. I. Mary Lou Wittmeyer, born November 16, 1933, at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado.

## 1364

ALFRED FRANKLIN WITTMAYER—7,

(Dora Belle Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Morton J. Wittmeyer James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

son of Dora Belle Wood and Morton Joshua Wittmeyer, was born April 7, 1899, at Lorraine, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On July 17, 1921, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, he was married to SYLVIA FAY ROBERTS who was born December 28, 1902, at Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, the daughter of William Franklin Roberts and Lula Bell Macaw. Alfred Franklin Wittmeyer is employed by the School Board of Portland, Oregon. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 6111 N. E. 46th Avenue, Portland 13, Oregon.

# CHILDREN:

- 2900. I. William Morton Wittmeyer, born November 2, 1927, at Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon. On December 29, 1952, he was married to Ellen Thomson.
- 2901. II. Earl Alfred Wittmeyer, born July 8, 1929, at Seattle, King County, Washington.
- 2902. III. Wayne Leo Wittmeyer, born June 21, 1936, at Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon.
- 2903. IV. Donald Gale Wittmeyer, born September 27, 1938, at Enterprise, Oregon.





## RUTH BEATRICE WITTMAYER—7,

(Dora Belle Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
 (Morton J. Wittmeyer James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Dora Belle Wood and Morton Joshua Wittmeyer, was born March 4, 1901, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas; died December 9, 1923, at La Grande, Union County, Oregon, and is buried at Island City, Oregon. On December 13, 1920, at La Grande, Union County, Oregon, she was married to SILAS SIMMONS who was born March 18, 1901, the son of Samuel T. Simmons (born November 21, 1871) and Mary M. Cole (born January 7, 1878). Silas Simmons is a miller employed by the Pioneer Flouring Mill Company. Their children were born at La Grande, Union County, Oregon, and he lives at Island City, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

2904. I. Robert Lewis Simmons, born October 8, 1921; married Elsie Ruth Fackler. +  
 2905. II. Keith Simmons, born July 21, 1923; married Frances Culbertson. +

## CHARLOTTE CHRISTENA WOOD—7

(William Fountain Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
 (Mary April Fry James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of William Fountain Wood and Mary April Fry, was born May 25, 1907, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. She graduated from the Russell, Kansas, high school in 1925 and from the Ellsworth School of Nursing in 1928. On November 29, 1930, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, she was married to HAROLD PHILLIP BUNKER who was born August 12, 1906, at Dorrence, Russell County, Kansas, the son of Seymour Bunker and Winifred Olds. Harold Phillip Bunker is a veteran of World War II; operates his own upholstering business, and the family church is United Brethren. They live at 1721 North Lincoln, Russell, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

2906. I. Son; born May 13, 1935, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas; died same day.

## WILLIAM FOUNTAIN WOOD—7,

(William Fountain Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
 (Mary April Fry James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

son of William Fountain Wood and Mary April Fry, was born May 7, 1916, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On July 21, 1935, at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, he was married to MARY DICK who was born July 24, 1912, the daughter of Reinhardt Dick and Katherine ———. William Fountain Wood operates his own business, the Family Wash Laundry, and lives at 679 South Phillips, Salina, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

2907. I. Marilyn Ann Wood, born August 18, 1940, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas.

IDA MAE WOOD—7, (Charles Newton Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Charlotte Showman James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Charles Newton Wood and Charlotte Belle Showman, was born September 5, 1902, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On April 8, 1923, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, she was married to ANTHONY BRUNGARDT who was born August 3, 1902, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, the son of Anton Brungardt and Agatha Beiker. Anthony Brungardt is a tavern owner, and lives at 216 Conkling, Garden City, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

2908. I. Ida Mae Brungardt, born January 10, 1924, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas. On June 27, 1942, she was married to Dean E. Campbell.  
 2909. II. Anthony James Brungardt, born October 31, 1928, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas; died June 8, 1941.





## CHARLOTTE LEE WOOD—7,

(*Charles Newton Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Charlotte Showman James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Charles Newton Wood and Charlotte Belle Showman, was born February 13, 1923, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas. On July 6, 1942, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, she was married to ROBERT KELLY STONE who was born October 21, 1919, at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, the son of Roy Lee Stone and Della Rose Miller. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and they live at 3730 Savawek, El Paso, Texas.

## CHILDREN:

2910. I. Roger Lewis Stone, born June 15, 1943.  
 2911. II. Sharon Leeann Stone, born April 11, 1945.

## 1382

LELIA ROSA ENO—7, (*Sarah Rosa Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Eldon Charles Eno James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Sarah Rosa Ann Wood and Eldon Charles Eno, was born September 13, 1918, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On September 15, 1936, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, she was married to RALPH WALLACE NEWCOMER who was born August 7, 1912, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas, the son of Calvin Levi Newcomer and Alice Arabella Shenk. Ralph Wallace Newcomer operates his own farm. The family church is United Brethren. The children, with the exception of Gary Dean, were born at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Russell, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

2912. I. Roy Eldon Newcomer, born July 16, 1939.  
 2913. II. Janice Lee Newcomer, born May 13, 1941.  
 2914. III. Glenn Allen Newcomer, born August 25, 1942.  
 2915. IV. Gary Dean Newcomer; born July 25, 1945, at Russell, Russell County, Kansas.

## 1384

## FLOYD RAYMOND CRUZAN—7,

(*Cora Mina Wood—6 Anna Christena Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Lawrence B. Cruzan James Washington Wood Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Cora Mina Wood and Lawrence Blunk Cruzan, was born January 3, 1910, at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. On February 8, 1931, at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, he was married to VERA BELL RICE who was born May 27, 1908, at Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado, the daughter of Charles Rice. The family church is Baptist, and the children were born at Monterey, Monterey County, California. They live at 3906 North East 18th Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

2916. I. Hazel La Verne Cruzan, born October 6, 1932. On June 31, 1952, she was married to Rex Earl Morrow who was born November 16, 1931, at Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.  
 2917. II. Lawrence Raymond Cruzan, born October 4, 1933.

## 1387

## EARL ARTHUR RIFFLE—7,

(*Nathaniel Junius Riffle—6 Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Bertha Lucinda Bowles Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Nathaniel Junius "June" Riffle and Bertha Lucinda Bowles, was born February 3, 1919, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On August 3, 1941, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to BETTE JANE BLACKBURN who was born June 2, 1923, at Dennison, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, the daughter of Chester K. Blackburn and Mabel V. Green. Earl





Arthur Riffle is a tool salesman employed by Horace S. White. The family church is Presbyterian. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 1368 Elmwood Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2918. I. Sue Ann Riffle, born September 28, 1943.  
2919. II. Ronald Nathaniel Riffle, born July 22, 1951.

1388

EVERETT WOODROW RIFFLE—7,

(Clinton Bowen Riffle—6 Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Tabitha Ellen Baker Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

son of Clinton Bowen Riffle and Tabitha Ellen Baker, was born January 10, 1914, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 22, 1945, at Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, he was married to NELL CLAUDETTE RENFRO who was born March 25, 1920, at Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina, the daughter of James Granville Renfro and Hessie Ann Huskins. Everett Woodrow Riffle is a lock-tender on the Ohio river at Gallipolis; also a pilot on the Ohio and Kanawha rivers. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

2920. I. Everett Woodrow Riffle, born November 29, 1945, at Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.

1391

MURL VELMA RIFFLE—7,

(Clinton Bowen Riffle—6 Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Tabitha Ellen Baker Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Clinton Bowen Riffle and Tabitha Ellen Baker, was born October 2, 1919, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 7, 1941, she was married to JOHN J. DOWER who was born May 15, 1909, the son of John J. Dower and Carrie B. Luse. On June 22, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to GEORGE EDWARD RUSH who was born August 29, 1920, at Pine Bank, Greene County, Pennsylvania, the son of George Washington Rush and Velmetta Anderson. George Edward Rush is employed by the Swan Cleaners. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 749 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2921. I. Freda Velmetta Rush, born March 20, 1951.  
2922. II. Mary Louellen Rush, born February 22, 1952.

1392

JAMES CLINTON RIFFLE—7,

(Clinton Bowen Riffle—6 Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Tabitha Ellen Baker Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

son of Clinton Bowen Riffle and Tabitha Ellen Baker, was born November 17, 1921, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 15, 1943, at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, he was married to DORIS NAHRSTEDT, the daughter of Horace Hector Nahrstedt. In 1951, at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, he was married to GERALDINE WALLACE. James Clinton Riffle is employed by the Pauley Cleaning Company. His children were born at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, and they live at 107 East Anderson Road, Vancouver, Washington.

CHILDREN:

2923. I. Michael Dover Riffle, born December 12, 1944.  
2924. II. Gregory Lynn Riffle, born August 20, 1952.

1394

HAZEL MAXINE RIFFLE—7,

(Clinton Bowen Riffle—6 Sarah Margaret Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Tabitha Ellen Baker Andrew Summers Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Clinton Bowen Riffle and Tabitha Ellen Baker, was born November 1, 1928, in





Mason County, West Virginia. On February 12, 1943, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to GLENN OSCAR SIMPKINS who was born October 30, 1924, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Glenn Oscar Simpkins and Maude Wamsley. On April 14, 1953, she was married to CECIL GEORGE MORTON, and they live at 404 Ohio Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2925. I. Donald Earl Simpkins, born April 19, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1396

BARBARA ANN GREENLEE—7,

(William Clarkson Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Alma Lephass Purdy Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire)

daughter of William Clarkson Greenlee and Alma Lephass Purdy, was born December 6, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 30, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LINDLEY CALVIN ROBBINS who was born July 20, 1925, at Riverton, Burlington County, New Jersey, the son of Lindley Calvin Robbins and Ida Vandervoort Parry. Barbara Ann Greenlee graduated from the Charleston, West Virginia, high school in 1946; from Ward-Belmont Junior College in 1948, and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee in 1950. Lindley Calvin Robbins is a birth-right member of the Society of Friends (Quakers) and received his early education in the Friends' schools. He graduated from George School, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, preparatory school. He served in the Navy during World War II for three years, most of the time in the Asiatic-Pacific theatre. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in business administration from Vanderbilt University, in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1949, and is now an assistant manager in Montgomery Ward and Company's Chicago store. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 739 North Laramie Avenue, Chicago 44, Illinois.

#### CHILDREN:

2926. I. William Greenlee Robbins, born April 8, 1951, at Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.  
2927. II. Barbara Ann Robbins, born December 10, 1952, at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

#### 1397

IMOGENE ANNIS GARNETT—7,

(Nancy Elisabeth Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Lawrence Edward Garnett Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire)

daughter of Nancy Elisabeth Greenlee and Lawrence Edward Garnett, was born November 5, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 25, 1946, at Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia, she was married to RUSSELL YOUNG who was born September 30, 1925, at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, the son of Russell Young and Alice Singleton. Russell Young served in the navy during World War II, from October 11, 1942 until November 18, 1948, with a rating of Radio man first class. He served in the Pacific theatre, on the U.S.S. New Orleans (CA 32), and was in the invasions of Guam, Saipan, Leyte, Luzon, Mindora, Hollandia, Peleliu and Okinawa. He is now employed by the Bailey Lumber Company of Bluefield, West Virginia. The family church is Christian, and they live at 2517 Crystal Springs Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2928. I. Nancy Katherine Young, born January 26, 1949, at Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia.  
2928-A II. Lawrence Russell Young, born March 27, 1955.

#### 1398

JOHN PAUL GARNETT—7,

(Nancy Elisabeth Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Lawrence Edward Garnett Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire)

son of Nancy Elisabeth Greenlee and Lawrence Edward Garnett, was born July 17, 1927, at





Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 12, 1952, at Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, he was married to JULIA POAGE KNIGHT who was born April 20, 1928, at Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, the daughter of Henry Winters Knight and Woodise Lee Poage. John Paul Garnett is employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Bramwell, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2929. I. John Edward Garnett, born December 10, 1954, at Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia.

#### 1400

ISAAC WESLEY SNODGRASS—7,

(*Harriet Sarepta Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Isaac Wesley Snodgrass Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Harriet Sarepta Greenlee and Isaac Wesley Snodgrass, was born July 13, 1917, at Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. On November 5, 1938, at Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, he was married to ELLA DORIS SLOAN who was born April 20, 1921, in Randolph County, West Virginia, the daughter of Hayden Dee Sloan and Barbara Ella Simmons. Isaac Wesley Snodgrass is employed by the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Chemical Company, at Belle, West Virginia, and also operates his own farm in Roane County, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist. Their children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Walton, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2930. I. Barbara Jean Snodgrass, born October 19, 1939, at Walton, Roane County, West Virginia.  
2931. II. Patricia Ann Snodgrass, born June 6, 1944.  
2932. III. Isaac Wesley Snodgrass, born November 3, 1947.  
2933. IV. Phillip Edwin Snodgrass, born May 9, 1949.  
2934. V. Richard Alan Snodgrass, born March 1, 1953.

#### 1401

ROBERT WILLIAM SNODGRASS—7,

(*Harriet Sarepta Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Isaac Wesley Snodgrass Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Harriet Sarepta Greenlee and Isaac Wesley Snodgrass, was born October 18, 1919, at Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. He was first married to KATHERINE KELLEY. On October 10, 1945, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to VEVA VIRGINIA RILEY who was born June 8, 1924, the daughter of Othel Otis Riley and Bonnie Dale Fields. Robert William Snodgrass served in the navy during World War II; is employed by the Goodrich Tire Company, and lives at 860 Kickapoo Avenue, Akron 5, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2935. I. Sandra Lynn Snodgrass, born August 29, 1948, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

#### 1402

GEORGE WASHINGTON SNODGRASS—7,

(*Harriet Sarepta Greenlee—6 Perry Martin Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Isaac Wesley Snodgrass Emeline Matilda Smith Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Harriet Sarepta Greenlee and Isaac Wesley Snodgrass, was born August 11, 1922, at Walton, Roane County, West Virginia. On January 25, 1947, at Goldendale, Klickitat County, Washington, he was married to THELMA LOUISE JONES who was born September 4, 1931, the daughter of Clarence Edward Jones and Myrtle Hayse. George Washington Snodgrass served in the navy during World War II, and his address is White Salmon, Washington.

#### CHILDREN:

2936. I. Ginger Elaine Snodgrass, born November 6, 1947; at Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.





2937. II. George Wesley Snodgrass, born October 15, 1948, at Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington.

1409

GERALDINE GREENLEE—7,

(William Francis Greenlee—6    Jacob Newton Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Minnie Hazel Gordon    Rosetta C. Amsberry    Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of William Francis Greenlee and Minnie Hazel Gordon, was born December 30, 1906, at Arcadia, Valley County, Nebraska. At Blair, Washington County, Nebraska, she was married to TYRA WILLIS TRUSCOTT who was born June 5, 1900, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the son of Ulysses Grant Truscott and Lura Porter. Tyra Willis Truscott is employed by the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, and they live at 934 N. E. 80th Avenue, Portland 16, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

2938. I. Gary Lee Truscott, born October 17, 1946, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

1410

DE VERE GREENLEE—7,

(William Francis Greenlee—6    Jacob Newton Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Minnie Hazel Gordon    Rosetta C. Amsberry    Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of William Francis Greenlee and Minnie Hazel Gordon, was born April 25, 1909, at Arcadia, Valley County, Nebraska. On December 7, 1927, at Oshkosh, Garden County, Nebraska, she was married to HOWARD CLINTON BRIGGS who was born March 14, 1903, at Answorth, Nebraska, the son of Clinton Lane Briggs and Marium India Clark. Howard Clinton Briggs is a claims attorney. The family church is Berean Fundamental, and they live at 109½ North Lyon Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

2939. I. Robert Lee Briggs, born June 9, 1931, at Ogallala, Keith County, Nebraska.  
2940. II. Willa Hazel Briggs, born April 8, 1934, at Arnold, Custer County, Nebraska.  
2941. III. Keithal June Briggs, born April 5, 1937, at Paxton, Keith County, Nebraska.

1412

MAX EUGENE GREENLEE—7,

(William Francis Greenlee—6    Jacob Newton Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Minnie Hazel Gordon    Rosetta C. Amsberry    Sophia Aleshire )

son of William Francis Greenlee and Minnie Hazel Gordon, was born July 17, 1915, at Arcadia, Valley County, Nebraska. On June 21, 1942, at Vallejo, Solano County, California, he was married to HAZEL MAXINE ANDERSON who was born June 10, 1918, at Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska, the daughter of John W. Anderson and Blanche Hazel Richards. Max Eugene Greenlee graduated from the San Francisco Theological Seminary at San Anselmo, California, and was ordained a minister in the Presbyterian Church. Their children were born at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, and they live at Taft, California.

CHILDREN:

2942. I. Richard Gordon, born July 13, 1944.  
2943. II. David Paul, born July 5, 1948.

1413

MELVIN KEITH GREENLEE—7,

(William Francis Greenlee—6    Jacob Newton Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Minnie Hazel Gordon    Rosetta C. Amsberry    Sophia Aleshire )

son of William Francis Greenlee and Minnie Hazel Gordon, was born March 2, 1918, at Dunning, Blaine County, Nebraska. On February 9, 1940, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, he was married to FLORENCE LORINE OLEAN who was born December 17, 1918, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, the daughter of Fredrick Nelson Olean (born October 20, 1888, at





Julesburg, Sedgwick County, Colorado) and Lourina Paulson (born June 15, 1893, at Corbett, Multnomah County, Oregon). Melvin Keith Greenlee served in World War II from March 6, 1945, till September 26, 1945. He is employed by The Oregonian, a daily newspaper, of Portland, Oregon. The family church is Presbyterian. The children were born at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and they live at 945 N.E. 80th Avenue, Portland 16, Oregon.

#### CHILDREN:

2944. I. Dianne Joy, born May 23, 1941.  
2945. II. Barbara Gay, born August 1, 1945.

#### 1414

VASHTI GREENLEE—7,

(William Francis Greenlee—6    Jacob Newton Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Minnie Hazel Gordon    Rosetta C. Amsberry    Sophia Aleshire )

Daughter of William Francis Greenlee and Minnie Hazel Gordon, was born September 28, 1920, at Oshkosh, Garden County, Nebraska. On June 20, 1948, at Lowden, Cedar County, Iowa, she was married to WALTER WILLIAM SESSLER who was born October 31, 1918, at Wilton Junction, Muscatine County, Iowa, the son of William Henry Sessler and Bertha Wiebel. Walter William Sessler is an accountant, employed by the Independence Produce Company, and lives at 518 Third Street N. E., Independence, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

2946. I. Karen Kay Sessler, born June 22, 1950, at Independence, Buchanan County, Iowa.

#### 1417

FRANCIS GREENLEE PARSONS—7,

(Frances S. Greenlee—6    Neely Livinus Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Elbert W. Parsons    Cordelia C. Jenkins    Sophia Aleshire )

Son of Frances Sophia Greenlee and Elbert Williamson Parsons, was born September 5, 1922, at Mount Alto, Jackson County, West Virginia. On May 30, 1942, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to JULIA DESSIL INGRAM who was born December 13, 1916, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Wesley Otto Ingram and Mary Elizabeth Painter. Francis Greenlee Parsons is an iron worker employed by the Kuhn Construction Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at South Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2947. I. Vala Gay Parsons, born August 31, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1418

LESLIE EUGENIA GREENLEE—7,

(Leroy Elsworth Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Lola Ethel Woodall    Sarah E. Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

Daughter of Leroy Elsworth Greenlee and Lola Ethel Woodall, was born June 12, 1910, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. She graduated from the Point Pleasant, West Virginia, high school and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from West Virginia University in 1933, and a Master of Science degree in biology from the same college in 1935. During World War II she served in the WAVES from February 13, 1943, until July 1947. On December 21, 1946, at San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, she was married to ROSS HUGH JEANSON who was born December 25, 1909, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, the son of Ross Hilbert Jeanson and Orla M. ———. Ross Hugh Jeanson graduated from Long Beach Junior College; entered the army September 16, 1940, and was sent to Hawaii in November of that year on the U.S.S. Washington. He served with 251st Coast Artillery (anti-aircraft) and was discharged in 1945 with the rank of sergeant. He then returned to school and in 1949 received a Bachelor of Science degree from the School of Business Administration of the University of California, at Berkeley, California, and is now in the insurance business with his parents. They live at 8525 Ramona Avenue, Bellflower, California.





# CHILDREN:

2948. I. Rosanna Henrietta Jeanson, born October 5, 1947, at Berkeley, Alameda County, California.
2949. II. Roger Herbert Jeanson, born May 13, 1950, at Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California; died May 15, 1950.

1419

GRACE GENEVIEVE GREENLEE—7,

(*Leroy Elsworth Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lola Ethel Woodall                    Sarah E. Riffle                    Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Leroy Elsworth Greenlee and Lola Ethel Woodall, was born July 4, 1912, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 5, 1938, in Virginia, she was married to ROBERT LOUIS NEWTON who was born May 13, 1913, at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, the son of Howard M. Newton and Anna Baker. Robert Louis Newton spent the greater part of his early life in Lansing, Michigan; moved to Charleston, West Virginia, in 1925; attended Marshall College at Huntington, West Virginia, and graduated from the West Virginia University, at Morgantown, West Virginia, with a degree in electrical engineering. He is now employed by the Commonwealth Services of Jackson, Michigan. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at Duvall, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2950. I. Robert Louis Newton, born June 29, 1939, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
2951. II. Carolyn Genevieve Newton, born July 22, 1940, at Beckley, West Virginia.
2952. III. Howard Baker Newton, born July 20, 1941, at Charleston, West Virginia.
2953. IV. David Woodall Newton, born September 14, 1944, at Richmond, Virginia.

1420

KENNETH WILLIAM GREENLEE—7,

(*Leroy Elsworth Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Lola Ethel Woodall                    Sarah E. Riffle                    Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Leroy Elsworth Greenlee and Lola Ethel Woodall, was born January 23, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 14, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH BOORD who was born January 7, 1915, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Cecil Ernest Boord and Augusta Corinne Brown. Kenneth William Greenlee graduated from the high school of Charleston, West Virginia, in 1933, standing 13th in a class of over three hundred; received a Bachelor of Science degree in chemistry in 1938, from Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, and a Doctor of Philosophy degree in 1942 from the Ohio State University, at Columbus, Ohio. He was elected to Sigma Xi, Honorary Scientific Society, in 1942, and was guest lecturer to a chemical group in Philadelphia in 1951. He has held various jobs in connection with his specialty and is now Associate Supervisor, American Petroleum Institute Research Project 45, Department of Chemistry, Ohio State University. He is the author or co-author of numerous chemical papers presented at national meetings of the American Chemical Society and published in chemical journals. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the American Chemical Society. The family church is Presbyterian. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 98 Blenheim Road, Columbus 14, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2954. I. Sarah Anne, born October 19, 1948.
2955. II. William John, born November 10, 1950.

1423

PHYLLIS ELIZABETH GREENLEE—7,

(*William George Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Effie Mae Jarrett                    Sarah E. Riffle                    Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of William George Greenlee and Effie Mae Jarrett, was born May 8, 1917, at Charleston,





Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 13, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to DANA LEE THAXTON who was born August 13, 1915, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Oscar Thaxton and Bessie Lee Jenkins. Dana Lee Thaxton graduated from the Charleston High School in 1934, and worked for a time for Bartlett's Funeral Home, then became a fireman for the city of Charleston, West Virginia. He was injured in a run to a fire and was confined to his bed for a number of years prior to his death which occurred February 7, 1954. He is buried in Sunset Memorial Park. The family church is Methodist; the children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 300 East Washington Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2956. I. Patricia Lee Thaxton, born September 23, 1939.  
2957. II. Dana Kenneth Thaxton, born May 7, 1945.

1424

BETTY ANN GREENLEE—7,

(Joseph Franklin Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Edna Wilkes    Sarah E. Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Joseph Franklin Greenlee and Elizabeth Edna Wilkes, was born January 21, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 28, 1940, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT LOWELL WARNER who was born March 15, 1915, at Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, the son of Ira Lee Warner and Osie Florence Harrah. Robert Lowell Warner served in the Navy during World War II, from March 10, 1944, till January 3, 1946. He is an Industrial Photographer employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Methodist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1715 Dudley Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2958. I. Constance Adair Warner, born September 20, 1948.  
2959. II. Timothy Lowell Warner, born August 11, 1950.  
2960. III. Brent Addison Warner, born September 17, 1953.

1425

JOSEPH WILKES GREENLEE—7,

(Joseph Franklin Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Elizabeth Edna Wilkes    Sarah E. Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

son of Joseph Franklin Greenlee and Elizabeth Edna Wilkes, was born June 19, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 3, 1949, at Jonesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan, he was married to EVELYN MARGARET ESPIE who was born February 5, 1926, at Jonesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan, the daughter of Donald Cameron Espie and Marion Glasgow Merchant. Joseph Wilkes Greenlee graduated from the Charleston, West Virginia high school in 1943, and received a Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering from Michigan State College of East Lansing, Michigan, in 1949. During World War II, he served in the air force as a bombardier from 1943 until 1946, and at time of separation was a 2nd lieutenant. He is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 807 Hamilton Circle, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2961. I. Stephen Espie, born October 10, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
2961-A. II. Ronald Joseph, born August 2, 1956, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1426

JACOB HAROLD GREENLEE—7,

(Jacob Andrew Greenlee—6    Henry W. Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Ethel Edith Jarrett    Sarah E. Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

son of Jacob Andrew Greenlee and Ethel Edith Jarrett, was born May 12, 1918, at Charleston,





Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 10, 1949, at Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky, he was married to RUTH BURNICE OLNEY who was born July 20, 1917, at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, the daughter of Arthur Lincoln Olney and Dorothy Smith. Jacob Harold Greenlee graduated from the Charleston High School in 1935; received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, in 1939; a Bachelor of Divinity degree from the Asbury Theological Seminary in 1943; a Master of Arts degree from the University of Kentucky, at Lexington, Kentucky; a Doctor of Philosophy from Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1947; and was ordained a Minister of the Methodist Church in 1947. In 1950-1951 he was one of the scholars sent to England by the Fulbright grant for research. He is Professor of New Testament Greek at Asbury College, and his address is % Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky.

#### CHILDREN:

2962. I. Dorothy Edith, born April 12, 1952, at Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

1427

RAYMA GENE GREENLEE—7,

(Jacob Andrew Greenlee—6      Henry W. Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4)  
(Ethel Edith Jarrett      Sarah E. Riffle      Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Jacob Andrew Greenlee and Ethel Edith Jarrett, was born June 27, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Asbury College, at Wilmore, Kentucky, in 1943. On September 12, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CLARENCE W. HUTCHENS who was born November 2, 1914, at Fremont, Newaygo County, Michigan, the son of Edgar Hutchens and Clara Warner. Clarence W. Hutchens is a Minister of the Methodist Church, and they live at 46 East Division, Sparta, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

2963. I. Becky Eileen Hutchens, born June 6, 1946, at Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan.  
2964. II. Susan Elaine Hutchens, born March 19, 1949, at Montague, Michigan.  
2965. III. Dan Alan Hutchens, born April 2, 1953, at Sparta, Kent County, Michigan.

1429

ARTHUR BLAND GREENLEE—7,

(Arthur Bland Greenlee—6      Henry W. Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4)  
(Doris Lucille Pool      Sarah E. Riffle      Sophia Aleshire )

son of Arthur Bland Greenlee and Doris Lucille Pool, was born October 27, 1923, at Glen White, Raleigh County, West Virginia. On September 4, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH DAVIS FONTAINE who was born January 29, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Howard Douglas Fontaine and Elizabeth Langhorne Davis. Arthur Bland Greenlee graduated from the Charleston High School in 1941; received a Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, at Blacksburg, Virginia; served in the Navy during World War II from October 22, 1944 until September 15, 1946, obtaining the rank of Lieutenant (jg), and since his release by the navy has been employed by the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is 4109 Noyes Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2966. I. Edwin Davis, born December 2, 1949.  
2967. II. Arthur Bland, born November 24, 1950.  
2968. III. Thomas Fontaine, born May 30, 1953.

1430

ROBERT BRYAN GREENLEE—7,

(Jesse Bryan Greenlee—6      Henry W. Greenlee—5      William Greenlee—4)  
(Marie Ruth Kiel      Sarah E. Riffle      Sophia Aleshire )

son of Jesse Bryan Greenlee and Marie Ruth Kiel, was born May 9, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha





County, West Virginia. On November 12, 1949, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to JO ANN DILLON who was born October 18, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Eldon Delos Dillon and Lola Louise Mallory. Robert Bryan Greenlee is employed as a chemist by Westvaco Chemical Division Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 2622 Bard Avenue, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2969. I. David Robert, born June 16, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1436

NORMA BELLE GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born November 4, 1905, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 28, 1924, in Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS STEWART who was born September 3, 1903, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Elisha Cardar Stewart and Addie Lee Sayre. Christopher Columbus Stewart is an electrician employed by Armour and Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 140 Collingwood Road, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2970. I. Pauline Loris Stewart, born July 28, 1925; married Fred August Cullman. +  
2971. II. Juanita Grace Stewart, born November 24, 1932; married James Robert Malloy. +

#### 1437

EDNA CAROLINE GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born March 29, 1908, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 6, 1928, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to RAYMOND KNAPP who was born January 22, 1906, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of James Thomas Knapp and Ida Ann Gray. Raymond Knapp is employed by the Buckeye Steel Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 399 Markison Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

2972. I. Bertie Lou Knapp, born October 29, 1929. On August 18, 1946, she was married to Anthony Johnny Capocciana who was born October 13, 1923, at New York, New York, the son of Peter Capocciana and Filomena Cavaoli.  
2973. II. Phyllis Louise Knapp, born May 3, 1931; married Charles Edward Garren. +  
2974. III. Donald Ray Knapp, born November 17, 1932.  
2975. IV. Cecil Everett Knapp, born February 21, 1937.  
2976. V. Carolyn Lee Knapp, born December 1, 1938.  
2977. VI. Virginia Bernidine Knapp, born May 27, 1940.  
2978. VII. Paulette Mae Knapp, born September 11, 1945.

#### 1438

HARRY BRICEL GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

son of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little was born March 2, 1910, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 24, 1934, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, he was married to BERTHA OPAL BUCKALEW who was born June 27, 1909, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Edgar Oliver Buckalew and Emma See. Harry Bricel Greenlee is a machine operator employed by the Columbus Auto Parts Company, and lives at 1509 South 4th Street, Columbus, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

2979. I. Patricia June, born May 18, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1439

MARY HAZEL GREENLEE—7,

(Millard Andrew Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Pearl Mae Little Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born April 23, 1912, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 27, 1933, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to EDMUND AUGUST SCHREIBER who was born August 8, 1912, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Bernard Leo Schreiber and Cecilia Katherine Zimmer. Edmund August Schreiber is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 3547 Lockbourne Road, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2980. I. Shirley Mae Schreiber, born April 24, 1936.

2981. II. John Edmund Schreiber, born December 28, 1946.

1440

FREEDA MARIE GREENLEE—7,

(Millard Andrew Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Pearl Mae Little Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born October 30, 1914, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 24, 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT L. STEWART who was born July 3, 1913, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Burwell Spurlock Stewart and Flora Katherine Riffle. Robert L. Stewart is employed by the Firestone Rubber Company, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Clinton, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

2982. I. Robert C. Stewart, born November 14, 1935.

2983. II. Sharon Kay Stewart, born November 14, 1939.

1441

BELVA MAE GREENLEE—7,

(Millard Andrew Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Pearl Mae Little Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born July 26, 1917, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 10, 1934, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JOHN LLOYD McCLURE who was born July 31, 1913, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Adam Lambert McClure and Christena Cain. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Leon, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

2984. I. Darrell Lee McClure, born May 22, 1935.

2985. II. Melford Lloyd McClure, born February 19, 1939.

2986. III. Harley Andrew McClure, born June 27, 1943.

1442

THELMA LOUISE GREENLEE—7,

(Millard Andrew Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4)  
(Pearl Mae Little Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born September 8, 1919, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 19, 1938, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RICHARD HAMPTON DUNLAP who was born April 13, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Worth Hampton Dunlap and Betty Louise





Bailey. Richard Hampton Dunlap served in the army during World War 11, from August 14, 1944 until November 1945 with the 1st Cavalry Division and saw service in the islands of Leyte and Luzon, in the Philippines. He is a Democrat and is employed by the Arrow Rug Company. Their children were born at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 424 18th Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2987. I. Richard Lee Dunlap, born August 2, 1941.  
2988. II. Larry Allen Dunlap, born June 28, 1944.

#### 1443

DORSEL MILLARD GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

son of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born February 8, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 28, 1943, he was married to EDNA MARION BURDETTE who was born November 11, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Guy Burdette and Erma Audella Knapp. Dorsel Millard Greenlee is employed by the Fletcher Enamel Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 335 21st Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2989. I. Audella Jean, born February 7, 1947.  
2990. II. Linda Jane, born August 18, 1953.

#### 1444

DELBERT LUTHER GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

son of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born April 6, 1924, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to NORMA JEAN MAPES who was born November 4, 1926, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of George Walter Mapes and Helen Waite Smith. Delbert Luther Greenlee is a Democrat; was employed for a time as an inspector at Fletcher Enamel Company but is now co-owner and manager of Greenlee Plastics, Incorporated, of Dunbar, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Box 278, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2991. I. Terry Delbert, born December 11, 1949.  
2992. II. Sandra Jean, born May 20, 1951.

#### 1445

VESTA BERNADINE GREENLEE—7,

(*Millard Andrew Greenlee—6*    *Gideon Albert Greenlee—5*    *William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Mae Little*    *Mary Belle Riffle*    *Sophia Aleshire* )

daughter of Millard Andrew Greenlee and Pearl Mae Little, was born August 9, 1926, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 17, 1943, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to HENRY CLAY HARRIS who was born January 3, 1916, at Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky, the son of Thomas Robert Harris and Ada Anderson. Henry Clay Harris is employed by the Hubert Jones Trucking Company of Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Democrat. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 430½ 19th Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

2993. I. Cheryl Ann Harris, born August 4, 1946, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.





## WILLIAM EARL HILL—7,

(*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire*)

son of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born February 16, 1907, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 18, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to GOLDIE MYRTLE FERRELL who was born September 3, 1910, at Vickers, Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of Silas Grant Ferrell and Mary Malinda Harper. William Earl Hill is employed as a foreman by Purity Baking Company. He is a Democrat. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 724 Garvin Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2994. I. Robert Earl Hill, born January 10, 1929. On January 4, 1953, at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, he was married to Ella Kathleen McClanahan who was born August 30, 1929, at Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia, the daughter of Clyde Earl McClanahan and Gertrude Reid. Robert Earl Hill is a clerk in the Charleston, West Virginia, post office. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 611 Garrett Street, South Charleston, West Virginia.
2995. II. Carolyn Ann Hill, born March 25, 1933.
2996. III. Frederick Paul Hill, born August 5, 1938.

## 1448

LUCY BELLE HILL—7, (*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born November 28, 1909, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to OTMER MILLER who was born July 15, 1903, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Okey Miller and Iona Dunham. Otmer Miller is employed by the Purity Baking Company, of Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Democrat. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1710 O'Dell Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2997. I. Eleanor Lee Miller, born July 17, 1928; married Carlos Thomas Atkins. +
2998. II. Connie Jane Miller, born October 16, 1935, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 1449

## MABEL ORILLA HILL—7,

(*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born January 12, 1913, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 21, 1933, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM LEWIS LUCAS who was born August 27, 1910, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Lewis Sanders Lucas and Bessie Emma Wehrle. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 323 22nd Street, Dunbar, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

2999. I. Nancy Kay Lucas, born January 11, 1934.
3000. II. William Lewis Lucas, born June 20, 1935.
3001. III. Ronald Chester Lucas, born February 6, 1939.

## 1450

EULA GRACE HILL—7, (*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
 (*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire*)

daughter of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born November 3, 1914, at





Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 24, 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ARTHUR EARL KNAPP who was born July 30, 1900, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of James Knapp and Ida Ann Gray. Their address is Hayes Road, Groveport, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

8002. I. James Arthur Knapp, born January 22, 1935, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
8003. II. Carol Elaine Knapp, born March 15, 1939, at Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio.  
8004. III. Peggy Jo Knapp, born September 23, 1940, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

#### 1451

WANDA LOUISE HILL—7,

(*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire* )

Daughter of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born February 25, 1921, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 29, 1939, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to DELMAR WILLIAM OLDAKER who was born May 13, 1920, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Luther L. Oldaker and Daisy Mae McKinney. Delmar William Oldaker graduated from the Point Pleasant, West Virginia, High School in 1937. He worked for a time for the American Viscose Corporation at Nitro, West Virginia, and then for the General Chemical Corporation at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He died on August 14, 1943, doing rescue work after an explosion, for which he was awarded the Carnegie Medal. On November 10, 1945, Wanda Louise Hill was married to JAMES PAUL LAMBERT who was born November 13, 1924, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Oattie Cecil Lambert and Zena McKinney. James Paul Lambert graduated from the Rochester, Pennsylvania, High School about 1939; worked for Hydrill Corporation at that place for about two years, and is now employed by the Kroger Grocery Company, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. They live at Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

8005. I. Gloria Joan Oldaker, born January 14, 1941, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.  
8006. II. Karen Paulette Lambert, born November 11, 1947, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.  
8007. III. Judith Renee Lambert, born September 6, 1949, in Mason County, West Virginia.  
8008. IV. James Steven Lambert, born February 9, 1953, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

#### 1452

HERBERT RAY HILL—7,

(*Harriet Sophia Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*William Chester Hill Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire* )

Son of Harriet Sophia Greenlee and William Chester Hill, was born October 4, 1928, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 20, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to HILDA LOUISE CRAIG who was born March 27, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Bert Calvin Craig and Olive Mary Atkinson. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 160, Nitro, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

8009. I. Terry Lynn Hill, born June 22, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1453

DARRELL FRANKLIN GREENLEE—7,

(*Howard Newton Greenlee—6 Gideon Albert Greenlee—5 William Greenlee—4*)  
(*Fannie Jane White Mary Belle Riffle Sophia Aleshire* )

Son of Howard Newton Greenlee and Fannie Jane White, was born July 6, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 10, 1945, at Fulda, Murray County, Minnesota, he was married to CLARINE MARGARET SMITH who was born December 4, 1920, at Fulda,





Murray County, Minnesota, the daughter of Mitchell Ray Smith and Emma Margaret Duerr. Darrell Franklin Greenlee graduated from high school in 1936, attended the University of Minnesota for a time, then completed a course with the Minnesota School of Business. He was employed by the Ford Motor Company, at Fargo, North Dakota, until he entered the Navy in March of 1942; discharged as Chief Yeoman, in January of 1946. He is now employed by the Pittsburgh and West Virginia Railroad Company as general agent with headquarters at Minneapolis, Minnesota. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 5445 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

#### CHILDREN:

3010. I. James Howard, born February 3, 1947, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota.  
3011. II. Jackie Michael, born January 27, 1950, at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

#### 1454

HOWARD McKAY GREENLEE—7,

(Howard Newton Greenlee—6    Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Fannie Jane White            Mary Belle Riffle            Sophia Aleshire            )

son of Howard Newton Greenlee and Fannie Jane White, was born March 29, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 5, 1944, he was married to YVONNE ST. PETER who was born November 23, 1925, at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, the daughter of Mark J. St. Peter and Doris Yvonne Orcutt. Howard McKay Greenlee graduated from Marshall High School in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1943; entered the University of Minnesota, but withdrew to enter military service. He served in the Navy from March 1943 until January of 1946, and was discharged as psychiatric technician third class. He is now traffic manager for Deere and Webber Company of Minneapolis, Minnesota. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 4029 11th Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

#### CHILDREN:

3012. I. Rabynn Yvonne, born October 29, 1945, at San Diego, San Diego County, California.

#### 1455

ROY ORVILLE KREBS—7,

(Mary Ethel Greenlee—6    Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry L. Krebs            Mary Belle Riffle            Sophia Aleshire            )

son of Mary Ethel Greenlee and Harry L. Krebs, was born April 3, 1914, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 10, 1939, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to BERNICE MARIE TILLIS who was born March 31, 1920 at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, the daughter of George William Tillis and Helen Elizabeth Knapp (See No. 1954). Roy Orville Krebs is a dairy farmer; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, Box 145, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3013. I. Charles Albert Krebs, born August 24, 1940.  
3014. II. Gerald Luther Krebs, born July 20, 1944.  
3015. III. Margie Sue Krebs, born April 7, 1948.

#### 1456

JAMES OWENS KREBS—7,

(Mary Ethel Greenlee—6    Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry L. Krebs            Mary Belle Riffle            Sophia Aleshire            )

son of Mary Ethel Greenlee and Harry L. Krebs, was born December 9, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 25, 1937, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELLEN VERONICE JOHNSTON who was born April 25, 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Owen Howard Johnston and Jessie Pearl Pierce. James Owens Krebs graduated from high school in 1934; was employed by the United Fuel Gas Company for about three years, then for a time was bookkeeper for Goodyear





Tire Company; was a clerk in the post office at Charleston, West Virginia for more than three years. In August 1944 he accepted a position with the Southeastern Gas Company as meter engineer; promoted to land agent in September 1949, and is now production superintendent for the Southeastern Gas Company and Affiliated Companies of Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Methodist; a Democrat, and his address is R.F.D. No. 5, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3016. I. Beverly Kay Krebs, born July 15, 1941, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1459

WILLIAM BARRETT KREBS—7,

(Mary Ethel Greenlee—6    Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Harry L. Krebs    Mary Belle Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

son of Mary Ethel Greenlee and Harry L. Krebs, was born December 31, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1944, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ROSE ANN GLASS who was born July 30, 1927, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Morris Glass and Vera Madeline Wallace. William Barrett Krebs is employed by the Dairymen's Co-Op Sales Association. The family church is Methodist. The children, with the exception of the eldest, were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at 919 Red Oak Street, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3017. I. Carol Ann Krebs, born October 13, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died same day.  
3018. II. Claudia Ann Krebs, born October 9, 1947.  
3019. III. William Barrett Krebs, born April 8, 1950.

#### 1460

THELMA LUCILLE GREENLEE—7,

(Charles Orville Greenlee—6    Gideon Albert Greenlee—5    William Greenlee—4)  
(Thelma Oceline Given    Mary Belle Riffle    Sophia Aleshire )

daughter of Charles Orville Greenlee and Thelma Oceline Given, was born September 10, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Mary Baldwin College at Staunton, Virginia, in 1947, majoring in music, and taught music for two years in junior high school. On September 2, 1950, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ELMER HERSHELL WHITING who was born September 23, 1925, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Mead Whiting and Laurentine Katherine Bernaeur. During World War II, Elmer Hershell Whiting served four years in the submarine service of the navy. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in organic chemistry from West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia in 1952. He is a member of the American Chemical Society; is employed as research chemist by the National Aniline Division of Allied Chemical Corporation, and they live at 187 Wendover Avenue, Apartment 2, Town of Tonawanda, Buffalo 23, New York.

#### CHILDREN:

3020. I. Charles Edward Whiting, born November 14, 1951, at San Diego, California.  
3021. II. David Michael Whiting, born March 24, 1955, at Buffalo, New York.

#### 1465

CHARLES ELMER JEFFRIES—7, (Iva May Boles—6    Harriet Ann Greenlee—5    Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries    John Boles    Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born January 18, 1910, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 28, 1930, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to ELSIE MAE HEDRICKS who was born May 25, 1913, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 30, 1949, he was married to EILENE BERNICE ROBINSON. Charles Elmer Jeffries is employed as yard foreman by Cherry Auto Salvage Company. Their





three youngest children were born at Toledo, Wood County, Ohio; the others at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio. They live at 309 Venice Drive, Toledo 5, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3022. I. Daniel Elmer Jeffries, born October 19, 1932; married Nancy C. Everley. +
- 3023. II. Donald Louis Jeffries, born March 4, 1934.
- 3024. III. Wayne Franklin Jeffries, born April 14, 1936.
- 3025. IV. John William Jeffries, born March 11, 1938.
- 3026. V. Hazel Marie Jeffries, born December 21, 1940.
- 3027. VI. Charles Junior Jeffries, born June 30, 1944.
- 3028. VII. Henry Raymond Jeffries, born March 9, 1946.
- 3029. VIII. Linda Mae Jeffries, born October 30, 1947.

#### 1467

LAWRENCE RUSSELL JEFFRIES—7,

(Iva May Boles—6 Harriet Ann Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries John Boles Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born December 19, 1912, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. At Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to THELMA MAY SMITH who was born March 26, 1921, at Rodney, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Otho Smith and Minnie Otis Dewees. Lawrence Russell Jeffries operates his own trucking business, and his address is R.F.D. No. 4, Swanton, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3030. I. Lawrence Herbert Jeffries, born April 28, 1937, at Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 3031. II. Son, born January 14, 1939, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio; died January 15, 1939.
- 3032. III. Son, born April 20, 1940, at Bidwell, Gallia County, Ohio; died April 24, 1940.
- 3033. IV. Aubra Eugene Jeffries, born May 11, 1941, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3034. V. James Loyde Jeffries, born January 5, 1943, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3035. VI. Robert Raymond Jeffries, born July 19, 1946, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3036. VII. Merle Lee Jeffries, born November 4, 1948, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3037. VIII. Kenneth Dale Jeffries, born October 2, 1949, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

#### 1468

ALBERT ELZA JEFFRIES—7, (Iva May Boles—6 Harriet Ann Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries John Boles Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born February 13, 1915, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 19, 1940, at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, he was married to LEBANNA ANNABEL RUSSELL who was born January 11, 1922, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Ernest Blaine Russell and Bertha Eunice Russell. Albert Elza Jeffries worked for about fifteen years for a coal company; served three months in the army during World War II; and is now employed by the Norwalk Trucking Company. The family church is Church of God. Their children were born at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and they live at 2642 Hayden, Toledo, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3038. I. Betty Lou Jeffries, born March 2, 1944.
- 3039. II. Albert Lee Jeffries, born November 7, 1946.

#### 1469

BYRDIE HERMAN JEFFRIES—7, (Iva May Boles—6 Harriet Ann Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries John Boles Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born November 30, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1938, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to FRANCES RUTH DECKARD who was born September 13, 1915, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Dexter Noah Deckard and Anna Mae Thomas. Byrdie Herman Jeffries is





employed by the Grant Trucking Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Wellston, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3040. I. Byrdie Gene Jeffries, born June 6, 1939, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 3041. II. Ernest Franklin Jeffries, born August 31, 1940, at Toledo, Wood County, Ohio.
- 3042. III. Larry Lee Jeffries, born June 23, 1942, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3043. IV. Marian Ruth Jeffries, born November 27, 1944, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3044. V. Ginger Raye Jeffries born September 6, 1949, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio.
- 3045. VI. Terri Lynn Jeffries, born February 11, 1951, at Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio.

#### 1470

BIRTHEL THEODORE JEFFRIES—7,

(Iva May Boles—6      Harriet Ann Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries      John Boles      Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born December 13, 1918, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio. On December 27, 1940, at London, Madison County, Ohio, he was married to SANEL KATHERINE MASON who was born October 14, 1920, at Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, the daughter of Robert Mason and Doxie Partin. Birthel Theodore Jeffries is a crane operator for Mosser Construction Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 207 North Division Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3046. I. Birthel Theodore Jeffries, born December 25, 1941, at Moline, Wood County, Ohio.
- 3047. II. Franklin Danny Jeffries, born March 25, 1943, at Moline, Wood County, Ohio.
- 3048. III. Leland Bernard Jeffries, born May 8, 1944, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3049. IV. James Kay Jeffries, born October 15, 1948, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3050. V. Shirley Marie Jeffries, born April 18, 1950, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 3051. VI. Jack Jeffries, born October 31, 1951, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

#### 1471

WILLIAM RAYMOND JEFFRIES—7,

(Iva May Boles—6      Harriet Ann Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries      John Boles      Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries was born November 6, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. At Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, he was married to NORA LEE TRUBY who was born August 12, 1925, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, the daughter of Ula J. Truby and Ethel Dora ———. William Raymond Jeffries is employed by the Linde Air Products Company. Their children were born at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and they live at 1427 Emerson Street, Toledo, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3052. I. Janice Lee Jeffries; born January 3, 1942.
- 3053. II. Barbara Ann Jeffries, born June 22, 1943; died February 23, 1944.
- 3054. III. Nora Marie Jeffries, born August 2, 1945.
- 3055. IV. Judith Frances Jeffries, born July 28, 1947.

#### 1473

CARL FRANKLIN JEFFRIES—7,

(Iva May Boles—6      Harriet Ann Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Enoch E. Jeffries      John Boles      Angelina M. Booth)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born September 6, 1925, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. On July 6, 1949, at Swanton, Lucas County, Ohio, he was married to MARY GRACE STEVENS who was born June 27, 1932, at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, the daughter of John Stevens and Norma Mildred Everett. Carl Franklin Jeffries is employed by Woodville Auto Salvage Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and they live at 2056 Woodville Road, Toledo 5, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

3056. I. John Franklin Jeffries, born April 11, 1950.  
3057. II. Carl Raymond Jeffries, born September 7, 1951.

1475

JAMES NORMAN JEFFRIES—7,

(*Iva May Boles—6*      *Harriet Ann Greenlee—5*      *Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Enoch E. Jeffries*      *John Boles*      *Angelina M. Booth*)

son of Iva May Boles and Enoch Elmer Jeffries, was born June 13, 1930, at Evergreen, Gallia County, Ohio. On October 16, 1948, he was married to MARGARET JEAN WALTER who was born November 13, 1923, at Lincoln Park, Wayne County, Michigan, the daughter of Emil R. Walter and Edna Vina Oden. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Archbold, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3058. I. Ivan Andrew Jeffries, born December 3, 1949, at Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio.

1485

FRANCES SIDERS—7, (*Alma Frazier—6*      *Martha Frances Greenlee—5*      *Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*William Siders*      *Frank Frazier*      *Angelina M. Booth*)

daughter of Alma Frazier and William Siders, was born June 13, 1914. She was married to BURL MARTIN, and lives at 435 Williams Street, Middleport, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3059. I. Franklin Martin.

1486

ANAH AUGUSTINE SMITH—7,

(*Naomi Belle Smith—6*      *Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5*      *Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Smith*      *John Will Smith*      *Angelina M. Booth*)

daughter of Naomi Belle Smith and Pearl Smith, was born February 16, 1920, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. On February 23, 1943, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM VAN GUNDY who was born June 21, 1919, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the son of John Fletcher Van Gundy and Donna Agnes Grubb. John William Van Gundy is a welder. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 296 Reinhard Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3060. I. Sheila Ann Van Gundy, born March 22, 1950, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1487

HAROLD HAMMIC SMITH—7,

(*Naomi Belle Smith—6*      *Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5*      *Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Smith*      *John Will Smith*      *Angelina M. Booth*)

son of Naomi Belle Smith and Pearl Smith, was born July 13, 1922, in Meigs County, Ohio. On September 12, 1943, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to ERMA MAE GIBBS who was born June 17, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Sheridan Gibbs and Julia Baldwin. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Hemlock Grove, Pomeroy, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3061. I. Harold Eugene Smith, born December 29, 1944.  
3062. II. Robert Wayne Smith, born February 12, 1948.

1488

GERALDINE FAYE SMITH—7,

(*Naomi Belle Smith—6*      *Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5*      *Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Pearl Smith*      *John Will Smith*      *Angelina M. Booth*)

daughter of Naomi Belle Smith and Pearl Smith, was born February 12, 1924, at Pomeroy, Meigs





County, Ohio. On June 1, 1947, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to LARRY MELTON SPENCER who was born November 24, 1922 at Racine, Meigs County, Ohio, the son of Charlie Spencer and Edith Watson. Larry Melton Spencer is employed by Ford Bacon and Davis. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Pomeroy, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3063. I. Sharryl Lee Spencer, born June 23, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
3064. II. Larraine Michele Spencer, born April 1, 1950, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio.

1489

PHYLLIS LUCILLE SMITH—7,

(Naomi Belle Smith—6      Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Pearl Smith      John Will Smith.      Angelina M. Booth)

daughter of Naomi Belle Smith and Pearl Smith, was born June 26, 1927, at Pomeroy, Meigs County Ohio. On August 1, 1946, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to EDGAR VAN IN WAGEN who was born June 16, 1921, at Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey, the son of Harry Van In Wagen and May Jacobs. Edgar Van In Wagen is employed by the Vanadium Steel Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Pomeroy, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3065. I. Nancy Loraine Van In Wagen, born April 29, 1947, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio.

1493

JAUNITA M. SMITH—7, (Samuel Lenius Smith—6      Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Florence E. Romine      John Will Smith      Angelina M. Booth)

daughter of Samuel Lenius Smith and Florence Elenor Romine, was born September 2, 1923, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. At Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to RALPH WILLIAM PATRICK O'DAY who was born March 31, 1921, the son of Ralph William Patrick O'Day and Ellen ———. They live at 50 East Warren Street, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3066. I. Donna Jean O'Day, born January 4, 1942, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

1494

CHARLES HENRY SMITH—7,

(Samuel Lenius Smith—6      Nancy Roseanna Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Florence E. Romine      John Will Smith      Angelina M. Booth)

son of Samuel Lenius Smith and Florence Elenor Romine, was born December 27, 1925, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On July 31, 1946, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to JOSEPHINE BRIDGET MOORE, the daughter of Patrick Michel Moore and Bridget Burke. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 50 East Warren Street, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3067. I. Colleta Ann Patricia Smith, born March 8, 1947.  
3068. II. Margaret Ellen Smith, born May 24, 1949.  
3069. III. Jaunita Marie Smith, born July 8, 1951.

1498

RILEY JOSEPH DEAN—7, (Lula Belle Riffle—6      Virginia Belle Greenlee—5      Henry Greenlee—4)  
(Grover Lee Dean      Joseph Smith Riffle      Angelina M. Booth)

son of Lula Belle Riffle and Grover Lee Dean, was born June 26, 1922, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. On April 6, 1946, he was married to OLLIE ALICE HILL who was born March 5, 1927, at Alderson, Monroe County, West Virginia, the daughter of Summers Clarence Hill and Alice Bowyer. Riley Joseph Dean is a carpenter and a Democrat. The family church is Methodist, and they live at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

3070. I. Clarence Joseph Dean, born August 26, 1947, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

1499

IRTHEL MAEBELLE DEAN—7, (*Lula Belle Riffle—6 Virginia Belle Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Grover Lee Dean Joseph Smith Riffle Angelina M. Booth*)

daughter of Lula Belle Riffle and Grover Lee Dean, was born May 25, 1928, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. On July 8, 1946, at Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, she was married to JUNE GAYLE MORGAN who was born November 16, 1917, in Kentucky, the son of Joseph P. Morgan and Edna Mae ———. June Gayle Morgan is an electrician and a Democrat. The family church is Methodist, and they live at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3071. I. Urmadean Lolaeltha Morgan, born January 12, 1949, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

1501

GENEVIEVE MARIE REED—7, (*Lenna E. Riffle—6 Virginia Belle Greenlee—5 Henry Greenlee—4*)  
(*Earl Reed Joseph Smith Riffle Angelina M. Booth*)

daughter of Lenna Etta Mae Gladys Riffle and Earl Reed, was born January 29, 1925, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. On July 30, 1945, she was married to ROBERT LEE MILLER who was born August 5, 1926, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, the son of Julian Hunter Miller and Ruby Virginia Hoover. Robert Lee Miller is a Republican. The family church is Methodist, and they live at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3072. I. Ruby Diane Miller, born January 22, 1947, at Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.  
3073. II. Donna Marie Miller, born March 15, 1948, at Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.  
3074. III. Robert Julian Miller, born December 29, 1949, at White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

1516

DOROTHY DELIGHT FERREE—7,

(*Grace Dickey—6 Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4*)  
(*Webster J. Ferree James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan*)

daughter of Grace Dickey and Webster James Ferree, was born November 26, 1918, in Grant County, Indiana. On August 2, 1942, in Grant County, Indiana, she was married to RAYMOND LUCION DILLEY who was born January 15, 1916, in Grant County, Indiana, the son of Daniel Lucion Dilley and Hattie Davis. Raymond Lucion Dilley is a farmer. The family church is Friends, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Montpelier, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3075. I. David Lucion Dilley, born March 27, 1944, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana.  
3076. II. Arden Webster Dilley, born August 14, 1945, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana.  
3077. III. Allen Edward Dilley, born March 6, 1949, at Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana.  
3078. IV. Phillip Arlin Dilley, born January 17, 1951, at Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana.

1520

MILDRED LOUISE DICKEY—7,

(*Edward Clair Dickey—6 Gertrude McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4*)  
(*Mabel S. England James E. Dickey Joel Wright McMahan*)

daughter of Edward Clair Dickey and Mabel Savannah England, was born May 17, 1916, at





Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana. On March 7, 1937, at Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, she was married to JOHN WILLIAM PETTIT who was born March 6, 1913, at Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, the son of Camille Pettit and Nora Ann Yeider. John William Pettit operates his own merchandising business. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 419 Budlong Street, Adrian, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

3079. I. John William Pettit, born April 28, 1940, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
3080. II. Suzanne Kay Pettit, born August 14, 1946, at Adrian, Lewanee County, Michigan.

#### 1521

ROBERT EDWIN SCOTT—7,

(Sarah Dorothy Dickey—6   Gertrude McMahan—5   Mary Frances Greenlee—4  
(Claude Raymond Scott   James E. Dickey   Joel Wright McMahan )

son of Sarah Dorothy Dickey and Claude Raymond Scott, was born May 19, 1923, in Grant County, Indiana. On August 1, 1940, at Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana, he was married to MADONNA JEAN WILLIAMS who was born January 14, 1924, in Howard County, Indiana, the daughter of Clyde Ray Williams and Zelpha Mildred Miller. Robert Edwin Scott graduated from the Fairmount, Indiana, high school in 1941, and operates his own farm. He takes an active part in the Christian Church, having held the offices of deacon, superintendent of the bible school and teacher. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Fairmount, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

3081. I. Shirley Ann Scott, born October 14, 1941, in Grant County, Indiana.  
3082. II. Carolyn Sue Scott, born October 31, 1942, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana.  
3083. III. Ronald Edwin Scott, born January 20, 1944, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana.  
3084. IV. Judith Kay Scott, born February 2, 1945, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.  
3085. V. Charles Edward Scott, born September 24, 1949, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.

#### 1523

JAMES LEE HAMILTON—7,

(Mary Edna Reavis—6   Grace McMahan—5   Mary Frances Greenlee—4  
(Mendal Lee Hamilton   Edwin E. Reavis   Joel Wright McMahan )

son of Mary Edna Reavis and Mendal Lee Hamilton, was born November 29, 1924, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. On October 23, 1943, at Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina, he was married to MARTHA JEANNE FUSON who was born January 21, 1924, in Monroe Township, Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Carl Fuson and Martha Ruphelle Bowdell. James Lee Hamilton is employed as a clerk in the post office at Muncie, Indiana. The family church is Friends. Their children were born at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, and their address is R.F.D. No. 4, Muncie, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

3086. I. Rebecca Jane Hamilton, born November 30, 1946.  
3087. II. Lee Anne Hamilton, born April 1, 1949.

#### 1525

ROBERT EDWIN REAVIS—7,

(Jesse William Reavis—6   Grace McMahan—5   Mary Frances Greenlee—4  
(Edith Retha Nixon   Edwin E. Reavis   Joel Wright McMahan )

son of Jesse William Reavis and Edith Retha Nixon, was born September 4, 1921, in Delaware County, Indiana. On June 2, 1946, at Cowen, Delaware County, Indiana, he was married to ALTABELLE QUALKINBUSH who was born August 11, 1924, in Delaware County, Indiana, the daughter of Norman Qualkinbush and Ethel Patience Hutchinson. The family church is Baptist. The children were born in Delaware County, Indiana, and they live at 3508 South Penn Street, Muncie, Indiana.





# CHILDREN:

3088. I. Jane Q. Reavis, born August 29, 1948.  
 3089. II. Connie Lee Reavis, born August 31, 1950.

1526

## DOROTHY ELLEN REAVIS—7

(Jesse William Reavis—6 Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4  
 (Edith Retha Nixon Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan )

daughter of Jesse William Reavis and Edith Retha Nixon, was born April 19, 1924, in Delaware County, Indiana. On July 3, 1942, she was married to RONALD EUGENE REED who was born January 19, 1922, in Delaware County, Indiana, the son of Frank Reed and Pauline ———. Ronald Eugene Reed is employed by National Industries. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Muncie, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3090. I. Sue Ellen Reed, born January 1, 1946, in Delaware County, Indiana.

1531

## NORMA EILEEN REAVIS—7,

(Harold Edwin Reavis—6 Grace McMahan—5 Mary Frances Greenlee—4  
 (Mildred E. Thompson Edwin E. Reavis Joel Wright McMahan )

daughter of Harold Edwin Reavis and Mildred Elsie Thompson, was born September 19, 1926, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana. On October 26, 1944, she was married to JOHN ROGER HUNNICUT who was born June 4, 1925, the son of Charles Hunnicut and Florence Musselman. They live at 326½ East Cross Street, Anderson, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3091. I. Linda Kay Hunnicut, born February 7, 1947, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

1540

DONNA MAE CLARY—7, (Mary Belle Jones—6 Annie Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4)  
 (J. W. G. Clary Joel M. Jones Prudence Ann Ball )

daughter of Mary Belle Jones and John William Garrett Clary, was born May 8, 1924, in Madison County, Indiana. On October 27, 1943, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to LEROY DELMAR BARMES who was born November 8, 1921, the son of Virgil Barmes and Thelma Daugherty. Leroy Delmar Barmes served in the armed forces during World War II. He is employed by Delco-Remy and the family church is United Brethren. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana, and they live at 1314 North C, Elwood, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3092. I. Diana Kay Barmes, born April 6, 1945.  
 3093. II. Ronald Dean Barmes, born May 27, 1952.

1544

## ZELPHA FAE JONES—7,

(Mildred Frances Greenlee—6 Harry Greenlee—5 Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4)  
 (James Newton Jones Effa Hoop Prudence Ann Ball )

daughter of Mildred Frances Greenlee and James Newton Jones, was born May 17, 1930, in Madison County, Indiana. On August 18, 1946, in Hamilton County, Indiana, she was married to DONALD CREIGHTON TESCHER who was born September 9, 1921, in Hamilton County, Indiana, the son of Jacob Vern Tescher and Rosalie Cornelius. Donald Creighton Tescher is employed by Guide Lamp Division, and their address is R.F.D. No. 7, Box 286 K, Anderson, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3094. I. Donald James Tescher, born June 19, 1947, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.  
 3095. II. Thomas Creighton Tescher, born March 12, 1949, at Belton, Bell County, Texas.  
 3096. III. Kenneth Duane Tescher, born September 22, 1950, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.





## NAOMI LOUISE JONES—7,

(Mildred Frances Greenlee—6    Harry Greenlee—5    Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4)  
 (James Newton Jones    Effa Hoop    Prudence Ann Ball    )

daughter of Mildred Frances Greenlee and James Newton Jones, was born January 6, 1932, in Madison County, Indiana. On March 19, 1947, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to WILLIAM EMMETT COX who was born November 10, 1929, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana, the son of William Harvey Cox and Mary Ellen Van Winkle. William Emmett Cox is employed by Delco-Remy and the family church is Friends. Their children were born at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, and they live at 115 East Van Buren Street, Alexandria, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

3097.    I. Marilyn Jo Cox, born July 30, 1948.  
 3098.    II. Mary Frances Cox, born March 27, 1950.  
 3099.    III. Katherine Sue Cox, born April 3, 1951.

## 1546

## MARTHA ELLEN JONES—7,

(Mildred Frances Greenlee—6    Harry Greenlee—5    Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4)  
 (James Newton Jones    Effa Hoop    Prudence Ann Ball    )

daughter of Mildred Frances Greenlee and James Newton Jones, was born August 28, 1933, in Madison County, Indiana. On April 10, 1950, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to WILFRED DE LONG who was born December 17, 1927, at Marion, Grant County, Indiana the son of Fred De Long and Hattie Russell. Wilfred De Long is a farmer, and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Summitville, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

3100.    I. Malinda Jane De Long, born November 10, 1952, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

## 1547

## MARY ALICE JONES—7,

(Mildred Frances Greenlee—6    Harry Greenlee—5    Andrew Taylor Greenlee—4)  
 (James Newton Jones    Effa Hoop    Prudence Ann Ball    )

daughter of Mildred Frances Greenlee and James Newton Jones, was born April 13, 1936, in Madison County, Indiana. On August 18, 1950, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to WILLIAM KEITH STARR who was born August 22, 1931, at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Howard Gerald Starr and Mary Louise Toby. William Keith Starr is employed by National Gypsum Company. The family church is Friends, and they live at 301 North Canal, Alexandria, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

3101.    I. William Keith Starr, born December 28, 1951, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

## 1556

## MARYLOU WRIGHT—7,

(Vera Vernice Waymire—6    Oris Hickman Waymire—5    Julia Jane Greenlee—4)  
 (Nelson M. Wright    Josie Abby Sigler    Jacob Waymire    )

daughter of Vera Vernice Waymire and Nelson Merritt Wright, was born August 10, 1915, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. On January 29, 1938, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to CHARLES WILLIAM KILGORE who was born May 15, 1913, at Rigdon, Grant County, Indiana, the son of Karl Kilgore and Mary Elizabeth Overman. Charles William Kilgore operates his own grocery store. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1802 South Branson, Marion, Indiana.





# CHILDREN:

3102. I. Terry Nelson Kilgore, born October 13, 1938.  
 3103. II. Karen Sue Kilgore, born October 4, 1941.

1560

SYDNEY JACKSON WILLIAMS—7,

(*Vesta Voris Waymire—6 Oris Hickman Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Sydney Williams Josie Abby Sigler Jacob Waymire*)

son of Vest Voris Waymire and Sydney Williams, was born October 11, 1927, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. On August 29, 1947, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to JAQUELINE MARIE YUST who was born May 2, 1926, at Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri, the daughter of George Henry Yust and Mary Helen Lovekin. Sydney Jackson Williams is a pharmacist, employed by Hook Drug Company. The family church is Christian, and they live at 122 West 22nd Street, Anderson, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3104. I. Sydney Jackson Williams, born July 10, 1948, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

1564

WILLIAM FREDERICK WAYMIRE—7,

(*Lowell Converse Waymire—6 William C. Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Beryl Aldendorf Ellen J. Wood Jacob Waymire*)

son of Lowell Converse Waymire and Beryl Aldendorf, was born October 15, 1924, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. On October 29, 1945, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, he was married to ELSIE LOU MARTIN. They live at 234 East 9th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3105. I. Barbara Ann Waymire, born December 28, 1947, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

1567

RUSSEL MONROE CRAMER—7,

(*Mary Fay Waymire—6 Harvey Andrew Waymire—5 Julia Jane Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Russel M. Cramer Pearl Myrtle Fox Jacob Waymire*)

son of Mary Fay Waymire and Russel Monroe Cramer, was born April 30, 1924, in Madison County, Indiana. On August 16, 1947, at Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to DONNA LEE PRICE who was born January 29, 1928, in Madison County, Indiana, the daughter of William James Price and Opal Mae Hurst. Russel Monroe Cramer is employed by the Elwood Bank Supply Company. The family church is Christian, and they live at 2220 South D Street, Elwood, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3106. I. Susan LeAnne Cramer, born February 20, 1949, in Madison County, Indiana.

1573

LAURA SUE POWELL—7,

(*Edna May Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5 Susan Musselman Greenlee—4*)  
 (*John Sherman Powell Olen Barnell William Gardner Sutton*)

daughter of Edna May Barnell and John Sherman Powell, was born May 13, 1911, at Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana. On March 30, 1930, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana, she was married to CARL M. HARTMAN who was born September 3, 1908, in Jay County, Indiana, the son of Rolland Cecil Hartman and Eva Ridgeway. Carl M. Hartman operates his own plumbing and heating business. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Red Key, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3107. I. Ellen Hartman, born July 18, 1935, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; died July 18, 1935.  
 3108. II. Martha Nelle Hartman, born December 5, 1936, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana.





- B109. III. Carol Sue Hartman, born July 19, 1940, at Portland, Jay County, Indiana.  
 B110. IV. Carl Le Rue Hartman, born July, 19, 1940, at Portland, Jay County, Indiana.  
 B111. V. Merrill Hartman, born September 3, 1946, at Portland, Jay County, Indiana.

#### 1574

GERALDINE POWELL—7, (*Edna May Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5 Susan Musselman Greenlee—4*)  
 (*John Sherman Powell Olen Barnell William Gardner Sutton*)

daughter of Edna May Barnell and John Sherman Powell, was born November 16, 1912, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. On January 1, 1938, at Kentland, Newton County, Indiana, she was married to WILLIAM RASER MATHEWS who was born August 10, 1912, at Kentland, Newton County, Indiana, the son of Dr. Wilbur Curtis Mathews and Alta Bittles. William Raser Mathews is employed by the Holmes Motor Sales. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 191 Honey Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

- B112. I. Nancy Susan Mathews, born February 11, 1946, at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

#### 1575

JOHN SHERMAN POWELL—7,  
 (*Edna May Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5 Susan Musselman Greenlee—4*)  
 (*John Sherman Powell Olen Barnell William Gardner Sutton*)

son of Edna May Barnell and John Sherman Powell, was born November 27, 1916, at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. On June 6, 1944, at York, York County, South Carolina, he was married to DONNA RUTH MAITLEN who was born October 26, 1916, in Jay County, Indiana, the daughter of Claude Maitlen and Margaret Smith. John Sherman Powell is a machinist, employed by the Indiana Glass Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born in Jay County, Indiana, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Red Key, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- B113. I. Lois Lynn Powell, born January 27, 1949.  
 B114. II. Rex Olen Powell, born March 18, 1951.

#### 1576

JESSIE OLIVE BARNELL—7,  
 (*William Sutton Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5 Susan Musselman Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Pauline Jackson Olen Barnell William Gardner Sutton*)

daughter of William Sutton Barnell and Pauline Jackson, was born April 29, 1913, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On September 2, 1933, she was married to ROYCE SILVERS. They live at Portland, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- B115. I. Carol Ann Silvers; married Charles Sherman. +  
 B116. II. William Lewis Silvers.

#### 1577

BARBARA JEANNE BARNELL—7,  
 (*William Sutton Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5 Susan Musselman Greenlee—4*)  
 (*Dorotha Daniels Olen Barnell William Gardner Sutton*)

daughter of William Sutton Barnell and Dorotha Daniels, was born July 29, 1929 at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana. On December 7, 1947, at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana, she was married to JOHN RAYMOND SEARS who was born at Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas, the son of Guy R. Sears and Helen M. Landese. John Raymond Sears is a postal clerk. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Red Key, Jay County, Indiana, and they live at Red Key, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

- B117. I. Gloria Jeanne Sears, born January 24, 1950.  
 B118. II. Sheila Jayne Sears, born May 25, 1952.





ANTHONY KENT HARPER—7, (*Mildred Julie Cure—6 Nora Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*)  
(*Cary Judson Harper L. A. Cure Madison Thaddius Pierce*)

son of Mildred Julie Cure and Cary Judson Harper, was born December 15, 1931, at San Francisco, San Francisco, County, California. On May 28, 1949, at Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, he was married to GLORIA CRAREY who was born January 8, 1932, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, the daughter of Cecil Edward Crarey and Georgina Cutler. Anthony Kent Harper is employed by the Singer Sewing Machine Company. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 44-344 Palm Lane, Indio, California.

## CHILDREN:

3119. I. Miles Judson Harper, born November 8, 1950, at Indio, Riverside County, California.

## 1586

ROLLA LOU BLOOD—7, (*Lucille Lydia Cure—6 Nora Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*)  
(*Rolland Thomas Blood L. A. Cure Madison Thaddius Pierce*)

daughter of Lucille Lydia Cure and Rolland Thomas Blood, was born November 1, 1929, at Witchita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. On February 19, 1950, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas, she was married to GILBERT KEITH WAGNER who was born February 11, 1929, at Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas, the son of Charles Gilbert Wagner and Irene Adealia Brown. Gilbert Keith Wagner is associated with his father in the Wagner Motor Company, selling Lincoln and Mercury automobiles. They live at 1409 Sunrise Drive, Salina, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

3120. I. Rolland Keith Wagner, born April 1, 1951, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

## 1590

MARILOU JOYCE SIMMONS—7,

(*Fairy Carol Myers—6 Carolyn Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*)  
(*C. Le Roy Simmons John E. Myers Madison Thaddius Pierce*)

daughter of Fairy Carol Meyers and C. Le Roy Simmons, was born October 2, 1930, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. On June 27, 1947, on a ranch near Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon, she was married to WALTER ALBERT LEERSSEN who was born June 18, 1917, at Buffalo, Wright County, Minnesota, the son of Henry John Leerssen and Martha Desens. Walter Albert Leerssen is employed by the Barker Timber Company, and they live at 2881 River Road, Eugene, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

3121. I. Larry Roy Leerssen, born December 30, 1949, at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.  
3121-A. II. Lonny Jay Leerssen, born March 18, 1953; died November 1953.  
3121-B. III. Ra Nae Joan Leerssen, born June 27, 1955, at Eugene, Oregon.

## 1591

DICK SHANNON HOBBS—7, (*Nellie Ruth Myers—6 Carolyn Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*)  
(*George Albert Hobbs John E. Myers Madison Thaddius Pierce*)

son of Nellie Ruth Myers and George Albert Hobbs, was born March 6, 1926, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married SONYA PAULINE GRECCO, and they live at 1529 S.E. Hawthorne, Portland, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

3121-C. I. Sharon Shannon Hobbs, born February 12, 1948.  
3121-D. II. Terry Ra Nae Hobbs, born June 25, 1952.

## 1599

DARLENE RAE PIERCE—7,

(*Charles Kenneth Pierce—6 John W. Pierce—5 Lydia Smith Greenlee—4*)  
(*Idabelle McGee Mary E. Jenkins Madison Thaddius Pierce*)

daughter of Charles Kenneth Pierce and Idabelle McGee, was born March 25, 1931, at Wichita,





Sedgwick County, Kansas. On November 15, 1950, at Avenal, Kings County, California, she was married to JACK DEE "JOHN" LINGENFELTER who was born June 18, 1926, at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, the son of Samuel Ray Lingenfelter and Nellie Alice Brown. Jack Dee Lingenfelter is a policeman for the city of Monterey. The family church is Assembly of God. Their children were born at Carmel, Monterey County, California, and they live at 519 Ramona, Monterey, California.

#### CHILDREN:

3122. I. Gary Wayne Lingenfelter, born May 21, 1952.  
 3123. II. Lesle Gael Lingenfelter, born September 9, 1953.

#### 1602

EDWARD CLARK PIERCE—7,

(Eugene Victor Pierce—6    Madison I. Pierce—5    Lydia Smith Greenlee—4)  
 (Frances Minerva Harr    Hattie Tupper    Madison Thaddius Pierce)

son of Eugene Victor Pierce and Frances Minerva Harr, was born April 17, 1926, at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma. On June 21, 1947, at Ninnekah, Grady County, Oklahoma, he was married to BETTY MAE BAXTER who was born September 14, 1928, at Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Emanuel Franklin Baxter and Cora Thomas. Edward Clark Pierce is a jet engine mechanic, employed at Tinker Air Force Base. The family church is Assembly of God. Their children were born at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, and they live at 4432 S.E. 37th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

3124. I. Larry Edward Pierce, born September 18, 1948.  
 3125. II. John Wesley Pierce, born April 9, 1950.  
 3126. III. Betty Joan Pierce, born September 25, 1951.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

#### 1663

BYRON TEMPLETON GREENLEE—8,

(Otis Otho Greenlee—7    William C. Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
 (Dora Belle Duff    Lucinda M. Potter    Morgan Greenlee )

son of Otis Otho Greenlee and Dora Belle Duff, was born May 9, 1899, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 3, 1920, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ADA BELLE BROWN who was born August 25, 1899, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Joseph Brown and Hattie ———. Byron Templeton Greenlee is a self employed salesman, and lives at R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3127. I. Zelda Grace, born March 29, 1921; married Ernest Warren Balch. +  
 3128. II. Byron, born September 6, 1922; married Margaret Bush. +  
 3129. III. Emogene Ruth, born July 27, 1924; married James Herman Selby. +

#### 1666

HAROLD OTHO CLARK GREENLEE—8,

(Otis Otho Greenlee—7    William C. Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
 (Dora Belle Duff    Lucinda M. Potter    Morgan Greenlee )

nicknamed "Doug", son of Otis Otho Greenlee and Dora Belle Duff, was born December 31, 1908, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 24, 1933, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to DOROTHY SUSAN DRUEN who was born January 30, 1910, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Henry Druen and Luella Frances Sayre. Harold Otho Clark "Doug" Greenlee graduated from the Point Pleasant, West Virginia high school in 1928; received a Bachelor of Arts degree in physical education from Marshall College of Huntington, West Virginia, in 1934, and a Masters degree in education from the same college in 1950. He has been in athletics and school work most of his life and is now physical





education instructor and athletic coach for Cabell County, West Virginia. He is a Republican; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and they live at 105 Wilson Court, Huntington 1, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3130. I. Suzanne Clark, born January 29, 1935.  
3131. II. Lucille Druen, born February 20, 1937.  
3132. III. Lenore Joan, born February 20, 1937.

1668

PHYLLIS VIRGINIA GREENLEE—8,

(Otis Otho Greenlee—7 William C. Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Dora Belle Duff Lucinda M. Potter Morgan Greenlee )

daughter of Otis Otho Greenlee and Dora Belle Duff, was born August 30, 1917, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 25, 1940, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to MILLARD LEE SMITH who was born January 24, 1915, at Beach Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of George Smith and Pearl May Riffle. Millard Lee Smith graduated from the Point Pleasant, West Virginia high school, and is employed by the Monsanto Chemical Company. He is a Republican; the family church is Baptist, and they live at Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3133. I. David Lee Smith, born June 23, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Va.

1669

ROY WILLIAM GREENLEE—8,

(Roy Charles Greenlee—7 William C. Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Mary E. Christ Emma M. Ely Morgan Greenlee )

son of Roy Charles Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Christ, was born April 10, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 4, 1944, at Baltimore, Maryland, he was married to EMMA PHYLLIS GIONDOMENICA who was born April 5, 1920, at Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, the daughter of Michael Giondomenica and Jennie De Jeralmo. Roy William Greenlee is employed by the C. R. Morgan Insurance Agency of Charleston, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia and they live at 4 Londeree Drive, South Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3134. I. Elizabeth Brooke, born August 4, 1946.  
3135. II. Roy William, born March 4, 1951.

1671

CLARK RAYMOND MORGAN—8,

(Nellie I. B. Greenlee—7 William C. Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Charles R. Morgan Emma M. Ely Morgan Greenlee )

son of Nellie Irma Blanche Greenlee and Charles Raymond Morgan, was born July 22, 1910, at Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia. He was married to BLANDOUS STARCHER, the daughter of John Starcher and Clara Maude ———. Clark Raymond Morgan served in the army during World War II, and at the time of separation was a major. He is in the construction business and assisted in the construction of the Newport, Kentucky, flood wall. He is a Methodist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 2100 East Locust Avenue, Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

3136. I. Clark Raymond Morgan, born December 4, 1932.  
3137. II. Robert David Starcher Morgan, born July 10, 1934.

1672

WILLIAM FRANCIS MORGAN—8,

(Nellie I. B. Greenlee—7 William C. Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Charles R. Morgan Emma M. Ely Morgan Greenlee )

son of Nellie Irma Blanche Greenlee and Charles Raymond Morgan, was born July 17, 1914, at





Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 16, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to FRANCES MARGARET RICE, who was born January 7, 1914 at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Richard Lester Rice and Helen Clara Holz. During World War II, William Francis Morgan was employed by the War Department in ordnance re-negotiation work. He has been employed by the Northwestern Life Insurance Company since 1945, and is now manager of municipal investments for that company. They live at 156 Division Avenue, Summit, New Jersey.

#### CHILDREN:

3138. I. Richard Bruce Morgan, born July 10, 1941, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.  
 3139. II. William Francis Morgan, born July 30, 1945, at Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan.

#### 1673

NELLIE MARGARET MORGAN—8,

(Nellie I. B. Greenlee—7      William C. Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
 (Charles R. Morgan      Emma M. Ely      Morgan Greenlee      )

daughter of Nellie Irma Blanche Greenlee and Charles Raymond Morgan, was born April 29, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 14, 1942, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, she was married to EDWARD HENRY TILEY, who was born March 29, 1916, at Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, the son of Edward Henry Tiley and Clara Lucille Bell. Edward Henry Tiley served in the army air corps ground force during World War II, and at the time of separation had attained the rank of major. He is an attorney, associated with the law firm of Kay, Casto and Chaney. Their children, except the oldest, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1031 Circle Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3140. I. Nellie Margaret Tiley, born December 11, 1943, at Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.  
 3141. II. Barbara Ann Tiley, born December 5, 1949.  
 3141-A. III. Edward Henry Tiley, born June 15, 1953.

#### 1680

NELLIE ALTA GREENLEE—8,

(French L. Greenlee—7      John M. Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
 (Dora B. Coleman      Luretta Sullivan      Morgan Greenlee      )

daughter of French L. Greenlee and Dora Bell Coleman, was born October 9, 1895, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa. On September 13, 1913, at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, she was married to ROY EVERETT WATSON, who was born March 1, 1890, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, the son of Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Sarah Hodge. Nellie Alta Greenlee died December 6, 1922, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, and is buried in the Forest Cemetery at that place. Roy Everett Watson is yard conductor for the Minneapolis and Saint Louis Railway. The family church is Baptist. His children were born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, and he lives at 601 C Avenue West, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

3142. I. Thomas French Watson, born November 26, 1915. He married Louise Mitchell, and they live at 44008 No. 10th Street W., Lancaster, California.  
 3143. II. Roy Dawn Watson, born April 5, 1918; married Beatrice Jean Anthony. +

#### 1681

NINA MARGARET GREENLEE—8,

(French L. Greenlee—7      John M. Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
 (Dora B. Coleman      Luretta Sullivan      Morgan Greenlee      )

daughter of French L. Greenlee and Dora Bell Coleman, was born March 19, 1905, at Promise City, Wayne County, Iowa. On November 18, 1924, at Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa, she was married to BROOKS EMERSON MELLECKER who was born September 30, 1902, at Anamosa,





Jones County, Iowa, the son of Charles Henry Mellecker and Pearl Bottorff. Brooks Emerson Mellecker is an attorney at law. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at George, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

3144. I. Brooks Emerson Mellecker, born January 2, 1926; married Shirley Ruth Smith. +  
3145. II. Tad G. Mellecker, born July 8, 1934, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.  
3146. III. Kay Nina Mellecker, born August 18, 1943, at Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

1685

FREDA MAE GREENLEE—8,

(William Morgan Greenlee—7    John M. Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Carrie Belle Jenison            Luretta Sullivan            Morgan Greenlee            )

daughter of William Morgan Greenlee and Carrie Belle Jenison, was born June 8, 1898, in Wayne County, Iowa. She was first married to GLENN RETHERFORD, and later to FRANK DUNCAN who was born August 4, 1893, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, the son of John Edward Duncan and Emma ———. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Clear Lake, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

3147. I. Betty Camille Retherford, born September 17, 1921, at Des Moines, Iowa; married Lyle Sloan.

1689

HOWARD MORGAN GREENLEE—8,

(William Morgan Greenlee—7    John M. Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Carrie Belle Jenison            Luretta Sullivan            Morgan Greenlee            )

son of William Morgan Greenlee and Carrie Belle Jenison, was born June 14, 1912, in Wayne County, Iowa. On July 7, 1940, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to RUTH ELLA BREIHOLTZ who was born April 5, 1919, at Fonda, Pochontas County, Iowa, the daughter of Hans Breiholtz and Eva Mae Vining. They live at 1258 East 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

3148. I. Richard Morgan, born November 30, 1942, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

1691

CONRAD FISHER SAYRE—8, (Mina Ferguson—7    Harriet Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(David A. Sayre            William A. Ferguson    Morgan Greenlee            )

son of Mina Ferguson and David Absalom Sayre, was born July 23, 1889, at Letart, Mason County, West Virginia; died January 11, 1942, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1911, at Syracuse, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to CHARLOTTE MAE BURNELL who was born April 19, 1889, at Syracuse, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of Jonathan J. Burnell and Adda Phillips. Conrad Fisher Sayre was educated at West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland. He was a physician; the family church is Methodist, and his widow lives at 1536 Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3149. I. Nancy Charlotte Sayre, born October 24, 1918; married Frank Edgar Tully. +

1692

ROBERT WILLIAM SAYRE—8, (Mina Ferguson—7    Harriet Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(David A. Sayre            William A. Ferguson    Morgan Greenlee            )

son of Mina Ferguson and David Absalom Sayre, was born December 1, 1891, at Letart, Mason County, West Virginia; died September 18, 1937, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried there. On January 11, 1918, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to LILLIAN MAE CAPEHART who was born December 13, 1893, at New Haven, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of George N. Capehart and Dora F. Busch. Robert William Sayre was a physician; the family church was United Brethren, and his widow lives at 2225 Jackson Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.





### CHILDREN:

150. I. Betty Jane Sayre, born December 24, 1924, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. On November 27, 1945, she was married to Sidney Moore; they live at 1800 N.W. 107th Street, Miami, Florida.
151. II. Robert William Sayre, born January 10, 1928; married Winona Louise Hart. +

### 1693

WILBUR ARNOLD GREENE—8, (*Minnie Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
(*Emory Greene William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee*)  
son of Minnie Ferguson and Emory Greene, was born May 7, 1902, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia; died June 27, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Marmet Cemetery, at Marmet, West Virginia. On December 25, 1924, at Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to BERTHA LEE MORRIS who was born February 7, 1906, at Holly Grove, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Morris and America Ellen Price. Wilbur Arnold Greene was a dredgeman employed by the United States Government; the family was Methodist, and his widow, who on February 22, 1930, married William Rocque Tury, lives at Marmet, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

152. I. William Arnold Greene, born November 28, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died February 1926.

### 1694

VIRGINIA RUTH GREENE—8, (*Minnie Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
(*Emory Greene William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee*)  
daughter of Minnie Ferguson and Emory Greene, was born February 8, 1904, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. On February 6, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to GEORGE RALPH NOFFSINGER who was born February 1, 1900, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of William Forrest Noffsinger and Mary Elizabeth Watkins. George Ralph Noffsinger is an agent for the New York Central Railway Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is 1539 West Riverview Drive, Belle, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

153. I. James Forrest Noffsinger, born April 8, 1924; married Muriel Josephine Burns. +
154. II. Harriet Jean Noffsinger, born December 5, 1925; married Richard Donald De Arment. +
155. III. Virginia Maxine Noffsinger, born August 6, 1927, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia; died February 17, 1934.
156. IV. George Richard Noffsinger, born July 10, 1933, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

### 1695

KENNETH WOODROW GREENE—8,  
(*Minnie Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
(*Emory Greene William A. Ferguson Morgan Greenlee*)  
son of Minnie Ferguson and Emory Greene, was born June 3, 1913, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. On December 8, 1941, at Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, he was married to HAZEL VIRGINIA BUXTON who was born November 19, 1907, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Horace Arthur Buxton (who was born September 6, 1875, the son of Diraus Varney Buxton and Sarah Samantha Bradbury) and Iva Laverna Stone (who was born December 13, 1883, the daughter of Bird Stone and Catherine Doyle). Kenneth Woodrow Greene is employed by the United States Engineers. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Gasconade, Missouri.

### CHILDREN:

157. I. Richard Wayne Greene, born August 25, 1943, at Providence, Rhode Island.
158. II. Garry Arthur Greene, born October 29, 1947, at Washington, Franklin County, Missouri.





3159. III. Karen Ann Greene, born February 18, 1952, at Washington, Franklin County, Missouri.

1696

ROBERT FAWCETT SAYRE—8,

(Jennetta Grace Ferguson—7    Harriet Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Robert Fawcett Sayre    William A. Ferguson    Morgan Greenlee    )

son of Jennetta Grace Ferguson and Robert Fawcett Sayre, was born September 14, 1892, at Liberty, Montgomery County, Kansas. In June 1912, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to GLADYS MARIE BONN who was born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Conrad Bonn. In October 1917, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ORILLA MAE RUCKMAN who was born about 1895, in Pleasants County, West Virginia; died January 1934, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and is buried there. She was the daughter of Moses Ruckman. On March 29, 1936, he was married to GLADYS ELISE CLINEMAN who was born September 25, 1904, at Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, the daughter of Frank Clineman and Martha Tankard. Robert Fawcett Sayre is a physician and surgeon. The family church is Episcopal, and his address is Box 114, Panacea, Florida.

CHILDREN:

3160. I. Robert Edison Sayre, born June 16, 1913, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He is married, has a daughter, Joan Marie Sayre, and lives at 1255 Seneca Drive, Dayton, Ohio.
3161. II. Lorilla Virginia Sayre, born July 29, 1926, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. On September 4, 1946, she was married to John Edwin Shiver.
3162. III. Malcolm Maynard Sayre, born June 13, 1928, at Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 12, 1949, he was married to Frances Searcy; and they live at 2165 Stewart Avenue S.W., Atlanta, Georgia.
3163. IV. David Fawcett Sayre, born August 1, 1930, at Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida. His address is 3609 Middleton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1699

FLORA CAROLINE SULLIVAN—8,

(Warren J. Sullivan—7    Flora Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Ada May McCall    William H. Sullivan    Morgan Greenlee    )

daughter of Warren Julius Sullivan and Ada May McCall, was born December 29, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 23, 1948, at Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LEWIS WESLEY MOORE who was born January 11, 1925, at Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Clifford Clarence Moore and Ada Beatrice ———. Lewis Wesley Moore is employed by the E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company, and they live at 304 Pechman Road, Barnwell, South Carolina.

CHILDREN:

3164. I. Warren Wesley Moore, born October 1, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1700

MILLARD LUTHER GREENLEE—8,

(Dwight Lyman Greenlee—7    Willard Greenlee—6    Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Pearl Bernice Thomas    Laura Duff    Morgan Greenlee    )

son of Dwight Lyman Greenlee and Pearl Bernice Thomas, was born January 20, 1921, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 17, 1940, he was married to WANDA HAYMAN who was born April 27, 1922, the daughter of John Robinson Hayman and Rosella Scines. Millard Luther Greenlee is employed by the Mississippi Barge Line Company; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3165. I. Sharon Roseanne, born July 25, 1942.





3166. II. Karen Nevorda, born January 24, 1944.  
 3167. III. Millard Luther, born November 20, 1949.

1701

DWIGHT WILFORD EUGENE GREENLEE—8,

(*Dwight Lyman Greenlee—7*    *Willard Greenlee—6*    *Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
 (*Pearl Bernice Thomas*    *Laura Duff*    *Morgan Greenlee* )

son of Dwight Lyman Greenlee and Pearl Bernice Thomas, was born August 30, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 27, 1940, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to GARNET LEVETTA BELLER who was born May 13, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Sam E. Beller and Luella Rice. Dwight Wilford Eugene Greenlee was in the military service during World War II; took part in the battle of Bastogne and the Rhine, and attained the rank of sergeant. He is mine foreman for the Lieving Coal Company. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Leon, Mason, County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3168. I. Dwight Ronald, born July 15, 1941,  
 3169. II. Roger Eugene, born November 17, 1943.

1702

VADA IRIS GREENLEE—8,

(*Dwight Lyman Greenlee—7*    *Willard Greenlee—6*    *Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
 (*Pearl Bernice Thomas*    *Laura Duff*    *Morgan Greenlee* )

daughter of Dwight Lyman Greenlee and Pearl Bernice Thomas, was born March 7, 1924, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1940, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to GEORGE ELROY COTTRILL who was born November 16, 1915 in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Caleb Harlan Cottrill and Maud Pickens. George Elroy Cottrill is a farmer, and also is employed by the American Viscose Corporation at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3170. I. Patricia Eileen Cottrill, born September 14, 1941.  
 3171. II. Carolyn Sue Cottrill, born April 7, 1943.  
 3172. III. Gene Ann Cottrill, born August 31, 1945.  
 3173. IV. Judith Allyn Cottrill, born October 11, 1947.

1703

CHARLES RAY GREENLEE—8,

(*Dwight Lyman Greenlee—7*    *Willard Greenlee—6*    *Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
 (*Pearl Bernice Thomas*    *Laura Duff*    *Morgan Greenlee* )

son of Dwight Lyman Greenlee and Pearl Bernice Thomas, was born April 26, 1926, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. At Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, he was married to TRILBA MAE KIMBERLING who was born July 21, 1929, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ray Hoyt Kimberling and Louise Bennett. Charles Ray Greenlee is employed by the Lieving Coal Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3174. I. Lyman Ray, born August 22, 1948, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

1704

LESTER LYNN THORNTON—8,

(*Veva Louise Greenlee—7*    *Willard Greenlee—6*    *Eliza Jane Greenlee—5*)  
 (*Isaac Ray Thornton*    *Laura Duff*    *Morgan Greenlee* )

son of Veva Louise Greenlee and Isaac Ray Thornton, was born September 1, 1925, at Leon, Mason





County, West Virginia. On June 5, 1949, he was married to BETTY LOU McCOY. They live at Cannelton, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3175. I. Vickie Lynn Thornton.

1706

NORMA LOUISE THORNTON—8,

(Veva Louise Greenlee—7      Willard Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Isaac Ray Thornton      Laura Duff      Morgan Greenlee )

daughter of Veva Louise Greenlee and Isaac Ray Thornton, was born December 20, 1926, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 18, 1948, at Boomer, Fayette County, West Virginia, she was married to RAY ALBERT HALL. They live at Powellton, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3176. I. David Ray Hall.  
3177. II. Steven Wayne Hall.

1707

ROY SAMUEL THORNTON—8,

(Veva Louise Greenlee—7      Willard Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Isaac Ray Thornton      Laura Duff      Morgan Greenlee )

son of Veva Louise Greenlee and Isaac Ray Thornton, was born May 31, 1928, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 5, 1948, he was married to GENEVIEVE HALL who is a sister to Ray Albert Hall (See No. 1706). They live at Powellton, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3178. I. Belinda Kay Thornton.  
3179. II. Ronald Lee Thornton.

1709

KENNETH ARNOLD STONE—8,

(George Washington Stone—7      Nancy M. Greenlee—6      Eliza Jane Greenlee—5)  
(Vivian Sophia Todd      John Lew Stone      Morgan Greenlee )

son of George Washington Stone and Vivian Sophia Todd, was born July 16, 1925, at Washington, D. C. On August — 1948, he was married to JETRAL WATKINS. They live at 4025 Waverly Place, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

CHILDREN

3180. I. Todd Royal Stone, born September 2, 1951, at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.  
3181. II. John David Stone, born June 1, 1954, at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

1711

HELEN FRED A SMITH—8, (William Clarence Smith—7      Martha F. Greenlee—6      Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Sylvia Naomi Casto      William P. Smith      Mary L. Thornton )

daughter of William Clarence Smith and Sylvia Naomi Casto, was born February 19, 1903, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. At Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to DENCIL RAY COSSIN who is the son of Odus C. Cossin and Ann Stover. Dencil Ray Cossin is employed by the Federal Glass Company, Columbus, Ohio, and they live at Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3182. I. Arnold Ray Cossin, born March 3, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.  
3183. II. Carl Leclair Cossin, born March 11, 1923, at Leon, West Virginia.  
3184. III. William David Cossin, born January 21, 1924, at Leon, West Virginia.  
3185. IV. Joann Ruth Cossin, born July 23, 1927; married Frank Lee Harmon; married second Robert Otterbeine Errett. +  
3186. V. Joyce Naomi Cossin, born May 9, 1930, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On





September 15, 1951, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to Lewis Harris who was born October 1, 1924, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Lewis Harris and Clara Mae ———.

3187. VI. Janice Lee Cossin, born April 22, 1934, at Leon, West Virginia.

3188. VII. James Lewis Cossin, born April 8, 1940, at Leon, West Virginia.

1714

LOVELL CHRISTINE SMITH—8,

(William Clarence Smith—7 Martha F. Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5)

(Sylvia Naomi Casto William P. Smith Mary L. Thornton)

daughter of William Clarence Smith and Sylvia Naomi Casto, was born August 31, 1912, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 25, 1934, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES ARTHUR THOMAS who was born July 28, 1910, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Philip Austin Thomas and Eugenie Douglas Garnett. Charles Arthur Thomas is assistant manager of the Capitol Theatre at Charleston, West Virginia. He is a Democrat and a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1002 Adele, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3189. I. Gail Christine Thomas, born September 1, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1717

CHARLOTTE LOUISE FERGUSON—8,

(Elizabeth Ann Greenlee—7 Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5)

(George Andrew Ferguson Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton)

daughter of Elizabeth Ann Greenlee and George Andrew Ferguson, was born April 22, 1917, at Bower, Braxton County, West Virginia. On June 14, 1937, at Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, she was married to CLYDE EDWIN KELLY who was born October 3, 1916, in Wood County, West Virginia, the son of Albert Raymond Kelly and Lynndall Virginia Nowery. Clyde Edwin Kelly was graduated from the Parkersburg High School in 1934; attended West Virginia University, and was a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity. He was employed for a number of years by General Mills, Incorporated; served in the army during World War II, and was a Lieutenant in the Infantry at time of separation. He is a Republican and a member of the Elks Lodge. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and they live at 1713 Lynn Street, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3190. I. Lynn Ann Kelly, born March 3, 1943.

3191. II. James Michael Kelly, born August 20, 1947.

3192. III. John Ferguson Kelly, born January 4, 1952.

1722

KATHLEEN MARIA GREENLEE—8,

(Edgar Thane Greenlee—7 Clayborn Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5)

(Alga Enid Stewart Maria Kimberling Mary L. Thornton)

daughter of Edgar Thane Greenlee and Alga Enid Stewart, was born April 13, 1926, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio. On December 12, 1947, at Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to EARL WILLIAM REUTER who was born June 30, 1921, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, the son of Walter Reuter and Mary Mullins. Earl William Reuter served in the army during World War II; is now in the United States Air Force, and is a member of the Eagles lodge. The family church is Christian, and they live at 515 Joannes Street, Bossier City, Louisiana.

CHILDREN:

3193. I. Earl William Reuter, born September 15, 1948, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

1730

WARREN BENNETT—8, (Charles Coleman Bennett—7 Margaret E. Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5)

(Mabel Stewart Harrison Bennett Mary L. Thornton)

son of Charles Coleman Bennett and Mabel Stewart, was born June 13, 1921, at Leon, Mason Coun-





ty, West Virginia. On August 23, 1947, at Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, he was married to DOROTHY JANE GARDNER who was born March 5, 1922, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harden Kippse Gardner and Leona Moyer. Warren Bennett is an insurance adjuster for the Buckeye Union Casualty Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 497 Selby Boulevard South, Worthington, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3194. I. Warren Stephen Bennett, born March 3, 1950.  
3195. II. Charles Gardner Bennett, born January 26, 1953.

#### 1732-A

CHARLOTTE MAY HENDERSON—8,

(Karl L. Henderson—7    Mary M. Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Nell E. Snoke    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

daughter of Karl Lovell Henderson and Nell Elizabeth Snoke, was born March 19, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 16, 1946, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to LYNN AVERIL BEDWELL who was born July 25, 1907, at Pathfinder, Wyoming, the son of Charles C. Bedwell and Anna E. Wondercheck. Lynn Averill Bedwell is a glass blower employed by the Carey Sign System. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1806 Seventh Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3195-A. I. Lynn Anne Bedwell, born April 10, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1732-B

KARL LOVELL HENDERSON—8,

(Karl L. Henderson—7    Mary M. Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Nell E. Snoke    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

son of Karl Lovell Henderson and Nell Elizabeth Snoke, was born September 29, 1915, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 3, 1937, at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to CARMELITE HAGERTY who was born June 6, 1917, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Paul Hagerty and Macel Johnson. Karl Lovell Henderson is employed by E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 1115 McCorkle Avenue S.E., Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3195-B. I. Timothy Earl Henderson, born February 19, 1940.  
3195-C. II. Melinda Ann Henderson, born April 15, 1943.  
3195-D. III. Matthew Lovell Henderson, born April 24, 1944.  
3195-E. IV. Stephen Budd Henderson, born September 26, 1947.  
3195-F. V. Michael Karl Henderson, born April 18, 1951.

#### 1732-C

NANCY NYE HENDERSON—8, (Karl L. Henderson—7    Mary M. Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Nell E. Snoke    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

daughter of Karl Lovell Henderson and Nell Elizabeth Snoke, was born August 10, 1917, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 20, 1945, at Mare Island, Solano County, California, she was married to KELSIE EARL LAWRENCE who was born September 30, 1920, at Miami, Dade County, Florida, the son of Earl Dean Lawrence and Hazel Bowman. Kelsie Earl Lawrence is an electronic engineer employed by Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 136 Grace Avenue, Cocoa, Florida.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3195-G. I. Betty Jean Lawrence, born November 17, 1945, at Miami Beach, Dade County, Florida.





3195-H. II. Larry Earl Lawrence, born August 24, 1947, at Miami, Dade County, Florida.

#### 1732-D

BETTY MARIE HENDERSON—8,

(Karl L. Henderson—7    Mary M. Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Nell E. Snoke    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

daughter of Karl Lovell Henderson and Nell Elizabeth Snoke, was born August 4, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 28, 1941, at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, she was married to CHARLES WILLIAM LE CLERE who was born February 7, 1912, at Monongahela, Washington County, Pennsylvania, the son of Russel B. Le Clere and Sarah Ashton. Charles William Le Clere is employed by E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 3821 Virginia Avenue S.E., Charleston 4, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3195-I. I. Sally Ann Le Clere, born March 4, 1945.

3195-J. II. Charles David Le Clere, born September 2, 1949.

#### 1732-E

JOHN ALEXANDER HENDERSON—8,

(Karl L. Henderson—7    Mary M. Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Nell E. Snoke    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

son of Karl Lovell Henderson and Nell Elizabeth Snoke, was born July 29, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 22, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to BETTY LOUISE COMER who was born August 26, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harry Sam Comer and Hazel Louise Martin. John Alexander Henderson is a boiler maker. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at Building 2003, Apartment 82, Bowman Court, Orchard Manor, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3195-K. I. Carol Lynn Henderson, born January 21, 1948.

3195-L. II. Rebecca Sue Henderson, born January 4, 1950.

3195-M. III. Nancy Elizabeth Henderson, born February 6, 1952.

3195-N. IV. John Michael Henderson, born April 8, 1953.

3195-O. V. Jayne Marlin Henderson, born September 25, 1954.

#### 1735

RICHARD ALBERT GARDNER—8,

(Ethel Mae Henderson—7    Mary Madeline Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Albert Gardner    Charles E. Henderson    Mary L. Thornton )

son of Ethel Mae Henderson and Albert Gardner, was born November 4, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 20, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to HELEN JEAN KESSELL who was born November 3, 1924, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Troy Everett Kessell and Thelma Leticia Lewis. Richard Albert Gardner is an optometrist, and a partner in the firm of Collins and Gardner in Charleston, West Virginia. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1225 Ashwood Road, South Hills, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3196. I. Mary Kathleen Gardner, born September 1, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1738

HARLEY FRANCIS MARTIN—8,

(Mary Olga Kimberling—7    Lucetta Greenlee—6    Lewis Greenlee—5)  
(Samuel Martin    Edgar Kimberling    Mary L. Thornton )

son of Mary Olga Kimberling and Samuel Martin, was born February 6, 1919, at Arbuckle, Mason





County, West Virginia. On August 5, 1950, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, he was married to RACHEL NAOMI CROTWELL who was born October 9, 1925, at Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, the daughter of George Cara Crotwell and Ada Eulala McCain (foster) surname Furr). Harley Francis Martin is employed by the Aluminum Cooking Utensils Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 796 Piatt Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3197. I. George Thomas Martin, born December 29, 1952, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

1739

ELMER WAYNE MARTIN—8, (*Mary Olga Kimberling—7 Lucetta Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Samuel Martin Edgar Kimberling Mary L. Thornton*)

son of Mary Olga Kimberling and Samuel Martin was born January 27, 1920, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 25, 1942, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to MARJORIE JEAN DUNFEE who was born August 22, 1920, at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Edward Dunfee and Mary Ann Jenkins. Elmer Wayne Martin is employed by The Chillicothe Milling Company. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 523 Eastern Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3198. I. Terry Wayne Martin, born November 29, 1944, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

1741-A

WILLIAM RODEHAVER KIMBERLING—8,

(*Newton Kimberling—7 Lucetta Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Liva Ailene Stone Edgar Kimberling Mary L. Thornton*)

son of Newton Kimberling and Liva Ailene Stone, was born April 3, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 21, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to CAROL MARIE GARCELON who was born October 15, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ralph Bronson Garcelon and Marie Elizabeth Kautz. William Rodehaver Kimberling is an engineer, employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 715 Chappell Road, Charleston 4, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3199. I. David William Kimberling, born May 2, 1952, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1742

VIRGINIA LEE KIMBERLING—8,

(*Newton Kimberling—7 Lucetta Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Liva Ailene Stone Edgar Kimberling Mary L. Thornton*)

daughter of Newton Kimberling and Liva Ailene Stone, was born October 7, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 28, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to FRANK BRITTON MUMMA who was born December 17, 1920, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the son of Milton Christian Mumma and Mabel Louise Zullinger. Frank Britton Mumma is an engineer, employed by the Westinghouse Electric Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at Homestead Apartment 10, Fairmont Farms, Fairmont, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3200. I. Linda Ailene Mumma, born January 12, 1949, at Fairmont, Marion County West Virginia.

1743

ELIZABETH LUCETTA KIMBERLING—8,

(*Boyd Edgar Kimberling—7 Lucetta Greenlee—6 Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Patience I. E. Smith Edgar Kimberling Mary L. Thornton*)

daughter of Boyd Edgar Kimberling and Patience Isabella Emery Smith, was born June 3, 1919,





at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania On April 4, 1942, at Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, she was married to ROBERT GRAY THOMPSON who was born April 11, 1919, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the son of William Asa Thompson and Gladys Campbell. Robert Gray Thompson is a chemical engineer employed by United States Steel Company. The family church is Presbyterian. They have an adopted son, Scott Gray Thompson, who was born November 10, 1950, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They live at 11522 Gardenia Drive, Pittsburgh 35, Pennsylvania.

#### 1744

BOYD EDGAR KIMBERLING—8,

(*Boyd Edgar Kimberling—7*      *Lucetta Greenlee—6*      *Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Patience I. E. Smith*      *Edgar Kimberling*      *Mary L. Thornton*)

son of Boyd Edgar Kimberling and Patience Isabella Emery Smith, was born July 28, 1921, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. On July 12, 1943, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, he was married to MARJORIE LOIS PETRIE who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Fredrick Robert Petrie and Gwendolyn Weight. Boyd Edgar Kimberling is a teacher in the Pittsburgh public schools. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 829 Veronica Drive, Pittsburgh 35, Pennsylvania.

#### CHILDREN:

3201. I. Kay Evelyn Kimberling, born May 23, 1951, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

#### 1747

BONNIE LOVELL CONDEE—8,

(*Louis Charles Condee—7*      *Luretta Greenlee—6*      *Lewis Greenlee—5*)  
(*Martha Early Norford*      *Asa Condee*      *Mary L. Thornton*)

daughter of Louis Charles Condee and Martha Early Norford, was born November 13, 1923, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. On June 12, 1948, at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, she was married to JAMES EDWARD DEATON who was born February 8, 1924, in Lee County, Kentucky, the son of Frank C. Deaton and Mollie Miller. James Edward Deaton is a Lieutenant (electrical engineer) in the United States Army Corps of Engineers, and they live at 103 Monticello Road No. 204, Alexandria, Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3202. I. Lewis Edward Deaton, born July 5, 1949, at Washington, D.C.

#### 1752

LUELLA MAE MCGINNIS—8,

(*Carrie Mae Cooper—7*      *Lucinda Ellen Greenlee—6*      *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*H. Lester McGinnis*      *James Frank Cooper*      *Nancy J. Stephenson*)

daughter of Carrie Mae Cooper and H. Lester McGinnis, was born February 27, 1912, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. On January 9, 1935, she was married to HOWARD EARL WOOD. They live at 507 Wetherbee Street, Flint, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3203. I. James Allen Wood, born June 15, 1936.
- 3204. II. John Edward Wood, born February 13, 1938.
- 3205. III. Lucinda Joy Wood, born January 29, 1940; died May 19, 1945.
- 3206. IV. Joseph Mack Wood, born August 9, 1943.
- 3207. V. Debora Jean Wood, born January 29, 1948.

#### 1753

PAUL ALLEN MCGINNIS—8,

(*Carrie Mae Cooper—7*      *Lucinda Ellen Greenlee—6*      *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*H. Lester McGinnis*      *James Frank Cooper*      *Nancy J. Stephenson*)

son of Carrie Mae Cooper and H. Lester McGinnis, born March 15, 1914, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. On August 27, —, he was married to HAZEL MAE HOOVER. They live at 1905 West Charles Street, Muncie, Indiana.





# CHILDREN:

3208. I. Kaye Ellen McGinnis, born April 28, 1939.  
 3209. II. Julia Ann McGinnis, born January 29, 1945.

1757

RICHARD WARREN JENKINS—8,

(Lola Dorles Greenlee—7 Charles Esom Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5)  
 (Ernest Jenkins Cora Pearl Besser Nancy J. Stephenson )

son of Lola Dorles Greenlee and Ernest Jenkins, was born June 17, 1922, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana. On May 15, 1942, at New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, he was married to MARY MARCIA WILKINSON who was born July 19, 1923, at New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, the daughter of Claude Wilkinson and Mildred Fleming. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 809 South J Street, Richmond, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3210. I. Claudia Marguerite Jenkins, born February 17, 1944, at New Castle, Indiana.  
 3211. II. Susan Dorles Jenkins, born December 30, 1949, at Richmond, Indiana.

1759

JANICE MARILENE HURST—8,

(Walter Esom Hurst—7 Bertha Jane Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5)  
 (Dorsia I. Sayre Edward Sherman Hurst Nancy J. Stephenson )

daughter of Walter Esom Hurst and Dorsia Isabelle Sayre, was born October 9, 1919, in Madison County, Indiana. On August 29, 1947, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, she was married to JAMES HOMER BRIGHTMAN who was born September 17, 1923, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, the son of James Homer Brightman and Elsie Kirkpatrick. James Homer Brightman is employed by the Hardy Manufacturing Company. The family church is Christian, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3212. I. Nicholas Murray Brightman, born November 19, 1949, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

1763

JOSEPH MAX DRAPER—8, (Oma Ethel Hurst—7 Bertha Jane Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5)  
 (Joseph B. Draper Edward Sherman Hurst Nancy J. Stephenson )

son of Oma Ethel Hurst and Joseph Burnell Draper, was born November 13, 1928, in Madison County, Indiana. On April 3, 1949, at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to NANCY JANE WATKINS who was born December 10, 1929, at Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, the daughter of Hubert Paul Watkins and Charlotte May Hinton. Joseph Max Draper is a farmer and the family church is Christian Congregation. Their children were born in Madison County, Indiana, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Alexandria, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3213. I. Lydia Darlene Draper, born September 7, 1950.  
 3214. II. Phillip Leroy Draper, born August 15, 1951.

1764

WILMA JEAN HURST—8. (Edwin Cleon Hurst—7 Bertha Jane Greenlee—6 Esom B. Greenlee—5)  
 (Grace Ina Sayre Edward Sherman Hurst Nancy J. Stephenson )

daughter of Edwin Cleon Hurst and Grace Ina Sayre, was born March 6, 1926, in Madison County, Indiana. In Madison County, Indiana, she was married to RAY LEROY WASHBURN who was born December 21, 1924, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Samuel Addison Washburn and Nellie Blanch Thurston. Ray Leroy Washburn operates his own farm; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Gaston, Indiana.

# CHILDREN:

3215. I. Peggy Elaine Washburn, born September 23, 1945.





3216. II. Beverly Ann Washburn, born March 13, 1947.

1765

ROBERT EDWARD HURST—8,

(*Edwin Cleon Hurst—7*    *Bertha Jane Greenlee—6*    *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Grace Ina Sayre*    *Edward Sherman Hurst*    *Nancy J. Stephenson* )

son of Edwin Cleon Hurst and Grace Ina Sayre, was born July 30, 1927, in Madison County, Indiana. On September 22, 1946, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to MARY OLIVE FOX who was born December 3, 1926, at Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana, the daughter of Troy Fox and Rosa Mable Welborn. Robert Edward Hurst is a farmer; the family church is Christian; their children were born at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Alexandria, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

3217. I. Marcia Leigh Hurst, born January 22, 1948.

3218. II. David Bruce Hurst, born June 15, 1951.

1768

RICHARD LEON HURST—8,

(*Marion Hobart Hurst—7*    *Bertha Jane Greenlee—6*    *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Vera Eileen Johnson*    *Edward Sherman Hurst*    *Nancy J. Stephenson* )

son of Marion Hobart Hurst and Vera Eileen Johnson, was born December 7, 1928, at Mill City, Marion County, Oregon. On July 19, 1948, at Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, he was married to PHYLLIS ANN TERRELL who was born June 14, 1931, at Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, the daughter of William Edward Terrell and Lulu Delmar Tharp. Richard Leon Hurst is a mechanic and a dealer in farm implements. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 618 West Madison Street, Alexandria, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

3219. I. Richard Jeffrey Hurst, born August 14, 1949, in Madison County, Indiana.

1769

MARIAN EILEEN HURST—8,

(*Marion Hobart Hurst—7*    *Bertha Jane Greenlee—6*    *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Vera Eileen Johnson*    *Edward Sherman Hurst*    *Nancy J. Stephenson* )

daughter of Marion Hobart Hurst and Vera Eileen Johnson, was born July 4, 1930, in Madison County, Indiana. On June 19, 1949, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to HAROLD MARVIN ODOM who was born January 5, 1927, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Lawrence Verle Odom and Edith Pearl Fairfield. Harold Marvin Odom is employed by Hardy Manufacturing Company. The family church is Friends Church, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Winchester, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

3220. I. Michael Douglas Odom, born October 21, 1950, in Madison County, Indiana.

1770

ELLEN JEANNETTE HURST—8,

(*Marion Hobart Hurst—7*    *Bertha Jane Greenlee—6*    *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Vera Eileen Johnson*    *Edward Sherman Hurst*    *Nancy J. Stephenson* )

daughter of Marion Hobart Hurst and Vera Eileen Johnson, was born June 20, 1931, in Madison County, Indiana. On June 19, 1949, in Madison County, Indiana, she was married to MAX EDWARD WIRT ELLSWORTH who was born October 29, 1930, in Madison County, Indiana, the son of Carlos Herman Ellsworth and Ora Opal Sayre. Max Edward Wirt Ellsworth is employed by the Hardy Manufacturing Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 305½ West Washington, Alexandria, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

3221. I. Jennifer Ellsworth, born August 17, 1950, in Madison County, Indiana.





## TOM EARL McLAUGHLIN—8,

(*Earl McLaughlin—7*    *Nora Alice Greenlee—6*    *Esom B. Greenlee—5*)  
 (*Imogene J. Kelley*    *Ralph McLaughlin*    *Nancy J. Stephenson* )

son of Earl McLaughlin and Imogene Joyce Kelley, was born August 27, 1931, at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. On December 23, 1949, at Balboa, Canal Zone, he was married to BESSIE MARIE WILLIAMS who was born April 28, 1931, at Panama City, Panama, the daughter of Glen Titus Williams and Josefa Cossani. Tom Earl McLaughlin is a locksmith employed by The Best Key and Lock Company. The family church is Catholic. Their children were born at Balboa, Canal Zone, and their address is Box 751, Ancon, Canal Zone.

## CHILDREN:

3222. I. Bruce Michael McLaughlin, born December 16, 1951.  
 3223. II. Carol Ann McLaughlin, born June 17, 1953.

## SHIRLEY LUCILE HART—8,

(*Hiram Myrtilloe Hart—7*    *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*    *Cassandra J. Smith—5*)  
 (*Emma Cinclair Keller*    *Margaret E. Miller*    *Myrtilleo E. Hart* )

daughter of Hiram Myrtilloe Hart and Emma Cinclair Keller, was born July 30, 1898, in Wayne County, Iowa. She was first married to OTTO VAUGHN, and later to LEWIS BARTON. They live at Potosi, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

3224. I. Glenys Vaughn.  
 3225. II. Mardell Vaughn.  
 3226. III. Marvin Eugene Vaughn.  
 3227. IV. Ardys Max Vaughn.  
 3228. V. Richard Hart Vaughn.  
 3229. VI. Carrol Dean Vaughn.  
 3230. VII. Marilyn Louise Vaughn.  
 3231. VIII. Jo Ann Barton.  
 3232. IX. Donna Jill Barton.  
 3233. X. Jerry Barton.

## OLIVE BLANCHE BOYCE—8,

(*Cassandra Maud Hart—7*    *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*    *Cassandra J. Smith—5*)  
 (*John Carter Boyce*    *Margaret E. Miller*    *Myrtilleo E. Hart* )

daughter of Cassandra Maud Hart and John Carter Boyce, was born May 2, 1895, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On February 18, 1918, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, she was married to LONZO ERNEST TAYLOR who was born December 3, 1887, at Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, the son of Jerome L. Taylor and Rosella Daily. Lonzo Ernest Taylor is a farmer operating his own farm. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3234. I. Marilyn Joann Taylor, born, March 10, 1928, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; died March 10, 1928.  
 3235. II. Marvin Ernest Taylor, born November 24, 1932, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

## NELLE GRACE BOYCE—8,

(*Cassandra Maud Hart—7*    *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*    *Cassandra J. Smith—5*)  
 (*John Carter Boyce*    *Margaret E. Miller*    *Myrtilleo E. Hart* )

daughter of Cassandra Maud Hart and John Carter Boyce was born May 15, 1898, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On April 28, 1915, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married





to CHARLES HUMESTON who was born September 10, 1889, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, the son of Alva Humeston and Anna Elizabeth Brown. Charles Humeston operates his own grain elevator business. The family church is Christian. Their children were born at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

8236. I. Charles Humeston, born May 28, 1920; married Margaret Jean Hogue. +  
8237. II. Richard Lynn Humeston, born May 23, 1927.

1801

GLADYS ARLENE BOYCE—8,

(Cassandra Maud Hart—7    Nathan Greenlee Hart—6    Cassandra J. Smith—5)  
(John Carter Boyce    Margaret E. Miller    Myrtilleo E. Hart    )

Daughter of Cassandra Maud Hart and John Carter Boyce, was born November 1, 1901, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On October 30, 1917, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to LESTER JAY McCABE who was born September 9, 1899, at Mount Pleasant, Perry County, Iowa, the son of Arthur McCabe and Eva Danover. Lester Jay McCabe is a mechanic, employed by the Iowa State Highway Commission. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Ames, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

8238. I. Richard Allan McCabe, born, February 9, 1922; married Clara Belle Oakland. +  
8239. II. Vivian Louise McCabe, born February 9, 1925; married Marion McClure Breckenridge. +  
8240. III. Robert Boyce McCabe, born August 26, 1929, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, On March 17, 1951, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, he was married to Patricia Ann Innes. They live at Ames, Iowa.

1803

ROLAND REED—8, (Della Madge Slocum—7    Sarah Jane Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5)  
(Hiram Wilson Reed    Nelson E. Slocum    Louisa Hart    )

son of Della Madge Slocum and Hiram Wilson Reed, was born August 20, 1891, in Wayne County, Iowa. On November 22, 1911, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to ETHEL ARLU SHAW who was born March 24, 1891, in Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Charles Milbourne Shaw and Lydia Ellen Ulm. Roland Reed is a farmer operating his own farm. The family church is Christian, and their address is Box 37, Lynnville, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

8241. I. Thayis Chiquita Reed; born April 23, 1922, in Wayne County, Iowa. On June 22, 1940, she was married to Milton Dale Breckenridge, at Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, the son of Milton D. Breckenridge and Agnes Howell. He is a farmer and their address is Box 37, Lynnville, Iowa.

1805

SHELBY REED—8, (Della Madge Slocum—7    Sarah Jane Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5)  
(Hiram Wilson Reed    Nelson E. Slocum    Louisa Hart    )

son of Della Madge Slocum and Hiram Wilson Reed, was born October 27, 1895, in Wayne County, Iowa. On August 6, 1916, in Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to INA HICKMAN who was born November 1, 1897, in Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of John Thornton Hickman and Frances Ann Nelson. Shelby Reed is a farmer and lives at Humeston, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

8242. I. Arlene Reed, born April 26, 1918; married Wilbur Linley Lee; married second Ralph Eugene Street. +

1806

EARL REED—8, (Della Madge Slocum—7    Sarah Jane Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5)  
(Hiram Wilson Reed    Nelson E. Slocum    Louisa Hart    )

son of Della Madge Slocum and Hiram Wilson Reed, was born November 15, 1897, in Wayne





County, Iowa. On October 3, 1918, in Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to MABEL SAVILLA NIEBLING who was born January 18, 1896, in Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Lewis Carl Niebling and Cora Emma Ulrich. Carl Reed is a farmer operating his own farm and the family church is Baptist. Their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Humeston, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

3243. I. Geraldine Mae Reed, born June 15, 1919; married James Bouey Frame. +  
 3244. II. Lavona Jean Reed, born November 30, 1928, in Wayne County, Iowa. On September 3, 1950, she was married to Earl Eugene Grimes who was born October 9, 1929, at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa, the son of Parker Grimes and Pauline Koontz. They live at Allerton, Iowa.

#### 1808

LULU REED—8, (*Della Madge Slocum—7* *Sarah Jane Smith—6* *Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
 (*Hiram Wilson Reed* *Nelson E. Slocum* *Louisa Hart*)

daughter of Della Madge Slocum and Hiram Wilson Reed, was born September 10, 1904, in Wayne County, Iowa. On May 3, 1924, in Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to REED MERRICK who was born October 16, 1901, in Decatur County, Iowa, the son of Joseph Criss Merrick and Sarah Reed. Reed Merrick is employed by Welco Feed Company. The family church is Christian. Their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

3245. I. Joseph Wilson Merrick, born May 10, 1928; married Irma Maxine Jensen. +  
 3246. II. Guy Thomas Merrick, born September 26, 1940.

#### 1810

CLARENCE EVERETT BLACKMAN—8,

(*Margaret Alberta Slocum—7* *Sarah Jane Smith—6* *Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
 (*Charles C. Blackman* *Nelson E. Slocum* *Louisa Hart*)

son of Margaret Alberta Slocum and Charles Clarence Blackman, was born October 11, 1896, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On March 17, 1916, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to HELEN LEOLA WOOD who was born January 19, 1898, at Garden Grove, Decatur County, Iowa, the daughter of John Arthur Wood and Jessie Augusta Luce. Clarence Everett Blackman is an electrician employed by Doze Motor Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

3247. I. John Charles Blackman, born November 19, 1919, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa; died December 7, 1919.  
 3248. II. Dean Arthur Blackman, born May 5, 1921; married Gwendolin Darlene Sallman. +  
 3249. III. Betty Jane Blackman, born March 22, 1922; married Arlie Milo McCullough. +  
 3250. IV. Dorothy Gene Blackman, born July 25, 1923, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; died August 18, 1923.

#### 1813

HAROLD EUGENE BLACKMAN—8,

(*Margaret Alberta Slocum—7* *Sarah Jane Smith—6* *Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
 (*Charles C. Blackman* *Nelson E. Slocum* *Louisa Hart*)

son of Margaret Alberta Slocum and Charles Clarence Blackman, was born December 23, 1903, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa; died December 3, 1951, at Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, and is buried in the Chariton Cemetery. At Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, he was married to GEORGIA L. DAVIS who was born September 1, 1907, at Avery, Monroe County, Iowa, the daughter of David Davis and Vivian Garrington. Harold Eugene Blackman was a funeral director. The family church is Methodist, and his widow lives at 935 East 2nd Street, Willmar, Minnesota.





## CHILDREN:

3251. I. David Blackman, born September 1, 1929, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On April 4, 1951, he was married to Marjorie Heart, and has one child.

## 1815

LLOYD LYLE COFFEY—8, (*Ethel Lovisa Smith—7    Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
(*Cresse Coe Coffey    Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart* )

son of Ethel Lovisa Smith and Cresse Coe Coffey, was born June 11, 1897, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 27, 1918, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to HARRIET ALMIRA ALLRED who was born July 16, 1897, in Union Township, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Abraham Lincoln Allred (born November 2, 1863, Wayne County, Iowa) and Janet Wallace (born Liverpool, England, December 23, 1867). Lloyd Lyle Coffey is manager of Taintor Co-operative Elevator Company of Taintor, Iowa. The family church is Methodist. The youngest child was born at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa; the other at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Taintor, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3252. I. Lloyd Coffey, born November 13, 1919; married Jane Eloise Longstreet. +  
3253. II. Avis Lucelia Coffey, born January 27, 1923; married Wayne Edwin Northcutt. +  
3254. III. Calvin Raydean Coffey, born November 27, 1924; married Nelda Marie Burbank. +  
3255. IV. Frances Coleen Coffey, born July 31, 1932.  
3256. V. Mary Elizabeth Coffey, born April 20, 1935.

## 1816

ALONZO ALVIN COFFEY—8, (*Ethel Lovisa Smith—7    Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
(*Cresse Coe Coffey    Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart* )

son of Ethel Lovisa Smith and Cresse Coe Coffey, was born March 2, 1899, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On December 8, 1918, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to ALICE ADENE SURBAUGH who was born August 28, 1900, in Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Jacob Surbaugh and Gertrude ———. Alonzo Alvin Coffey is a farmer. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3257. I. Darnella Virginia Coffey, born October 16, 1921; died October 21, 1921.  
3258. II. Maynard Dwain Coffey, born October 28, 1922; married Helen Patricia Marks. +  
3259. III. Robert Edgar Coffey, born November 7, 1925; married Mildred Maxine Porter. +  
3260. IV. Delbert Eugene Coffey, born February 23, 1931. On December 24, 1950, he was married to Genevieve Ann Poole.  
3260-A. V. Jean Lee Coffey, born July 30, 1938.

## 1817

NETTIE LOIS COFFEY—8, (*Ethel Lovisa Smith—7    Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
(*Cresse Coe Coffey    Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart* )

daughter of Ethel Lovisa Smith and Cresse Coe Coffey, was born January 15, 1904, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On December 31, 1922, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to GEORGE RICHARD GARTON who was born November 4, 1902, in Wayne County, Iowa, the son of Gilbert Hollister Garton and Lucy L. Carter. George Richard Garton is employed by the First State Bank of Chariton, Iowa. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 610 Auburn Street, Chariton, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3261. I. Mary Imogene Garton, born February 22, 1924, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On May 5, 1944, she was married to Otha W. Kinnear; they live at Humeston, Iowa.  
3262. II. George Gilbert Garton, born May 5, 1930, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.  
3263. III. Richard Coe Garton, born October 6, 1942, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.





## 1818

THELMA IRENE COFFEY—8, (*Ethel Lovisa Smith—7    Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
(*Cresse Coe Coffey    Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart* )

daughter of Ethel Lovisa Smith and Cresse Coe Coffey, was born October 11, 1905, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. At Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, she was married to CLARENCE LLOYD RICKERT who was born August 4, 1905, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, the son of George David Rickert and Mary Emma Skinner. Clarence Lloyd Rickert is a farmer. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Cumming, Iowa.

### CHILDREN:

- 3264. I. Carolyn Ermalee Rickert, born June 15, 1925; married Paul Edward Lawrence. +
- 3265. II. Carlos Eugene Rickert, born February 7, 1928; died May 4, 1928.

## 1819

ALMA LAVERNA COFFEY—8,

(*Ethel Lovisa Smith—7    Alpheous Smith—6    Van Bibber Smith—5*)  
(*Cresse Coe Coffey    Mary E. Dollarhyde    Louisa Hart* )

daughter of Ethel Lovisa Smith and Cresse Coe Coffey, was born September 14, 1909, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On March 2, 1937, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, she was married to CLARENCE GRANVIL COMEGYS who was born October 24, 1911, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the son of William Comegys and Martha Strait. Clarence Granvil Comegys operates his own produce business. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and their address is Box 275, Garden Grove, Iowa.

### CHILDREN:

- 3266. I. Philip Eugene Comegys, born August 2, 1938.
- 3267. II. Marilyn Kay Comegys, born November 14, 1943.

## 1822

ARNOLD WILLIAM RIFFLE—8, (*Andrew William Riffle—7    Harriet Smith—6    James Smith—5*)  
(*Ida Stewart    George W. Riffle    Ann Sayre* )

son of Andrew William Riffle and Ida Stewart, was born November 7, 1899, at Waterloo, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1923, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to THELMA MAE SMITH who was born November 8, 1904, in Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Samuel J. Smith and Clara Butcher. Arnold William Riffle is a carpenter. The family church is Church of God. Their children were born in Gallia County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Gallipolis, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3268. I. Charles Arnold Riffle, born June 9, 1925. He served in the army during World War II, from September 18, 1943, until February 12, 1946; was with Company L, 179th Infantry, and saw service at Rome, Arno, the Rhineland and in Central Europe.
- 3269. II. Donald Keith Riffle, born January 14, 1938.

## 1825

THELMA HESTORIA RIFFLE—8, (*Andrew William Riffle—7    Harriet Smith—6    James Smith—5*)  
(*Ida Stewart    George W. Riffle    Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Andrew William Riffle and Ida Stewart, was born January 10, 1907, at Waterloo, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 23, 1946, at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, she was married to HARRY EDWIN HAMILTON who was born January 4, 1909, at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, the son of Ralph Hamilton and Tessa MacHartley. Harry Edwin Hamilton studied electrical engineering for two years at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. He served in the army during World War II from October 1, 1942, until June 25, 1945, in the European, African and Middle Eastern theatres and at separation was first sergeant. He was cost accountant for Ohio Penal Industries for over six years; field representative for Home Owners Loan Corporation





for three years, and is now general bookkeeper for Ohio Valley Electric Corporation. He is a Democrat; a Mason, and the family church is Methodist. They live at 75 Cedar Street, Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3270. I. Harry Edwin Hamilton, born January 11, 1947, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 1826

JOHN BLESSING RIFFLE—8, (*Andrew William Riffle—7 Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Ida Stewart George W. Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of Andrew William Riffle and Ida Stewart, was born June 22, 1908, at Waterloo, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 5, 1947, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to BEATRICE LOUISE YOUNG who was born March 22, 1919, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Russell Rex Young and Stella Mae Silman. The family church is Christian, and they live at Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3271. I. Kenneth Michael Riffle, born October 14, 1948, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 1829

LOLA BELLE STEPHENS—8, (*Georgia Rosella Riffle—7 Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*John Levy Stephens George W. Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Georgia Rosella Riffle and John Levy Stephens, was born October 25, 1908, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. In Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to ALAN RUSSELL WELLING who was born December 20, 1904, at Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Lindsey Welling and Alice Jane Carney. Alan Russell Welling is a farmer. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, and they live at Given, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3272. I. Hazel Lee Welling, born January 16, 1925; married William Leonard Jacobs. +

3273. II. Charles Russell Welling, born April 5, 1940.

#### 1830

ETHEL LEE STEPHENS—8, (*Georgia Rosella Riffle—7 Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*John Levy Stephens George W. Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Georgia Rosella Riffle and John Levy Stephens, was born December 21, 1910, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. On January 5, 1935, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES PRESTON BARNETTE who was born May 30, 1910, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Clinton Leonard Barnette and Lona Ann Casto. James Preston Barnette is a carpenter employed by Ford, Bacon and Davis, at Institute, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 409½ Tenth Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3274. I. James Paul Barnette, born July 2, 1936, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia.

3275. II. Anna Marie Barnette, born January 16, 1940, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia; died January 26, 1940.

#### 1834

JOHN LESTER STEPHENS—8, (*Georgia Rosella Riffle—7 Harriet Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*John Levy Stephens George W. Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of Georgia Rosella Riffle and John Levy Stephens, was born September 29, 1922, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 14, 1948, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to VIRGINIA ANN McLANE who was born April 10, 1923, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Homer McLane and Lula Mabel Jones. John Lester Stephens is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation, and his address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 240, Nitro, West Virginia.





## CHILDREN:

3276. I. Robert Glynn Stephens, born June 24, 1952, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

### 1837

RUTH ANN RIFFLE—8, (*John Colfax Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Minnie Myrtle Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre*)

daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker, was born June 9, 1898, in Mason County, West Virginia. On March 19, 1920, at Bownemont, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HOMER NORMAN CARTER, the son of Paul Jacob Carter and Margaret Tope. On July 6, 1935, she was married to CLAUDE RAY HILL. The family church is Church of God, and they live at 54 Kelly Addition, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3277. I. Homer Norman Carter, born January 1, 1922, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio; died October 13, 1933, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery, near Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.

### 1838

EMMA LEE RIFFLE—8, (*John Colfax Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Minnie Myrtle Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre*)

daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker, was born May 19, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia; died July 14, 1926, in Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Riffle Cemetery, near Leon, West Virginia. On December 23, 1923, in Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to LAWRENCE MITCHELL, the son of Fred Mitchell and Myrtle Henson. Lawrence Mitchell is a lock tender on the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, and lives at Eureka, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

3278. I. Maxine Delores Mitchell, born July 17, 1925, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

### 1840

GRACIA LILLIAN RIFFLE—8, (*John Colfax Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Minnie Myrtle Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre*)

daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker, was born June 7, 1907, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 24, 1930, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to JAMES EDWARD HENLEY who was born August 9, 1908, at Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee, the son of Oscar Morgan Henley and Sarah "Sally" Rose. On March 25, 1951, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to SAMUEL DEWEY STEWART who was born April 7, 1901, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John Wesley Stewart and Christena Knapp. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 10, Reninger Road, Box 709, Akron 19, Ohio. Her children were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

3279. I. Gene Lewis Henley, born November 24, 1931. On December 17, 1949, he was married to Margie Gibson.

3280. II. John Oscar Henley, born June 3, 1933.

### 1841

FREEDA AGNES RIFFLE—8, (*John Colfax Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Minnie Myrtle Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre*)

daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker, was born June 24, 1910, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 15, 1928, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to THOMAS MARVIN ADKINS who was born October 1, 1901, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died October 4, 1951, in the veterans hospital, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Mount Union Cemetery in Putnam County, West Virginia. Thomas Marvin Adkins was in the construction business, employed by Koontz Construction Company of Charleston, West Virginia. He was the son of Clarkston Adkins and





Mary Chapman. On June 3, 1952, Freeda Agnes Riffle was married to ROBERT MERRILL. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Parkersburg, West Virginia. Her children were born at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3281. I. Gertrude Agnes Adkins, born November 5, 1929; married Willard Eugene Copen. +  
3282. II. Charles Bernard Adkins, born October 31, 1931. On January 13, 1952, he was married to Nadine Smith. Their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Lucedale, Mississippi.

#### 1842

BESSIE MASEL RIFFLE—8, (*John Colfax Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Minnie Myrtle Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre* )

daughter of John Colfax Riffle and Minnie Myrtle Decker, was born June 17, 1915, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On March 31, 1936, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT GILLIAM CRAIG who was born August 6, 1912, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Robert Lewis Craig and Lena Alice Legg. Robert Gilliam Craig is employed by the Monsanto Chemical Company and the family church is United Brethren. The two youngest children were born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; the others at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. They live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3282-A. I. Norma Esley Craig, born January 12, 1937.  
3282-B. II. John Lewis Craig, born June 12, 1938.  
3282-C. III. Paul Vernon Craig, born July 21, 1940.  
3282-D. IV. Janet Yvonne Craig, born July 30, 1944.  
3282-E. V. Bobby June Craig, born June 16, 1950.

#### 1843

RUBA AGNES RIFFLE—8, (*Isaac Merchland Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Rosa Lee Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Isaac Merchland Riffle and Rosa Lee Decker was born October 27, 1899, in Mason County, West Virginia. On December 29, 1920, at Brounland, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HOMER JACKSON BRADSHAW who was born May 15, 1897, at Brounland, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Washington Bradshaw and Martha Jane Songer. Homer Jackson Bradshaw is a coal miner and a farmer. The family church is Church of God, and they live at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3283. I. Golda Mae Bradshaw, born May 7, 1922; married Walter Garnett Hudnall. +  
3284. II. Charles Ralph Bradshaw, born May 2, 1924; married Anna Belle Keith. +  
3285. III. Isaac Russell Bradshaw, born March 6, 1926, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Margaret Louise Randolph, and lives at 591 East Mound Street, Columbus, Ohio.  
3286. IV. Herbert Ervin Bradshaw, born May 5, 1928; married Floy Nadine Sanders; married second Alice Louise Hix. +  
3287. V. Mary Evelyn Bradshaw, born September 18, 1930; married Kenneth Earl Williams. +  
3288. VI. Dorothy Pearl Bradshaw, born November 25, 1933, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 1845

BIRTIE MAYBELLE RIFFLE—8,

(*Isaac Merchland Riffle—7      Sarepta Jane Smith—6      James Smith—5*)  
(*Rosa Lee Decker      Lewis Edgar Riffle      Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Isaac Merchland Riffle and Rosa Lee Decker, was born May 9, 1904, at Midway, Putnam County, West Virginia. On March 9, 1924, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES JEFFERSON BOSWORTH who was born January 16, 1895, at





Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Jefferson Bosworth and Ida Mae Baker. They live at 100 4th Avenue, Gallipolis, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3289. I. Elva Lee Bosworth, born October 23, 1925; married Stephen Blankenship. +  
3290. II. James Elwood Bosworth, born May 26, 1927; married Helen Virginia Roberts. +  
3291. III. Erma Ruth Bosworth, born June 7, 1928; married Ray Emerson Drummond. +  
3292. IV. Lewis Edgar Bosworth, born March 1, 1930, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3293. V. Ronald Earl Bosworth, born November 27, 1931, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3294. VI. Francis Marion Bosworth, born March 14, 1933, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3295. VII. Raymond Carol Bosworth, born October 4, 1941, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

1850

LOUIS WILLARD RIFFLE—8, (*Isaac Merchland Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Rosa Lee Decker Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of Isaac Merchland Riffle and Rosa Lee Decker, was born March 25, 1918, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 1, 1942, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to FRED KATHRYN TURNER who was born November 25, 1921, at Mason, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of H. Cotton Turner and Caroline Gygax. Louis Willard Riffle is in the construction business, employed by Grinnell Corporation. The family church is Methodist, and their address is Box 246, Mason, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3296. I. Carolyn Lee Riffle, born December 15, 1942, at Mason, Mason County, West Virginia.  
3297. II. Paula Ann Riffle, born November 23, 1946, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
3298. III. Kathryn Riffle, born December 28, 1950, at Mason, Mason County, West Virginia; died December 29, 1950.

1851

LOLA EDITH RIFFLE—8, (*Isaac Merchland Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Rosa Lee Decker Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Isaac Merchland Riffle and Rosa Lee Decker, was born September 10, 1921, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 2, 1949, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to DALE RICHARD MILLER who was born November 12, 1927, at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, the son of Doral H. Miller and Bessie Wyley. Dale Richard Miller is employed by the North American Company. The family church is Church of God, and they live at 100 4th Avenue, Gallipolis, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3299. I. Edith Dale Miller, born March 16, 1950, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

1852

IVA LEE BENNETT—8, (*Nellie Jane Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Bennett Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Nellie Jane Riffle and Lewis Edgar Bennett, was born July 25, 1897, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 5, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT LEE VANCE who was born September 10, 1888, at Logan, Logan County, West Virginia; died August 3, 1952, at Dawes, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Kimberling Cemetery near Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. He was the son of John Vance and Rachel Harrison. Robert Lee Vance was employed by the Pure Oil Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Dawes, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

- 3300. I. Elaine Vance, born May 19, 1917, at Pettus, Raleigh County, West Virginia; died September 9, 1925.
- 3301. II. Irene Avalee Vance, born September 17, 1918; married Elmer Max Houck. +
- 3302. III. Chester Ray Vance, born July 21, 1920; married Agatha Ruth Green. +
- 3303. IV. Jeanne Vance, born October 16, 1924, at Dawes, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 10, 1947, she was married to Robert Vincent Bennett.

1856

EDNA FLORENCE BENNETT—8,

(*Nellie Jane Riffle—7*      *Sarepta Jane Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Bennett*      *Lewis Edgar Riffle*      *Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Nellie Jane Riffle and Lewis Edgar Bennett, was born December 8, 1908, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 29, 1928, in Clay County, West Virginia, she was married to RALPH BERT HAPPENY who was born May 13, 1909, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, the son of Jim Happeny and Hannah A. Walker. Ralph Bert Happeny is an electrician, employed by the Y. and O. Coal Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box H, Sylvester, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3304. I. Iva Lee Happeny, born September 9, 1929; married William Earl Davis. +

1857

THERON DON BENNETT—8, (*Nellie Jane Riffle—7*      *Sarepta Jane Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*Lewis Edgar Bennett*      *Lewis Edgar Riffle*      *Ann Sayre* )

son of Nellie Jane Riffle and Lewis Edgar Bennett, was born October 5, 1913, in Raleigh County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1936, at Jodie, Fayette County, West Virginia, he was married to RUBY LEE SKAGGS who was born August 15, 1915, in Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Wyatt Skaggs and Daisy Lou Legg. Theron Don Bennett is a representative of District No. 50, United Mine Workers of America. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 168 4th Avenue, Montgomery, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3305. I. Douglas Warner Bennett, born July 31, 1937.
- 3306. II. Wallace Owen Bennett, born May 22, 1939.

1859

OWEN FLETCHER GRAY—8, (*Emeline Eustatia Riffle—7*      *Sarepta Jane Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*John Gray*      *Lewis Edgar Riffle*      *Ann Sayre* )

son of Emeline Eustatia Riffle and John Gray, was born November 4, 1903, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On March 14, 1925, at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, he was married to MILDRED O'DELL MORRIS who was born April 9, 1903, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Isaac George Morris and Emma Jane Stout. Owen Fletcher Gray is a florist, operating his own business (Gray's Flower Shop). The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 391 West Fifth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 3307. I. Owen Morris Gray, born December 1, 1926, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

1862

GERTRUDE AGNES GRAY—8, (*Emeline Eustatia Riffle—7*      *Sarepta Jane Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*John Gray*      *Lewis Edgar Riffle*      *Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Emeline Eustatia Riffle and John Gray, was born March 25, 1909, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On June 22, 1946, she was married to GEORGE HARRY BEVERLY. Their address is 1328 Mound Street, Portsmouth, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 3308. I. Sue Ellen Beverly, born April 25, 1947, at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.





## 1864

GLENN LESTER GRAY—8, (*Emeline Eustatia Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*John Gray Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of Emeline Eustatia Riffle and John Gray, was born December 20, 1913, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On August 5, 1939, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, he was married to DORIS JANE CAVINS who was born September 29, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Ora Chalmers Cavins and Byrl Jane Wert. Glenn Lester Gray is employed by the Mead Pulp and Paper Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, and they live at 99 Maple Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3309. I. David William Gray, born September 21, 1940.
- 3310. II. Nancy Jane Gray, born June 8, 1942.

## 1868

DOLLIE BEATRICE RIFFLE—8, (*Henry Jesse Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Lucy Luella Sayre Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Henry Jesse Riffle and Lucy Luella Sayre, was born January 10, 1914, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 17, 1932, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to FRED UPTON who was born September —, 1910, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of James Upton and Lillie Vaughn. Fred Upton died June 3, 1934. On January 10, 1935, Dollie Beatrice Riffle was married to EDGAR THANE GREENLEE (See No. 790). She later married HERBERT McNEAL, and they live at 1384 North 5th Street, Columbus, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3311. I. Betty Jo Upton, born May 29, 1933; married Clinton McKee. +

## 1869

LEONA AUDREN RIFFLE—8, (*Henry Jesse Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Lucy Luella Sayre Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Henry Jesse Riffle and Lucy Luella Sayre, was born August 7, 1916, at Nat, Mason County, West Virginia. At Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to CLODUS BUCK who was born August 23, 1912, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Walter Lewis Buck and Emma Werner. Clodus Buck is employed by the American Viscose Corporation, at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, with the exception of Rodney Wayne and Carolyn Ilean, were born at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3312. I. Clodus Burdell Buck, born January 15, 1933.
- 3313. II. Barbara June Buck, born May 23, 1935; married Clarence Barnett.
- 3314. III. Darrell Emerson Buck, born November 8, 1940.
- 3315. IV. Fred Luther Buck, born January 23, 1943.
- 3316. V. Ronald Gene Buck, born March 29, 1945.
- 3317. VI. Rodney Wayne Buck, born September 8, 1948, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 3318. VII. Carolyn Ilean Buck, born April 4, 1950, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 1870

ADA JANE RIFFLE—8, (*Henry Jesse Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Lucy Luella Sayre Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Henry Jesse Riffle and Lucy Luella Sayre, was born November 29, 1919, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On August 5, 1939, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to GLEN ALVA HENSON who was born September 17, 1917, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Walter Henson and Bessie Hartley. Glen Alva Henson served in the army during World War II, from July 19, 1945 until September 11, 1946 with the 406th Engineer





Combat Battalion. He is a carpenter employed by Eversole and Roe, Incorporated. The family church is Church of Christ, and they live at 1105 11th Street, Nitro, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3319. I. Connie Mae Henson, born November 27, 1941, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3320. II. Glenna Jane Henson, born November 2, 1947, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3321. III. Melvin Henry Henson.

1874

MANUS ALFRED RIFFLE—8, (*David Bartlett Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Linnie Agnes Gray Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of David Bartlett Riffle and Linnie Agnes Gray, was born August 25, 1917, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On June 6, 1943, he was married to CLARICE ELIZABETH THROCKMORTON who was born January 8, 1922, in Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Robert Winston Throckmorton and Helen Elizabeth Caldwell. Manus Alfred Riffle is a shipping clerk employed by the Chillicothe Paper Company, and lives at Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3322. I. Seth Bartlett Riffle, born February 29, 1944, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

1875

LESTER JAMES RIFFLE—8, (*David Bartlett Riffle—7 Sarepta Jane Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Linnie Agnes Gray Lewis Edgar Riffle Ann Sayre*)

son of David Bartlett Riffle and Linnie Agnes Gray, was born May 20, 1922, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. On February 7, 1946, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to DORETHA JEAN HAND who was born September 26, 1924, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Harry E. Hand and Viola P. Greisheimer. Lester James Riffle is an industrial psychologist. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 245 East 8th Street, Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3323. I. Michael Dorn Riffle, born September 12, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
3324. II. Christy Riffle, born May 12, 1951, at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

1877

ESTELLE MAE BOTKIN—8, (*Flora Emeline Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Benjamin F. Botkin Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Flora Emeline Smith and Benjamin Franklin Botkin, was born July 3, 1893, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 6, 1913, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to EDWARD BOOKER KELLY who was born April 26, 1886, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of William Andrew Kelly and Mary Louise Gebhart. Edward Booker Kelly is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 813 West Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3325. I. William Franklin Kelly, born November 5, 1913; married Leah Rogan Geyer. +  
3326. II. Flora Louise Kelly, born November 4, 1915. On November 14, 1936, she was married to Chester Lamont Mitchell, the son of Chester Mitchell and Kathleen Topping. They live at 1210 Summit Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

1878

MINNIE MYRTLE BOTKIN—8, (*Flora Emeline Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Benjamin F. Botkin Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Flora Emeline Smith and Benjamin Franklin Botkin, was born October 24, 1894, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 3, 1914, she was married to IVAN





BROWN MONTAGUE who was born March 22, 1883, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Peter Campbell Montague and Almeda Nancy Brown. Minnie Myrtle Botkin later married SAM ZAGLUL, and they live at 3733 Main Street, East Chicago, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

3327. I. Robert Kelly Montague, born December 19, 1927; married Kathryn Edwards. +

1879

FRANK WILLIAM BOTKIN—8, (*Flora Emeline Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Benjamin F. Botkin Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Flora Emeline Smith and Benjamin Franklin Botkin, was born July 28, 1897, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 22, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ERNESTINE EDNA (MARY ENETTA) JONES who was born July 21, 1898, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, the daughter of George Cecil Jones and Ernestine Edna Busic. On November 28, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to THELMA LEONA RULE who was born June 15, 1904, at Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of Henry Buck Dickinson Rule and Mary Cleveland Holder. Frank William Botkin has been warehouse superintendent for the Charleston Hardware Company since 1938. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 925 Mason Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3328. I. Eileene Myrtle May Botkin, born October 17, 1917; married Donald Roy Kailey. +  
3329. II. Virginia Frances Botkin, born November 3, 1924; married Raymond Edward Smith. +  
3330. III. John Chenoweth Botkin, born April 15, 1926, at Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia. On December 10, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to Virginia Ruth Gunter who was born April 12, 1927, at Otsego, Wyoming County, West Virginia, the daughter of Miley Melvin Gunter and Rebecca Jane Smith. John Chenoweth Botkin is employed by West Virginia Bearings Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. 7, South Charleston, West Virginia.  
3331. IV. Edward Keith Botkin, born April 3, 1928, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 2, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to Nida Irene Roush, the daughter of Rev. John Roush of Red House, West Virginia. Edward Keith Botkin was graduated from the Stonewall Jackson High School of Charleston, West Virginia; is a veteran of World War II, and is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. Their address is Red House, West Virginia.

1880

HOLLY WILBURN BOTKIN—8, (*Flora Emeline Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Benjamin F. Botkin Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Flora Emeline Smith and Benjamin Botkin, was born December 14, 1904, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 26, 1935, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to FAY PRITT who was born December 18, 1910, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Madison Pritt and Rachel Carney. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 309 Prospect, Huntington, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3332. I. Larry Pritt Botkin, born September 12, 1936.  
3333. II. Judith Fay Botkin, born October 3, 1943.

1881

MARY VIOLA SMITH—8, (*Jesse D. Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Mary Frances Pauley Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Jesse D. Smith and Mary Frances Pauley, was born July 11, 1900, at Frame, Kanawha





County, West Virginia. On January 10, 1917, she was married to EDWIN RALPH BOARD who was born April 18, 1893, at Wellford, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Joseph Dennis Board and Mary Elizabeth Campbell. Edwin Ralph Board is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation as a foreman. They live at 526 Second Avenue, South Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3334. I. Joseph William Board, born October 27, 1917; married Ruby Ona Drake. +

#### 1882

LOLA MACEL SMITH—8, (*Jesse D. Smith—7*      *William Wythal Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*Mary Frances Pauley*      *Sarah Margaret Smith*      *Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Jesse D. Smith and Mary Frances Pauley, was born August 16, 1902, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 27, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HERBERT WESLEY MORRIS who was born October 3, 1899, at Pinch, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Wesley Morris and Minnie Elizabeth Davis. They were divorced in June of 1927. On December 31, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, Lola Macel Smith was married to CHARLES WALTER SMEDLEY who was born March 29, 1891, at Dayton, Rhea County, Tennessee, the son of William Alvin Smedley and Alice Rebecca Banks. Charles Walter Smedley is manager of Store No. 2, Mallory Stores Company, at Landville, West Virginia. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Landville, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3335. I. Glenva Frances Morris, born February 19, 1921; married William Clifford Kirk; married second Frank Joseph Perry. +  
3336. II. Richard Smith Morris, born July 21, 1924; married Elizabeth Erthalee Shafer. +

#### 1883

LEOTA FLORENCE SMITH—8, (*Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William Wythal Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah Margaret Smith*      *Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born June 15, 1901, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 13, 1920, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to OSCAR ROY JENNINGS who was born December 13, 1899, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Levi Jennings and Roxie Taylor. Oscar Roy Jennings is employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. The family church is Adventist, and their address is R.F.D No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3337. I. Conward Gail Jennings, born March 2, 1922; married Lula Lee Myers. +  
3338. II. Dimp Carl Jennings, born September 6, 1924; married Ernestine Mildred Robinson. +  
3339. III. Mary Udean Jennings, born November 15, 1925; married Monroe Dixon Osborne. +  
3340. IV. Betty Lee Jennings, born February 21, 1927; married Elmer Jerald Wolfe. +  
3341. V. Basil Smith Jennings, born September 27, 1929; married Jaunita Phillis Kincaid. +  
3342. VI. Charles Levi Jennings, born July 28, 1932; died August 10, 1932.  
3343. VII. Peggy Grace Jennings, born February 12, 1934; married Russell Ray Marion. +  
3344. VIII. Julia Marie Jennings, born October 25, 1937.  
3345. IX. Bernard Lee Jennings, born December 21, 1939.  
3346. X. Patricia Ann Jennings, born June 14, 1941.

#### 1884

OWEN RAY SMITH—8, (*Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William Wythal Smith—6*      *James Smith—5*)  
(*Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah Margaret Smith*      *Ann Sayre* )

son of Charles Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born January 17, 1904, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 29, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to HELEN FLORENCE NEWHOUSE who was born March 6, 1927, at Walgrove, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lewis M. Newhouse and Effie





Sarah England (See Nos. 1891 and 1893). Owen Ray Smith is employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. He is a minister in the Christian Adventist Church. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 107, Elkview, West Virginia. He served in World War II from September 17, 1942 until October —, 1944.

#### CHILDREN:

3347. I. Wayne Stanley Smith, born December 13, 1946.

3348. II. Stephen Glenn Smith, born January 28, 1949.

#### 1885

DONNA KATE SMITH—8, (*Charlie Guy Smith—7*     *William Wythal Smith—6*     *James Smith—5*)  
(*Gracie B. Chandler*     *Sarah Margaret Smith*     *Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born December 11, 1906, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 8, 1923, at Blue Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM FOREST BURDETTE who was born July 15, 1905, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Robert Edward Burdette and Mary Elizabeth James. William Forest Burdette is a minister in the Christian Adventist Church, and is also employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3349. I. Frances Kathryn Burdette, born May 31, 1924. She was married to Edsel Grant Moles (a cousin of Betty Jane Moles, see No. 3350). They have one child and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

3350. II. Charlie Edward Burdette, born February 3, 1926; married Betty Jane Moles. +

3351. III. William Kermit Burdette, born February 3, 1928; married Bette Caroline Olson. +

3352. IV. Bobby Lee Burdette, born May 14, 1931. On January —, 1951, he was married to Joyce Louise McGraw. They have one child and live at Blue Creek, West Virginia.

3353. V. Arculla Fay Burdette, born May 9, 1937.

3354. VI. Wanda Kay Burdette, born August 26, 1940.

3355. VII. Danny Gene Burdette, born July 19, 1944.

#### 1888

WEBSTER BUCKHANNON SMITH—8,

(*Charlie Guy Smith—7*     *William Wythal Smith—6*     *James Smith—5*)  
(*Gracie B. Chandler*     *Sarah Margaret Smith*     *Ann Sayre* )

son of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born May 21, 1915, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 9, 1936, he was married to LOUISE WRIGHT who was born February 15, 1920, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Edward Wright and Edith Eva Adkins. Webster Buckhannon Smith is employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. His address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 258, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3356. I. Rebecca Ann Smith, born December 30, 1937.

3357. II. Charlie Edward Smith, born October 23, 1939.

3358. III. Nelda Mae Smith; born January 29, 1941.

3359. IV. Eva Bell Smith, born June 10, 1943.

3360. V. Connie Lue Smith, born August 27, 1944.

3361. VI. Donnie Pearl Smith, born January 13, 1949.

3362. VII. Brinda Joyce Smith.

#### 1889

ALBERT PRESTON SMITH—8,

(*Charlie Guy Smith—7*     *William Wythal Smith—6*     *James Smith—5*)  
(*Gracie B. Chandler*     *Sarah Margaret Smith*     *Ann Sayre* )

son of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born August 18, 1918, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 9, 1938, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,





he was married to QUEEN RACHEL GEORGE who was born July 2, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Larry George and Laura Davis. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Bidwell, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3363. I. Joan Carol Smith, born December 28, 1938.  
3364. II. Larry David Smith, born June 12, 1940.  
3365. III. Charlotte Jean Smith, born July 1, 1942; died April 15, 1943.  
3366. IV. Donald Ray Smith, born November 18, 1946.

#### 1890

CHARLIE CLARKSTON SMITH—8,

(Charlie Guy Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Gracie B. Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

son of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born November 10, 1920, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was married to ANNA LIZA DILLARD who was born April 23, 1929, at Blakely, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Preston William Dillard and Katy Katherine Truman. Charlie Clarkston Smith is employed by the United Fuel Gas Company, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3367. I. Linda Lou Smith, born February 3, 1945, at Mammoth, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3368. II. Nicholas John Smith, born November 28, 1949, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3369. III. Carlon North Smith, born May 11, 1951, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 1891

PAULINE STREAGHLEY SMITH—8,

(Charlie Guy Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Gracie B. Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

daughter of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born November 10, 1923, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 25, 1941, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to WATEMAN DWIGHT NEWHOUSE who was born August 29, 1922, at Walgrove, West Virginia, the son of Lewis M. Newhouse and Effie Sarah England (See Nos. 1884 and 1893). Wateman Dwight Newhouse was in the navy from December 29, 1943 until February 9, 1946. Served in the south Pacific on the USS Cuyama, and was at the battle of Okinawa. He is employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is Box 95, Blue Creek, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3370. I. Charla Pauline Newhouse, born September 27, 1942.  
3371. II. Sandra Waynell Newhouse, born February 10, 1944.  
3372. III. Barbara Lou Newhouse, born November 22, 1946.  
3373. IV. Colin Dwight Newhouse, born November 10, 1948.

#### 1893

ALSEA NONA SMITH—8, (Charlie Guy Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Gracie B. Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

daughter of Charlie Guy Smith and Gracie Belle Chandler, was born July 28, 1926, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was married to DONALD RAY NEWHOUSE who was born February 2, 1920, at Falling Rock, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Lewis M. Newhouse and Effie Sarah England (See Nos. 1884 and 1891). Donald Ray Newhouse is an electrician employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Ad-





ventist, and they live at 1005 E Street, South Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 3374. I. Gary Guy Newhouse, born February 28, 1945.
- 3375. II. Dion Allen Newhouse, born December 25, 1946.
- 3376. III. Beverly Lynn Newhouse, born March 5, 1949.

1894

JOHNNY CLIFFORD GRAY—8, (*Effie May Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Owen Gray Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Effie May Smith and Owen Gray, was born June 28, 1904, in Mason County, West Virginia. On November 14, 1929, he was married to EDITH VIVIAN CLINE who was born February 22, 1909, at Bream, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Cline and Era Jane Jarrett. Johnny Clifford Gray is a track foreman for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Pinch, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 3377. I. Glenna Ellogene Gray, born December 3, 1930, at Pinch, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1895

FRANKLIN MATHEW CART—8, (*Effie May Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Mathew C. Cart Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Effie May Smith and Mathew Coonrod Cart, was born May 24, 1912, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 30, 1938, he was married to BERNICE VIRGINIA RIFFLE who was born May 28, 1916, the daughter of Hayward Riffle and Addie Conrad. They live at Elkview, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 3378. I. Barbara Emeline Cart, born August 4, 1939, at Orlando, Lewis County, West Virginia.
- 3379. II. Edward Mathew Cart, born January 7, 1941, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 3380. III. Carol Lee Cart, born August 26, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1897

CALLIE ELLEN CART—8, (*Effie May Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Mathew C. Cart Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Effie May Smith and Mathew Coonrod Cart, was born October 26, 1916, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 2, 1937, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES ELMER HARPER who was born February 16, 1915, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Harper and Addie Chapman. She was later married to GRANT OHLEY SURFACE who was born August 31, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Surface and Ethel Hoylman.

CHILDREN:

- 3381. I. Carolyn June Harper, born April 17, 1938, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 3382. II. Gary Grant Surface, born January 26, 1942, at Elkview, West Virginia.
- 3383. III. Rebecca Alice Surface, born September 11, 1944, at Elkview, West Virginia.
- 3384. IV. Roger Allen Surface, born August 20, 1947, at Elkview, West Virginia.
- 3385. V. George Mathew Surface, born October 4, 1951, at Charleston, West Virginia.

1898

WILLIAM HENRY CART—8, (*Effie May Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Mathew C. Cart Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Effie May Smith and Mathew Coonrod Cart, was born May 10, 1919, at Elkview, Kanawha





County, West Virginia. On December 9, 1937, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to JUANITA KATHERINE LUPARDUS who was born February 6, 1920, at Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, the daughter of Silas Walter Lupardus and Mary Esta Raines. Their three oldest children were born at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and the two youngest at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. They live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3386. I. William Guthrie Cart, born December 24, 1938.
- 3387. II. Esta May Cart, born November 13, 1940.
- 3388. III. Johnny Hobert Cart, born September 3, 1942.
- 3389. IV. Betty Ann Cart, born December 5, 1950.
- 3390. V. Wirt Duane Cart, born February 4, 1952.

#### 1900

RUBY ALICE CART—8, (*Effie May Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Mathew C. Cart Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of Effie May Smith and Mathew Coonrod Cart, was born November 24, 1923, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On May 12, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE who was born December 23, 1916, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of William Moore and Margaret Smith. On October 27, 1947, she was married to AUSTIN DANIEL CROWDER who was born May 31, 1917, at Ward, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of John Sampson Crowder and Mary Alice Hudnall. Her children, with the exception of Theda Marie, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3391. I. Linda Kay Moore, born May 28, 1946.
- 3392. II. Theda Marie Crowder, born July 20, 1949, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 3393. III. Robert Mathew Crowder, born September 25, 1951.

#### 1901

SARAH JANE SMITH—8, (*David Nathan Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Genila K. Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of David Nathan Smith and Genila Katherine Young, was born April 19, 1909, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 25, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RUSSELL DAVID HARPER who was born February 15, 1908, at Cicerone, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Marcellus Campbell Harper and Hattie Ann Sergeant. Russell David Harper is a welder, employed by the United Fuel Gas Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 412 Bellvue Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3394. I. Annetta Jo Harper, born October 7, 1928; married Arthur Clayborn Atkins. +
- 3395. II. Russell David Harper, born January 5, 1930; married Bonnie Jean Smith. +

#### 1902

AUDRIE BELLE SMITH—8, (*David Nathan Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Genila K. Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of David Nathan Smith and Genila Katherine Young, was born February 15, 1913, at Quick, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On May 30, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CLYDE LEMUEL HUMPHREY who was born September 15, 19—, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. After the death of her first husband, Audrie Belle Smith was married to WILLIAM HOWARD CARR on July 10, 1937, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He was born September 1, 1919, at Frametown, Braxton County, West Virginia, the son of Worthy Vinson Carr and Myrtle I. Hamric. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 414 Bellvue Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

3396. I. Billy Edward Humphrey, born February 14, 1931, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On May 26, 1951, he was married to Rosalie Phylis Pettit.

## 1903

MABEL LEE SMITH—8, (*David Nathan Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Genila K. Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of David Nathan Smith and Genila Katherine Young, was born April 22, 1916, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 23, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HUBERT STANTON HUFFMAN who was born March 19, 1906, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He is a mechanic employed by the E. I. du Pont de Nemour and Company, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3397. I. Tommy Lee Huffman, born April 24, 1940, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 1904

BEN WESLEY SMITH—8, (*David Nathan Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Genila K. Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of David Nathan Smith and Genila Katherine Young, was born November 29, 1918, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 2, 1945, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH RAY WORLEY who was born February 26, 1926, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, the daughter of ——— Worley and Virgie Williams. Ben Wesley Smith is a chief petty officer in the Navy, and his address is USS Porter, 800, Norfolk, Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3398. I. Child, born December 1, 1952, in California; died same day.

## 1905

HELEN HOPE SMITH—8, (*David Nathan Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Genila K. Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

daughter of David Nathan Smith and Genila Katherine Young, was born February 12, 1925, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HERBERT EARL REESE who was born September 8, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Claude Reese and Sadia Harding. Herbert Earl Reese received his education in the public schools at Sissonville, West Virginia. Served in the army during World War II from May 7, 1943, until November 3, 1945. He was a staff sergeant of Battery A, 286th field artillery, and saw service in Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe; he is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Frame, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3399. I. Richard Earl Reese, born September 16, 1942.  
3400. II. James Herbert Reese, born September 22, 1948.  
3401. III. Paul David Reese, born February 9, 1951.

## 1907

HENRY GUY YOUNG—8, (*Harriet Ellen Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
(*Parks Reveal Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre*)

son of Harriet Ellen Smith and Parks Reveal Young, was born April 25, 1911, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 9, 1932, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MAYSEL LORENE KEELING who was born June 15, 1914, the daughter of James Lafayette Keeling and Phoebe Kathrene Hayes. Henry Guy Young is in the general merchandising business. Their children were born at Three Mile, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Three Mile, West Virginia.





### CHILDREN:

- 3402. I. Helen June Young, born January 17, 1933.
- 3403. II. Joyce Ann Young, born January 25, 1934.
- 3404. III. Tommy LeRoy Young, born August 25, 1935.

### 1908

MARY KATHLEEN YOUNG—8,

(*Harriet Ellen Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
 (*Parks Reveal Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Harriet Ellen Smith and Parks Reveal Young, was born March 30, 1913, in Kanawha County, West Virginia; died August 29, 1940, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Melton Cemetery. On August 8, 1935, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to GERALD BURFORD who was born October 12, 1911, the son of Marvin Samuel Burford and Russia Melton. Gerald Burford is a teacher in the Kanawha County public schools; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3405. I. Samuel Reveal Burford, born June 5, 1936.
- 3406. II. Joe Edward Burford, born September 17, 1937.
- 3407. III. Glenn Roger Burford, born August 29, 1939.

### 1909

IVAN ELLIOTT YOUNG—8, (*Harriet Ellen Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
 (*Parks Reveal Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre* )

son of Harriet Ellen Smith and Parks Reveal Young, was born May 27, 1914, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was first married to PAULINE TURNER by whom he had Betty Jo Young. He was later married to MARY MAXINE SIMMONS who was born February 27, 1917, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Grover Cleveland Simmons and Grace Adaline Carnefix. Ivan Elliott Young is a minister of the Advent Church, and is also employed by the Elk Refining Company. They live at Palmer, Illinois. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3408. I. Betty Jo Young.
- 3409. II. Ivan Elliott Young, born June 9, 1938.
- 3410. III. Kathleen Mae Young, born October 23, 1941.

### 1911

VIOLET LENORA YOUNG—8,

(*Hattie Ellen Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
 (*Parks Reveal Young Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Hattie Ellen Smith and Parks Reveal Young, was born September 23, 1918, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 10, 1935, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CLYDE NELSON CARMICHAEL who was born June 12, 1919, at Hebron, Tyler County, West Virginia, the son of Clyde Carmichael and Alma Given. During World War II, he served in the Navy from February 28, 1944 until October 12, 1945. With the exception of the youngest, their children were born at Blue Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Blue Creek, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3411. I. Patsy Sara Carmichael, born April 9, 1938.
- 3412. II. Richard Lee Carmichael, born December 10, 1939.
- 3413. III. Barbara Ann Carmichael, born December 31, 1943.
- 3414. IV. Bonnie June Carmichael, born July 30, 1946, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

### 1912

FLORA HAZEL SMITH—8, (*Andrew Harrison Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5*)  
 (*Lula Belle Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre* )

daughter of Andrew Harrison Smith and Lula Belle Chandler, was born December 4, 1908, at





Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 12, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to THOMAS THEDFORD O'MEARA who was born March 24, 1908, at Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Bernard O'Meara and Lula Ann Kittinger. Thomas Thedford O'Meara is a shipping clerk for Harry P. Leu Company of Orlando, Florida. The family church is Presbyterian, and their address is Box 338, Maitland, Florida.

#### CHILDREN:

3415. I. Phyllis Irene O'Meara born April 14, 1927, at Big Chimney, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 24, 1950, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to John Will Lanham who was born August 20, 1926, at Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Ollie Clarence Lanham and Laura Belle Edelman. They live at 288 Oakwood Road, Charleston, West Virginia.
3416. II. Betty Jo O'Meara, born October 14, 1928; married Robert Edward Faber. +
3417. III. Robert Edward O'Meara, born April 4, 1930; married Nina Jean McCallister. +
3418. IV. George William O'Meara, born October 6, 1937, at Charleston, West Virginia.
3419. V. Jerry Michael O'Meara, born July 18, 1943, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1914

BEULAH PEARL SMITH—8,

(Andrew Harrison Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Lula Belle Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

daughter of Andrew Harrison Smith and Lula Belle Chandler, was born December 7, 1913, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 26, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RAYMOND EDWARD DAWSON who was born June 10, 1913, at Charleston, Kanawha County, Virginia, the son of Harry Dawson and Eula Skiles. Raymond Edward Dawson is an assistant superintendent of construction employed by the West Virginia Water Service Company, and they live at 1418 O'Dell Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3420. I. Gary Raymond Dawson, born March 12, 1940, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1915

ROSS HOMER SMITH—8, (Andrew Harrison Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5).  
(Lula Belle Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

son of Andrew Harrison Smith and Lula Belle Chandler, was born April 4, 1916, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 6, 1947, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to BIRDIE LEE FIELDS who was born July 22, 1928, at Kettle, Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of Doctor Streeter Fields and Goldie Thelma Campbell (See No. 1917). They live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3421. I. Linda Diane Smith, born July 26, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.
- 3421-A. II. Ross Homer Smith, born April —, 1953, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1917

CARL ANDREW SMITH—8, (Andrew Harrison Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Lula Belle Chandler Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

son of Andrew Harrison Smith and Lula Belle Chandler, was born July 31, 1922, at Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 26, 1946, at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, he was married to VIRGINIA MYRTLE FIELDS who was born December 10, 1927, at Kettle, Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of Doctor Streeter Fields and Goldie Thelma Campbell (See No. 1915). Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3422. I. Carl Andrew Smith, born May 6, 1947.
3423. II. Barbara Lynn Smith, born September 6, 1948.





# 1918

HARRIET EVANGELINE SMITH—8,

(Homer Vane Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Callie F. Washington Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

daughter of Homer Vane Smith and Callie F. Washington, was born November 11, 1917, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 28, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES DONALD SCHOOLCRAFT who was born July 13, 1913, at Kettle, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of James Elliott Schoolcraft and Letha Ann Elmore. James Donald Schoolcraft is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. He is a Republican. The family church is Advent Christian, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2; Box 238, Valley View Acres, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3424. I. Sue Evangeline Schoolcraft, born March 5, 1941, at Fairplain, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 3425. II. Glenn Donald Schoolcraft, born January 23, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

# 1919

HOMER VANE SMITH—8, (Homer Vane Smith—7 William Wythal Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Callie F. Washington Sarah Margaret Smith Ann Sayre )

son of Homer Vane Smith and Callie F. Washington, was born May 3, 1920, at Stoffel, West Virginia. On May 4, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to CHARITY MAE STAATS who was born December 29, 1924, at Fairplain, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Clarence E. Staats and Plusha Crane. Homer Vane Smith is employed by the Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Fairplain, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3426. I. Sara Faye Smith, born September 5, 1946.
- 3427. II. Clara June Smith, born June 25, 1952.

# 1921

OPAL LEORA SMITH—8, (James Edward Smith—7 Jesse Van Bibber Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Eva Leora Clark Mary Ann Green Ann Sayre )

daughter of James Edward Smith and Eva Leora Clark, was born April 12, 1906, at Moran, Allen County Kansas. On December 25, 1932, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was married to GEORGE COSSITT GRISSOM who was born March 26, 1902, at Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky, the son of George Ellis Grissom and Callie Dick Cossitt. George Cossitt Grissom is employed by the Kroger Company. The family church is Christian, and they live at 2941 Poplar, Kansas City 3, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

- 3428. I. Dale Edward Grissom, born May 14, 1939, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

# 1922

VEVA MAE SMITH—8, (James Edward Smith—7 Jesse Van Bibber Smith—6 James Smith—5)  
(Eva Leora Clark Mary Ann Green Ann Sayre )

daughter of James Edward Smith and Eva Leora Clark, was born March 23, 1911, at Iola, Allen County, Kansas. On January 20, 1937, at Saint Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas, she was married to LEONARD FRANCIS BRENNER who was born September 20, 1908, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, the son of Bernhardt Charles Brenner and Frances Victoria Kempf. Leonard Francis Brenner is a tool grinder for Bendix Aviation Corporation. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 4409 Eaton, Kansas City, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

- 3429. I. Rita Carol Brenner, born December 3, 1940, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.





## 1927

HARRY ALBERT FAWCETT—8,

(*Cora Ethel Smith—7    Clarkston Ezekiel Smith—6    James Smith—5*)  
*(Harry T. Fawcett    Margaret Ellen Harris    Ann Sayre    )*

son of Cora Ethel Smith and Harry Theodore Fawcett, was born June 2, 1918, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. On July 12, 1941, he was married to MARY MARGARET SCHROEDER who was born August 22, 1921, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, the daughter of Martin H. Schroeder. Harry Albert Fawcett is an engineer employed by National Automatic Tool Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, and they live at Richmond, Indiana.

### CHILDREN:

- 3430.    I.    Larry Earl Fawcett, born March 14, 1942.
- 3431.    II.    Nancy Lee Fawcett, born June 9, 1946.
- 3432.    III.    J. Bradley Fawcett, born December 13, 1949.
- 3433.    IV.    Randall Martin Fawcett, born December 25, 1950.

## 1930

EDGAR LEE SMITH IRWIN—8, (*Ralph Chester Smith—7    John Edgar Smith—6    James Smith—5    )*  
*(Theo Margaret Hill    Daisy May Damrill    Elizabeth Armistead)*

son of Ralph Chester Smith and Theo Margaret Hill, was born January 7, 1927, at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. He was adopted by his mother's second husband, Clyde Irwin, and now uses the name Edgar Lee Irwin. On August 8, 1953, at Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, he was married to CATHERINE MARY NICKEL who was born June 15, 1928, at Cicero, Illinois, the daughter of Walter Nickel. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 5316 West 24th Street, Cicero 50, Illinois.

### CHILDREN:

- 3434.    I.    Mary Catherine Irwin, born November 10, 1954, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 3434-A. II.    Sandie Marie Irwin, born September 23, 1955, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

## 1933

MARJORIE EDITH TILLIS—8, (*John Coulter Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5    )*  
*(Alma Miller    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling)*

daughter of John Coulter Tillis and Alma Miller, was born November 23, 1916, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 5, 1941, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to HERBERT WILLIAM KING who was born April 11, 1915, at Millville, Wabasha County, Minnesota, the son of Herbert Volney King and Abbie Susan Abbott. Herbert William King is a safety inspector for Columbia-Southern Chemical Company. The family church is Presbyterian. Their children, except the youngest, were born at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, and they live at 454 Eliza Street, New Martinsville, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3435.    I.    Susan Alma King, born August 23, 1943.
- 3436.    II.    Marilyn Joy King, born September 1, 1945.
- 3437.    III.    Jeanne Ellen King, born December 24, 1947.
- 3438.    IV.    John Herbert King, born January 10, 1951, at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia.

## 1934

PAULINE VICTORIA HOLSTEIN—8,

(*Mary Margaret Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5    )*  
*(Fredrick B. Holstein    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling)*

daughter of Mary Margaret Tillis and Fredrick Brooks Holstein, was born November 14, 1906, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 9, 1929, at Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES RICHARD SHEERAN who was born October 11, 1909, at New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio, the son of Francis Hugh Sheeran and Blanche Alice Little.





James Richard Sheeran is assistant chief train dispatcher for the New York Central Railroad Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1258 Piedmont Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3439. I. Mary Alice Sheeran, born March 4, 1930.  
3440. II. Barbara Ann Sheeran, born July 22, 1932.

#### 1935

RUDOLPH RUSSELL HOLSTEIN—8,

(Mary Margaret Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5 )  
(Fredrick B. Holstein    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling)

son of Mary Margaret Tillis and Fredrick Brooks Holstein, was born July 23, 1909, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. At Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH PAULINE GREENLEE who was born November 10, 1912, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Otis Otho Greenlee and Dora Belle Duff (See No. 1667). On June 13, 1941, Elizabeth Pauline Greenlee was married to Delbert Norman Abdella, at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, the son of Harrison Abdella and Laura Jane Smith. They live at 1584 East Washington Street, Charleston, West Virginia. Rudolph Russell Holstein was a staff sergeant in the Pennsylvania Keystone Division during World War II; serving in the European theatre and in the occupation of Germany. His second wife was MABEL WAMSLEY. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3441. I. Dora Jean Holstein, born June 3, 1931; married Hunter Perry Rader. +

#### 1939

CHARLES EDWIN HOLSTEIN—8,

(Mary Margaret Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5 )  
(Fredrick B. Holstein    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling)

son of Mary Margaret Tillis and Fredrick Brooks Holstein, was born June 23, 1922, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. At Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH McDERMITT who was born February 22, 1925, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Claude Homer McDermitt and Ora Irene Stewart. Charles Edwin Holstein is a telegrapher employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, and they live at Leon, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3442. I. Charles Edwin Holstein, born July 19, 1943.  
3443. II. Homer Brooks Holstein, born September 8, 1945.  
3444. III. Jeffrey Merrill Holstein, born June 23, 1949.

#### 1941

GEORGE WALTER HOOPER—8,

(Nancy Kimberling Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5 )  
(John William Hooper    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling)

son of Nancy Kimberling Tillis and John William Hooper, was born August 3, 1906, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia; died May 20, 1948, at Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C., and is buried in the Hooper Cemetery, at Poca, West Virginia. On February 5, 1938, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to ESSIE MARIE CARPENTER who was born September 10, 1916, at Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of Alfred Stward Carpenter and Laura Belle Harper. George Walter Hooper worked as a crane operator for the American Viscose Company. Essie Marie Carpenter, after the death of her first husband, married Earl E. Hall, and her address is R.F.D. No. 1, Front Royal, Virginia. Her children were born at Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia.





## CHILDREN:

3445. I. Nancy Belle Hooper, born July 22, 1942.  
 3446. II. Mary Lynn Hooper, born January 10, 1948.

1942

VIRGINIA BELLE HOOPER—8,

(*Nancy Kimberling Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5*)  
 (*John William Hooper    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling*)

daughter of Nancy Kimberling Tillis and John William Hooper, was born June 26, 1911, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. At Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HAROLD ROBERT WANDLING who was born April 9, 1909, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of M. Sanford Wandling and Emma Marcel Smith. Harold Robert Wandling is employed by R. B. Rotashnick, contractor, of Cape Girardeau, Missouri. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Poca, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3447. I. Betty Jean Wandling, born March 26, 1929.  
 3448. II. Mary Frances Wandling, born January 12, 1931. On April 29, 1949, she was married to Billy Jo Wood.  
 3449. III. James Walter Wandling, born May 13, 1932.  
 3450. IV. Clifford Ray Wandling, born December 9, 1933.

1944

MARY AILENE TILLIS—8, (*Peter White Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5*)  
 (*Ethel I. Bradshaw    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling*)

daughter of Peter White Tillis and Ethel Irene Bradshaw, was born July 26, 1915, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 17, 1931, at Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida, she was married to ALEXANDER HARRELL who was born July 28, 1910, in Georgia, the son of Olin Harrell and Lula Harrell (not related). She was later married to WILLIAM R. PATTERSON. There were no children by this marriage. On January 29, 1952, at Folkston, Charlton County, Georgia, she was married to JAMES HENRY PARKER who was born August 17, 1905, in Covington County, Alabama, the son of Joseph Waldon Parker and Sophia Colvin. Her children were born at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, and she lives at 3606 East Idlewild Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

## CHILDREN:

3451. I. Bobby Alexander Harrell, born August 7, 1933.  
 3452. II. James Rudisille Harrell, born March 2, 1940.

1946

SIBYL VIOLA TILLIS—8, (*Peter White Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6    Miles Tillis—5*)  
 (*Ethel I. Bradshaw    Viola Victoria Gard    Nancy Kimberling*)

daughter of Peter White Tillis and Ethel Irene Bradshaw, was born October 11, 1919, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. At Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, she was married to DEMPSEY LEWIS SIMPSON who was born April 12, 1918, at Grand Ridge, Jackson County, Florida, the son of Buel Brison Simpson and Josephine Ananias Blount. Dempsey Lewis Simpson is employed by the Florida Portland Cement Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, and they live at 3628 Mohawk Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

## CHILDREN:

3453. I. Avis Irene Simpson, born March 4, 1938.  
 3454. II. Mary Jane Simpson, born May 22, 1941.  
 3455. III. Ethel Ann Simpson, born November 27, 1942.  
 3456. IV. Dempsey Lewis Simpson, born January 12, 1944.  
 3457. V. Charles David Simpson, born October 16, 1949.





## 1947

CHARLES FAVOR TILLIS—8,    (*Peter White Tillis*—7    *Peter White Tillis*—6    *Miles Tillis*—5    )  
    (*Ethel I. Bradshaw*    *Viola Victoria Gard*    *Nancy Kimberling*)

son of Peter White Tillis and Ethel Irene Bradshaw, was born October 5, 1924, at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He is employed by the Seaboard Airline Railway at Baldwin, Florida. He married YVONNE "BUNNIE" PERVATT, and his address is care Seaboard Airline Railway Company, Baldwin, Florida.

## CHILDREN:

3458. I. Brenda Elaine Tillis, born March 7, 1951, at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

## 1948

BETTY LOUISE TILLIS—8,      (*Peter White Tillis*—7      *Peter White Tillis*—6      *Miles Tillis*—5      )  
    (*Ethel I. Bradshaw*      *Viola Victoria Gard*      *Nancy Kimberling*)

daughter of Peter White Tillis and Ethel Irene Bradshaw, was born December 25, 1930, at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. On May 22, 1948, at Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida, she was married to LACY RICE SHAW who was born July 10, 1920, at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, the son of James Henry Shaw and Katherine Rice. Lacy Rice Shaw is employed in electronics for the United States Government. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box 341, Merritt Island, Florida.

CHILDREN:

3459. I. James Lacy Shaw, born February 3, 1949, at Alexandria, Virginia.

3460. II. Edmond Rice Shaw, born November 5, 1953, at Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida.

## 1949

OTTO SAMUEL BLACKMORE—8, (*Ira Mac Tillis—7*      *Elias Davis Tillis—6*      *Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Otto Blackmore*      *Ella Ann Dewees*      *Annie Davis* ).

son of Iva Mae Tillis and Otto Blackmore, was born July 5, 1910, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. At Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to JESSIE MAY WHITED SIMPKINS who was born April 3, 1913, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Simpkins and Delva Mae Whited (See No. 1950). Otto Samuel Blackmore is a carpenter in construction business. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and they live at 2065 Forest Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida.

CHILDREN:

3461. I. Raymond Samuel Charles Blackmore, born December 9, 1934.

3462. II. Janet Marie Blackmore, born August 8, 1936.

3463. III. Donna Mae Blackmore, born October 25, 1938.

## 1950

WILLIAM EDWIN BLACKMORE—8, (*Ira Mae Tillis*—7    *Elias Davis Tillis*—6    *Jesse Tillis*—5)  
   (*Otto Blackmore*    *Ella Ann Dewees*    *Annie Davis* )

son of Iva Mae Tillis and Otto Blackmore, was born November 2, 1912, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On October 26, 1932, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to MARY GENEVIEVE WHITED SIMPKINS who was born August 9, 1914, the daughter of Charles Simpkins and Delva Mae Whited (See No. 1949). William Edwin Blackmore served in the infantry during World War II and is now an engineer for the United States Government. Their children, except the youngest, were born at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and they live at 301 West Indian School Road, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

CHILDREN:

3464. I. William Otto Blackmore, born December 24, 1933.

3465. II. Robert Edwin Blackmore, born March 9, 1936.

3466. III. Betty Jane Blackmore, born February 18, 1938, at New London, Huron County, Ohio.





## 1952

GEORGE EDGAR BLACKMORE—8, (*Iva Mae Tillis—7 Elias Davis Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Otto Blackmore Ella Ann Dewees Annie Davis*)

son of Iva Mae Tillis and Otto Blackmore, was born March 14, 1919, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On April 26, 1941, he was married to VIOLET DELORIS WAUGH who was born October 2, 1923, in Lawrence County, Ohio, the daughter of Orville Waugh and Mable Martin. George Edgar Blackmore served in the Merchant Marine during World War II. He is a farmer; a salesman, and in the construction business. Their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Washington Court House, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3467. I. George Nelson Blackmore, born May 18, 1942, at Washington, D. C.
- 3468. II. Gayle Yvonne Blackmore, born September 28, 1944, at Bloomingburg, Fayette County, Ohio.

## 1953

LOUELLA MARIE BLACKMORE—8, (*Iva Mae Tillis—7 Elias Davis Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Otto Blackmore Ella Ann Dewees Annie Davis*)

daughter of Iva Mae Tillis and Otto Blackmore, was born May 31, 1926, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On August 28, 1943, at Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT MERILE LONG who was born July 1, 1901, at Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, the son of William Henry Long and Charity Ellen Miller. Robert Merile Long is employed by the Greyhound Bus Company. The family church is Lutheran. The two oldest children were born at Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio, and the family lives at 378 South Hampton Road, Columbus 13, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3469. I. Ellen Mae Long, born December 8, 1944.
- 3470. II. Virginia Alice Long, born November 11, 1946.
- 3471. III. Jack Gorden Long, born January 2, 1951, at Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 3472. IV. Robert Henry Long, born November 15, 1953, at Columbus, Ohio.

## 1955

KATHERN ELIZABETH TILLIS—8,  
(*George William Tillis—7 Elias Davis Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Helen Elizabeth Knapp Ella Ann Dewees Annie Davis*)

daughter of George William Tillis and Helen Elizabeth Knapp, was born September 28, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 5, 1943, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to JAMES SHELL, the son of William Shell and Mamie Booth. On December 20, 1947, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to VIRGIL BASIL MEADOWS who was born October 5, 1924, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Thornton Meadows and Margaret Elizabeth Dye. Virgil Basil Meadows is in the taxi cab business and is associated with Jackson Cabs. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, with the exception of the first, were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3473. I. James K. Shell, born March 26, 1944, at Mason, Mason County, West Virginia.
- 3474. II. Elizabeth Ann Meadows, born November 24, 1948.
- 3475. III. Roger Gail Meadows, born March 15, 1950.
- 3476. IV. Jane Ellen Meadows, born March 15, 1951.

## 1965

EDITH LORIE DEWEES—8, (*Clarence Loren Dewees—7 Ida Jane Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Sarah Kathryn Wilson James Howard Dewees Annie Davis*)

daughter of Clarence Loren Dewees and Sarah Kathryn Wilson, was born February 14, 1919, at





Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On April 19, 1943, at South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, she was married to JACK WERNER CLAUSON who was born March 12, 1915, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the son of Axel Werner Clauson and Hilma Johnson. Jack Werner Clauson is a mechanic, employed by Indiana and Michigan Electric Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1345 East Dubail Avenue, South Bend 14, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

3477. I. Steven Michael Clauson, born August 2, 1946, at South Bend, Indiana.

#### 1966

PEGGY LOU DEWEES—8, (*Clarence Loren Dewees—7 Ida Jane Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Sarah Kathryn Wilson James Howard Dewees Annie Davis*)

daughter of Clarence Loren Dewees and Sarah Kathryn Wilson, was born July 12, 1920, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On June 22, 1940, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, she was married to CARL WOODROW SELF who was born February 3, 1918, at Washington Court House, Ohio, the son of Grover Cleveland Self and Edna Florence Hoskins. Carl Woodrow Self is employed by Carter Engineering Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3478. I. David Kent Self, born April 22, 1941.  
3479. II. Kathryn Diane Self, born February 17, 1947.  
3480. III. Gary Neil Self, born June 24, 1951.  
3481. IV. Larry Dean Self, born March 18, 1953.

#### 1968

DIXIE LEE DEWEES—8, (*Clarence Loren Dewees—7 Ida Jane Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Sarah Kathryn Wilson James Howard Dewees Annie Davis*)

daughter of Clarence Loren Dewees and Sarah Kathryn Wilson, was born September 10, 1932, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On February 10, 1951, at Washington Court House, Ohio, she was married to VERNON EUGENE CLAY who was born March 23, 1931, at Washington Court House, Ohio, the son of Harry Hansel Clay and Irene West. Vernon Eugene Clay is a mechanic. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3482. I. Michael Allen Clay, born September 5, 1952, at Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### 1972

JOHN ELSWORTH THOMAS—8, (*Carrie Dewees—7 Ida Jane Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*August F. Thomas James Howard Dewees Annie Davis*)

son of Carrie Dewees and August Frederick Thomas, was born July 15, 1916, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. At Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, he was married to CATHERN LUCILLE GILMORE who was born August 21, 1922, at Washington Court House, Ohio, the daughter of Ottis Gilmore and Delva Vesta Leach. John Elsworth Thomas is a plumber, employed by Leroy Stewart Plumbing Company. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union. Their children were born at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, and they live at 722 Delaware Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3483. I. Thelma Jane Thomas, born January 18, 1938.  
3484. II. Ronald Leroy Thomas, born July 30, 1939.  
3485. III. Rose Mary Thomas, born July 29, 1941.  
3486. IV. Deborah Sue Thomas, born April 30, 1951.  
3487. V. Gary Wayne Thomas, born December 20, 1952.





## 1973

LEROY THOMAS—8, (*Carrie Dewees—7*      *Ida Jane Tillis—6*      *Jesse Tillis—5*)  
    (*August F. Thomas*      *James Howard Dewees*      *Annie Davis* )

son of Carrie Dewees and August Frederick Thomas, was born January 4, 1918, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. He was first married at Washington Court House, Ohio, to DORIS GRATE, the daughter of Edward Grate. There was one child of this union. He was later married to BETTY LOUISE BERNARD who was born December 2, 1923, in Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Fairfax Bernard and Margaret Bean. They live at Stafford Road, Buena Vista, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3488.      I.    Asenath Thomas, born December 25, 1941, at Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.
- 3489.      II.   Garry Lee Thomas, born January 10, 1946, at Dayton, Ohio.
- 3490.      III.   Danny Eugene Thomas, born August 14, 1947, at Columbus, Ohio.
- 3491.      IV.   Janet Sue Thomas, born November 3, 1949, at Greenfield, Ohio.
- 3492.      V.    Jerry Dean Thomas, born May 31, 1951, at Washington Court House, Ohio.

## 1974

WILMA JANE THOMAS—8, (*Carrie Dewees—7*      *Ida Jane Tillis—6*      *Jesse Tillis—5*)  
    (*August F. Thomas*      *James Howard Dewees*      *Annie Davis* )

daughter of Carrie Dewees and August Frederick Thomas, was born September 25, 1923, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. At Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, she was married to KENNETH LEE WARNER who was born January 13, 1914, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, the son of Ralph Warner and Mary Combs. Kenneth Lee Warner is a carpenter, and a painter; is self employed. Their children were born at Washington Court House, Ohio, and they live at 720 Campbell Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3493.      I.    Bary Lynn Warner, born April 7, 1944.
- 3494.      II.   Jackie Joe Warner, born November 13, 1945.
- 3495.      III.   Judith Ann Warner, born June 4, 1947.
- 3496.      IV.   Marilyn Marie Warner, born August 22, 1948.

## 1975

ALMA KATHERINE THOMAS—8, (*Carrie Dewees—7*      *Ida Jane Tillis—6*      *Jesse Tillis—5*)  
    (*August F. Thomas*      *James Howard Dewees*      *Annie Davis* )

daughter of Carrie Dewees and August Frederick Thomas, was born December 29, 1926, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On April 20, 1946, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to LORING DEAN MANN who was born June 11, 1925, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, the son of Wilbur Mann and Thelma Ruth Bales. The family lives at 720 Peabody Avenue, Washington Court House, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- 3497.      I.    Sharon Kay Mann, born February 18, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

## 1979

WILLIAM LLOYD LEGG—8, (*Ida Lee McCoy—7*      *Mary Ann Tillis—6*      *Jesse Tillis—5*)  
    (*Enoch Legg*      *John H. C. McCoy*      *Annie Davis* )

son of Ida Lee McCoy and Enoch Legg, was born June 1, 1912, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. He was married to MARGARET MARIE RUNYON who was born October 26, 1926, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Runyon and Nanie Mash. Their children were born at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Robertsburg, West Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- 3498.      I.    John Edward Legg, born December 1, 1941.
- 3499.      II.   Nancy Lee Legg, born October 22, 1943.





3500. III. Judy Diane Legg, born February 8, 1946.

3501. IV. Norma Jane Legg, born March 18, 1948.

## 1980

MARY JANE LEGG—8, (*Ida Lee McCoy*—7    *Mary Ann Tillis*—6    *Jesse Tillis*—5)

(*Enoch Legg*                      *John H. C. McCoy*                      *Annie Davis* )

daughter of Ida Lee McCoy and Enoch Legg, was born November 17, 1914, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. At Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to OSCAR HOWARD TUCKER who was born August 31, 1918, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Hiram Tucker and Elizabeth Davis. Oscar Howard Tucker is employed by American Viscose Corporation, at Nitro, West Virginia, and they live at Robertsburg, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3502. I. Barbara Ann Tucker, born October 3, 1941, at Robertsburg, West Virginia.

## 1982

**ALEATHA MADGE LEGG—8.** (*Ida Lee McCoy—7    Mary Ann Tillis—6    Jesse Tillis—5*)

(*Enoch Legg*      *John H. C. McCoy*      *Annie Davis* )

daughter of Ida Lee McCoy and Enoch Legg, was born July 23, 1923, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 25, 1945, at Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LEWIS HARDING MARTIN who was born August 25, 1920, at Reed, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Lewis Martin and Iva Mae Fitzwaters. Lewis Harding Martin is a crane operator, employed by Owens Illinois Glass Company, and the family lives at Reed, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3503. I. Charles Edward Martin, born October 1, 1946, at Reed, West Virginia.

## 1983

NEVA LOETA JEFFERS—8. (*Sallie Jane McCoy*—7     *Mary Ann Tillis*—6     *Jesse Tillis*—5)

(Charley Jeffers                      John H. C. McCoy                      Annie Davis )

daughter of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charley Jeffers, was born February 9, 1908, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia. On December 17, 1925, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HOBERT ISAAC SMITH, who was born at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Hobert Isaac Smith and Luella ———. Hobert Isaac Smith is employed by Coffman Lumber Yards. The family church is Holiness Christian Union, and they live at 708 Rose Avenue, Washington Court House, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3504. I. Retha Mae Smith, born October 22, 1926, married Ralph W. Workman. +  
3505. II. Delpha Jane Smith, born April 28, 1928, married Given Lightle Dewitt. +  
3506. III. Delbert Lee Smith, born February 9, 1931.  
3507. IV. Roma Louise (or Lewise) Smith, born March 11, 1933.  
3508. V. Hobert Junior Smith, born July 7, 1936.  
3509. VI. Billie Gormer Smith, born June 10, 1938.  
3510. VII. Charles Landgon Smith, born May 24, 1940.  
3511. VIII. Sallie Luella Smith, born January 30, 1943.  
3512. IX. Marian Imogene Smith, born June 25, 1948.

## 1985

MARY ETHEL JEFFERS—8. (*Sallie Jane McCoy—7   · Mary Ann Tillis—6   Jesse Tillis—5*)

(Charley Jeffers      John H. C. McCoy      Annie Davis )

daughter of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charley Jeffers, was born September 15, 1911, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On August 18 1934, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM HENRY BEACH OLDAKER who was born May 3, 1907, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of P. R. Oldaker and Mylinda T. Hall. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

- 3513. I. Neva Geraldine Oldaker, born July 15, 1935.
- 3514. II. Mollie Ileen Oldaker, born October 3, 1936; died October 29, 1936.
- 3515. III. Sallie Maxine Oldaker, born October 3, 1936; died November 1, 1936.
- 3516. IV. Henry Lowell Oldaker, born September 25, 1942.
- 3517. V. William Loris Oldaker, born September 25, 1942.

## 1986

JAMES WILLARD JEFFERS—8, (*Sallie Jane McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Charley Jeffers John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

son of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charley Jeffers, was born May 9, 1914, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On June 17, 1939, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to NINA ISABELL WALLACE who was born June 28, 1916, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Franklin Wallace and America Isabell Fowler. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3518. I. Ida Jane Jeffers, born January 29, 1943, at Buffalo, West Virginia.

## 1987

ALBY EDWARD JEFFERS—8, (*Sallie Jane McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Charley Jeffers John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

son of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charley Jeffers, was born June 12, 1915, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. He was married to FAYE ELISABETH CORNELL who was born February 1, 1923, the daughter of Adam Cornell and Virginia Chryner. The family church is United Brethren. Their children were born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3519. I. Anna Mae Jeffers, born April 16, 1940.
- 3520. II. Neal Edward Jeffers, born December 25, 1942.
- 3521. III. Mary Lee Jeffers, born July 19, 1944.
- 3522. IV. Richard William Jeffers, born February 4, 1946.
- 3523. V. Caroline Sue Jeffers, born September 23, 1947.
- 3524. VI. Jerry Louis Jeffers, born May 25, 1950.

## 1988

CHARLES DAVID JEFFERS—8, (*Sallie Jane McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Charley Jeffers John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

son of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charley Jeffers, was born February 28, 1917, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On November 20, 1945, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ALICE EDITH YOUNG who was born October 7, 1926, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charlie Valentine Young and Iva Pearl Craig. Charles David Jeffers is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3525. I. Charles David Jeffers, born May 3, 1947, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 3526. II. James Lester Jeffers, born December 19, 1948, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia.
- 3527. III. Harold William Jeffers, born October 7, 1950, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## 1989

OMA MAE JEFFERS—8, (*Sallie Jane McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Charley Jeffers John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

daughter of Sallie Jane McCoy and Charlie Jeffers, was born June 23, 1918, at Washington Court





House, Fayette County, Ohio. On May 30, 1937, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to HERMAN ESLIE MARTIN who was born February 10, 1913, at Elmwood, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Earkie Homer Martin and Hattie Estline Sullivan. Herman Esle Martin worked for a time as a farmer, but since 1937 has been employed by the American Viscose Corporation. The family church is United Brethren. Their children, with the exception of the youngest, were born at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

8528. I. Mary Louise Martin, born July 18, 1938.  
8529. II. Paul Roy Martin, born December 24, 1944.  
8530. III. Ruth Ann Martin, born October 13, 1950, at Charleston, Kanahwa County, West Virginia.

#### 1994

ANIE PAULINE McCOY—8, (*George William McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Cecilia Belle Runyon John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

Daughter of George William McCoy and Cecilia Belle Runyon, was born November 11, 1917, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. On August 9, 1940, at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, she was married to SHIRLEY DAY WALKER who was born February 12, 1911, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Lewis Walker and Caroline Drake. Shirley Day Walker is an interior decorator, employed by W. Q. Waters. The family church is Methodist, and their address is Box 22, Station B, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

8531. I. Perry Lee Walker, born March 16, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 1995

RUBY MAE McCOY—8, (*George William McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Cecilia Belle Runyon John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

Daughter of George William McCoy and Cecilia Belle Runyon, was born October 25, 1919, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 18, 1938, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, she was married to ARTHUR GROVER who was born February 4, 1917, in Fairfield County, Ohio, the son of Elmer Perry Grover and Anna Laura Maise. They live at 34 Brennan Street, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

8532. I. Clark Eugene Grover, born March 20, 1939, at Washington Court House, Ohio.  
8533. II. Vonnie Elaine Grover, born January 29, 1945, at Newark, Ohio.

#### 1996

GEORGIA CECILIA McCOY—8, (*George William McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Cecilia Belle Runyon John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

Daughter of George William McCoy and Cecilia Belle Runyon, was born October 18, 1928, in Perry County, Ohio. On October 23, 1949, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to RAYMOND LEON ASBURY who was born July 23, 1924, at Heizer, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of George Lawrence Asbury and Eva Page. Raymond Leon Asbury is employed by the Monsanto Chemical Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

8534. I. Sherry Stephanie Asbury, born August 29, 1950.

#### 2003

MARY VIOLA McCOY—8, (*John Frank McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Elizabeth Burchard John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

Daughter of John Frank McCoy and Elizabeth E. Burchard, was born March 8, 1919, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 20, 1935, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, she was married to ARTHUR LEROY SIMPSON who was born May 17, 1917, at Millfield, Athens County,





Ohio, the son of Henry Frank Simpson and Lillian Rice. Arthur Leroy Simpson is a carpenter employed by the Weakley Lumber Company. The family church is Nazarene. Their children were born at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and they live at R. 177 South 4th Street, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3535. I. John Franklin Simpson, born March 7, 1937.
- 3536. II. James Edward Simpson, born November 28, 1948.

#### 2004

CHARLES FRANKLIN McCOY—8, (*John Frank McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Elizabeth Burchard John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

son of John Frank McCoy and Elizabeth E. Burchard, was born August 19, 1922, at Corning, Perry County, Ohio. On August 31, 1946, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to IMOGENE MAE SIEGLE who was born February 26, 1927, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, the daughter of Frank John Siegle and Inez Matilda Hatfield. Charles Franklin McCoy is a carpenter, employed by the Newark Stove Company. The family church is Church of the Nazarene, and they live at 394 Daniel Avenue, Newark, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3537. I. Frank David McCoy, born August 14, 1949, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

#### 2005

ANNA MAE McCOY—8, (*John Frank McCoy—7 Mary Ann Tillis—6 Jesse Tillis—5*)  
(*Elizabeth Burchard John H. C. McCoy Annie Davis*)

daughter of John Frank McCoy and Elizabeth E. Burchard, was born April 26, 1925, at Rendville, Perry County, Ohio. On June 22, 1943, at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, she was married to ROBERT GLENN MIX who was born June 28, 1919, at Butler, Richland County, Ohio, the son of Glen Justice Mix and Mary L. Thompson. Robert Glenn Mix is a salesman, employed by the Donaldson Bakery. The family church is Nazarene. Their children, with the exception of Michael, were born at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and they live at 892 Heyl Avenue, Columbus 6, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3538. I. Roberta Ann Mix, born October 18, 1944.
- 3539. II. Michael Robert Mix, born November 5, 1945, at Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.
- 3540. III. Larry Robert Mix, born February 2, 1947.

#### 2019

VIOLA MAE TILLIS—8, (*Floyd Gilman Tillis—7 Lewis Grant Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Stella Frances Melton Emily Jane Sayre Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Floyd Gilman Tillis and Stella Frances Melton, was born June 7, 1907, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 21, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RAYMOND DIXON SHANNON who was born December 19, 1901, at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, the son of Albert Shannon and Ella Johns. Raymond Dixon Shannon is a merchant in the roofing business. Their children, with the exception of Albert, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. They live at 1422½-C Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3541. I. Peter Dixon Shannon, born January 1, 1929; married Daphne Inez Erwin. +
- 3542. II. Albert Shannon, born October 10, 1934, at Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia; died October 10, 1934.
- 3543. III. Rebecca Ann Shannon, born November 2, 1938; died November 2, 1938.
- 3544. IV. Patrick Lee Shannon, born September 8, 1941.
- 3545. V. Michael Ray Shannon, born July 19, 1944.





## 2020

LORENA TILLIS—3,      (*Floyd Gilman Tillis—7*      *Lewis Grant Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*)  
    (*Stella Frances Melton*      *Emily Jane Sayre*      *Elenor Pontsler*.)

daughter of Floyd Gilman Tillis and Stella Frances Melton, was born August 11, 1909, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 1, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LAWRENCE ELDRIDGE McMAINS who was born April 16, 1910, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Edgar Newton McMains and Hannah Elizabeth Lane. Lawrence Eldridge McMains is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation, and the family lives at 106 Second Avenue, South Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3546: I. James Edward McMains, born May 30, 1931, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## 2021

FLOYD CHARLES TILLIS—8, (Floyd Gilman Tillis—7 Lewis Grant Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Sinia Pearl Cavender Emily Jane Sayre Elenor Pontsler)

son of Floyd Gilman Tillis and Sinia Pearl Cavender, was born August 31, 1915. He was married to VIOLET HARRISON, and they live at 913 Thompson Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3547. I. Lennie Sue Tillis.

3548. II. Rebecca Ann Tillis.

## 2022

REBA DEAN TILLIS—3, (*Floyd Gilman Tillis—7*    *Lewis Grant Tillis—6*    *Clark Tillis—5*)  
                                   (*Sinia Pearl Cavender*    *Emily Jane Sayre*    *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Floyd Gilman Tillis and Sinia Pearl Cavender, was born October 31, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM CALVIN BROWNING who was born October 27, 1915, at Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Samuel Garrett Browning and Rebecca Hartman. William Calvin Browning is a meat cutter, employed by Kroger Grocery and Baking Company. The family church is Methodist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 306 Beauregard Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3549. I. Linda Sue Browning, born May 30, 1947; died June 8, 1947.

3550. II. Nancy Lee Browning, born August 25, 1949.

## 2023

GEORGE WILLIAM TILLIS—8, (*George William Tillis—7*      *Lewis Grant Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*).  
    (*Geneva Susan Thomas*      *Emily Jane Sayre*      *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of George William Tillis and Geneva Susan Thomas, was born June 1, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 2, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to PHYLLIS JEAN WHITE who was born August 10, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Earl Cranston White and Effie Ethel Clendenin.

CHILDREN:

3551. I. Brenda Kay Tillis, born October 2, 1950, at Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

## 2027

DONALD EDMOND TILLIS—8, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—7*    *Lewis Grant Tillis—6*    *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Lou Elsie Allen*    *Emily Jane Sayre*    *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Lewis Grant Tillis and Lou Elsie Allen, was born January 18, 1918, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 24, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to GAIL BARTLETT STANLEY who was born May 4, 1924, at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, the daughter of Roy Franklin Stanley and Nancy Mae Bartlett. They live at 909 7th Street, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3552. I. Donna Gail Tillis, born June 1, 1949, at Charleston, West Virginia.





## 2029

CHESTER CARLYLE TILLIS—8, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—7   Lewis Grant Tillis—6   Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Lou Elsie Allen   Emily Jane Sayre   Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Lewis Grant Tillis and Lou Elsie Allen, was born July 5, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to VIOLET NAOMI McCOY who was born April 16, 1929, at Pliny, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Albert Jenkins McCoy and Hazel Maude Ward. Their address is R.F.D. No. 3, Tyler Mountain Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3553. I. Linda Regina Tillis, born October 9, 1947, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## 2030

GWENDOLYN LOU TILLIS—8, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—7   Lewis Grant Tillis—6   Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Lou Elsie Allen   Emily Jane Sayre   Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Lewis Grant Tillis and Lou Elsie Allen, was born January 29, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 21, 1943, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to GEORGE WARREN FAULKNIER, who was born August 16, 1923, at Trout, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, the son of Gordon Holland Faulknier and Nannie Belle Cochran. George Warren Faulknier is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 4823 Tennessee Street, South Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN

- 3554. I. Warren Grant Faulknier, born March 20, 1944.
- 3555. II. Ronnie Lou Faulknier, born February 6, 1946.
- 3556. III. Sharon Gwyn Faulknier, born May 22, 1948.
- 3557. IV. Cheryl Lynn Faulknier, born May 22, 1948.

## 2031

DORMA JEAN TILLIS—8, (*Lewis Grant Tillis—7   Lewis Grant Tillis—6   Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Lou Elsie Allen   Emily Jane Sayre   Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Lewis Grant Tillis and Lou Elsie Allen, was born November 27, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 23, 1946, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to RICHARD LEWIS FIELDS, who was born January 21, 1928, at Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia, the son of Thornton Dennis Fields and Edna Gunnoe. Richard Lewis Fields is a mechanic, employed by Tag Galyean Motor Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1218 Homer Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3558. I. Kathy Jean Fields, born November 30, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## 2032

CHARLES ROBERT SMITH—8, (*Charles Franklin Smith—7   Carrie Alice Tillis—6   Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Effie Venice Brown   William Milroy Smith   Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Charles Franklin Smith and Effie Venice Brown, was born February 22, 1926, at Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota. On December 21, 1947, at Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, he was married to HELENE LOUISE HOUSTON, who was born June 12, 1922, at Paris, France, the daughter of Harold Smalley Houston and Renee Louise Bodin. Charles Robert Smith is employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad Company, and they live at Route 3, Box 694, Salem, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

- 3559. I. Eric Charles Smith, born April 11, 1951, at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
- 3560. II. Kathleen Louise Smith, born November 23, 1952, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.





## 2033

ERNEST MORSE SMITH—8, (*Ernest Samuel Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Fannie Lillian Morse William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Ernest Samuel Smith and Fannie Lillian Morse, was born April 28, 1917, at Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota. On May 13, 1942, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to PAULINE SYLVIA HALL, who was born May 7, 1918, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Everett Harold Hall and Grayce Abel. Ernest Morse Smith operates his own farm. The family church is Congregational, and their address is Box 395, Onawa, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3561. I. Judith Ann Smith, born May 21, 1945, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.  
3562. II. Shirley Kay Smith, born September 19, 1948, at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.  
3563. III. Phyllis Jean Smith, born August 29, 1951, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

## 2034

MARJORIE DHU SMITH—8, (*Ernest Samuel Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Fannie Lillian Morse William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Ernest Samuel Smith and Fannie Lillian Morse, was born December 19, 1918, at Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota. On January 15, 1944, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to LAWRENCE LLOYD DE LANO and divorced May 1945, at Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. On June 8, 1946, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, she was married to JOHN FREDRICK KINSFATHER who was born October 5, 1914, at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, the son of Conrad Kinsfather and Sophie Marie Heffenieder. John Fredrick Kinsfather is a mechanic, employed by the Hobbin Logging Company. The family church is Methodist, and their address is 14 H, Sweet Home, Oregon.

## CHILDREN:

3564. I. Maralyn Marie Kinsfather, born January 8, 1948, at Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

## 2035

DOROTHY IRENE SMITH—8, (*Ernest Samuel Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Fannie Lillian Morse William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Ernest Samuel Smith and Fannie Lillian Morse, was born June 16, 1924, at Ticonic, Monona County, Iowa. On May 26, 1946, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, she was married to FRANK JAMES HARNISH, who was born October 5, 1921, at Lake Preston, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, the son of Frank D. Harnish and Anna Emily Drake. Frank James Harnish is a teacher in the public schools of Sheldon, Iowa. The family church is Congregational, and they live at 906 E. 10th Street, Sheldon, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3565. I. James DeLynn Harnish, born February 4, 1947, at Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska.

## 2036

WILLIAM KENNETH SMITH—8, (*Willard Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Pearl Melvina Hale William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Willard Smith and Pearl Melvina Hale, was born March 27, 1918, at Slayton, Murray County, Minnesota. On December 25, 1940, at Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, he was married to MARY ELAINE McKEE, who was born October 13, 1916, at Grant Center, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of Thomas Levi McKee and Mary Ellen Gard. William Kenneth Smith is a farmer, operating his own farm. The family church is Church of Christ. Their children were born at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, and they live at Salix, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3566. I. William Thomas Smith, born December 31, 1949.  
3567. II. Kenneth McKee Smith, born June 28, 1952.





## 2037

BETTY JUNE SMITH—8, (*Willard Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
*(Pearl Melvina Hale William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler)*

daughter of Willard Smith and Pearl Melvina Hale, was born June 28, 1923, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa. At Los Angeles, California, she was married to BLYTHE LEROY SIMPSON, who was born October 20, 1920, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, the son of William Leroy Simpson and Mabel Elnora Morris. Blythe Leroy Simpson is a plastics fabricator, employed by Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 6540 Gothic Avenue, Van Nuys, California.

## CHILDREN:

3568. I. Diana Blythe Simpson, born August 11, 1944, at Santa Monica, California.  
 3569. II. Linda Lee Simpson, born November 4, 1947, at Burbank, California.

## 2038

DONALD JACK SMITH—8, (*Willard Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
*(Pearl Melvina Hale William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler)*

son of Willard Smith and Pearl Melvina Hale, was born March 10, 1927, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On June 25, 1946, he was married to HILDA LEAH SIMONIN. There were no children and they were divorced in March 1950. On April 17, 1952, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, he was married to MARY ANN AGUIRRE who was born January 10, 1924, at Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, the daughter of Juan Aguirre and Felicita Arciniaga. Donald Jack Smith is a timekeeper, employed by Cudahy Packing Company. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 1310 North 21st Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN:

3570. I. Alan Jay Smith, born March 5, 1953, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.  
 3570-A. II. Suzanne Smith.

## 2039

WAYNE LEROY SMITH—8, (*Willard Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
*(Pearl Melvina Hale William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler)*

son of Willard Smith and Pearl Melvina Hale, was born September 23, 1930, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On April 23, 1948, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to MARY RUTH HAYES, who was born September 7, 1928, at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, the daughter of Kittrel Carson Hayes and Tissie Lucille Ragan. Wayne Leroy Smith is a mechanic. The family church is Church of God. Their children were born at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, and they live at Whiting, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

3571. I. Pearl Lucille Smith born June 30, 1949.  
 3572. II. Leo Duane Smith, born February 3, 1951.

## 2042

EMMA PAULINE ARNEY—8, (*Elizabeth Elenore Smith—7 Carrie Alice Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
*(Vinson Drew Arney William Milroy Smith Elenor Pontsler)*

daughter of Elizabeth Elenore Smith and Vinson Drew Arney, was born February 28, 1917, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. She graduated from the Onawa High School, and taught in the public schools of Monona County for more than nine years. On December 27, 1941, at the "Little Brown Church", Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, she was married to THOMAS LANNING GOSSARD who was born February 5, 1914, at Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, the son of Thomas LaMont Gossard and Julia Esther Lanning. Thomas Lanning Gossard served in the army during World War II from March 2, 1943, until December 11, 1945; saw service in the African, European and Middle East Theatres. He is a postal Clerk; the family church is Congregational; their children were born at Ames, Story County, Iowa, and they live at 3421 Woodland Avenue, Ames, Iowa.





### CHILDREN:

3573. I. Margaret Nadine Gossard, born March 26, 1948.  
 3574. II. John Thomas Gossard, born March 13, 1951.

### 2043

MAX RENE ARNEY—8, (*Elizabeth Elenore Smith—7* *Carrie Alice Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
 (*Vinson Drew Arney* *William Milroy Smith* *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Elizabeth Elenore Smith and Vinson Drew Arney, was born August 11, 1918, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On January 20, 1947, at Saint Mary's Church, Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to MARY GWENDOLYN DIRKSEN who was born April 21, 1925, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, the daughter of Joseph Dirksen and Barbara Theobald. Max Rene Arney served in the armed forces during World War II, from March 18, 1942, until October 19, 1945. He served in the Rhineland, Central Europe, Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Rome, Arno and Southern France. He is a farmer, operating his own farm. The family church is Catholic, and they live at Onawa, Iowa.

### CHILDREN:

3575. I. Mitchell Dean Arney, born February 14, 1948, at Sioux City, Iowa.  
 3576. II. Mary Kristeen Arney, born October 24, 1950, at Onawa, Iowa.

### 2044

BONNIE JEAN SMITH—8, (*George Smith—7* *Carrie Alice Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
 (*Helen L. Courtney* *William Milroy Smith* *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of George Smith and Helen Louise Courtney, was born September 21, 1931, at Whiting, Monona County, Iowa. She was married to DARREL THOMAS PARSLEY who was born February 17, 1929, at Climbing Hill, Woodbury County, Iowa, the son of Guido Henderson Parsley and Sadie De Vine. Darrel Thomas Parsley is a self employed farmer; the family church is Catholic; their children were born at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and they live at Salix, Iowa.

### CHILDREN:

3577. I. Ronald Mark Parsley, born May 23, 1951.  
 3578. II. Pamela Maria Parsley, born July 17, 1952.

### 2048

VIRGINIA ELENORE McCLURE—8,  
 (*Maude Mahala Tillis—7* *Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
 (*Earl McClure* *Laura Edith Kelly* *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Maude Mahala Tillis and Earl McClure, was born May 25, 1911, at Louisville, Clay County, Illinois. On May 8, 1937, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, she was married to LOREN HERRINGTON who was born July 10, 1913, at Danbury, Woodbury County, Iowa, the son of Harvey Harrison Herrington and Mahala Viola Hostetler. In addition to being a farmer, Loren Herrington owns and operates a gasoline station and a small grocery. The family church is Methodist; their children were born at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, and they live at 822 14th Street, Onawa, Iowa.

### CHILDREN:

3579. I. Virginia Hope Herrington, born July 3, 1938.  
 3580. II. Judith Lorene Herrington, born February 21, 1942.

### 2049

EARL GORDON McCLURE—8, (*Maude Mahala Tillis—7* *Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
 (*Earl McClure* *Laura Edith Kelly* *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Maude Mahala Tillis and Earl McClure, was born June 20, 1916, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On December 22, 1945, he was married to ALICE THEODORA MOHN who was born January 5, 1929, at Moorhead, Monona County, Iowa. Earl Gordon McClure served about five years in the army, during World War II, mostly in the European theatre. They live at Onawa, Iowa.





# CHILDREN:

- 3581. I. Danny Ray McClure, born November 27, 1946.
- 3582. II. Samuel Patrick McClure, born February 4, 1948.
- 3583. III. Michel Gordon McClure, born June 11, 1950.

## 2050

JAMES KENNETH McCLURE—8,

(Maude Mahala Tillis—7 Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Earl McClure Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler)

son of Maude Mahala Tillis and Earl McClure, was born December 9, 1917, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On September 16, 1939, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to SUSAN ANNA QUIGLEY who was born May 14, 1921, at Turin, Monona County, Iowa, the daughter of George Amasa Quigley and Nettie Durr. James Kenneth McClure served two years in the army during World War II, mostly in the European theatre. He is a mechanic; the family church is Methodist, and they live at Turin, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

- 3584. I. Kenneth George McClure, born September 5, 1945, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

## 2051

DONALD TILLIS McCLURE—8, (Maude Mahala Tillis—7 Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Earl McClure Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler)

son of Maude Mahala Tillis and Earl McClure, was born April 7, 1929, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On February 17, 1949, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa, he was married to MARION FINLEY who was born about 1928. They live at Spirit Lake, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

- 3585. I. Cathie June McClure, born February 2, 1950, at Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa.

## 2055

ELAINE LAVONNE TILLIS—8, (Arnold Kelly Tillis—7 Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Elsie Olo Arnold Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Arnold Kelly Tillis and Elsie Olo Arnold, was born October 10, 1927, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On November 6, 1947, at Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, she was married to WILLIAM MELBOURNE TROTTER who was born May 19, 1924, at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, the son of Pearl Trotter and Sarah Emmaline Johnson. William Melbourne Trotter is employed by the Spalding Avery Lumber Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and they live at 506½ West First Street, Sioux City, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

- 3586. I. Michael William Trotter, born January 19, 1949.
- 3587. II. Kathaleen Joan Trotter, born April 26, 1951.

## 2056

BETTY JEAN TILLIS—8, (Arnold Kelly Tillis—7 Samuel Pontsler Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Elsie Olo Arnold Laura Edith Kelly Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Arnold Kelly Tillis and Elsie Olo Arnold, was born October 1, 1930, at Onawa, Monona County, Iowa. On August 31, 1947, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, she was married to ANTHONY CONI STABILE who was born December 2, 1926, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, the son of Frank Stabile and Amelia Pagamo. Anthony Coni Stabile is employed by the Cudahy Meat Packing Company; the family church is Catholic; their children were born at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and they live at 1720 East 8th Street, Sioux City, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

- 3588. I. Patricia Ann Stabile, born November 29, 1948.
- 3589. II. Anthony Francis Stabile, born January 5, 1950.





3590. III. Nicklos Lee Stabile, born November 29, 1951.

#### 2060

WALLACE HENRY BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7* *Rebecca Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes* *Sherman Tucker* *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born May 4, 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On November 5, 1938, in Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to DANA LOUISE TUCKER who was born May —, 1911, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Hugh Tucker and Samantha Jane Dunfield. Their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3591. I. Edith Mae Bailes, born September 8, 1939.
- 3592. II. Bonnie Belle Bailes, born October 16, 1942.
- 3593. III. Henry Wallace Bailes; died in infancy.
- 3594. IV. George Wilburn Bailes, born August 31, 1944.

#### 2061

LONNIE EDWARD BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7* *Rebecca Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes* *Sherman Tucker* *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born August 20, 1915, in Mason County, West Virginia. On April 17, 1943, he was married to AGNES VERONICA GEROW who was born February 10, 1925, at New York, New York, the daughter of Carl Gerow and Marian ———. Lonnie Edward Bailes is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3595. I. Carl Edward Bailes, born September 18, 1944.
- 3596. II. Barbara Ellen Bailes, born September 28, 1945.
- 3597. III. Anna Marina Bailes, born November 6, 1947.

#### 2062

DELLIS WILBURN BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7* *Rebecca Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes* *Sherman Tucker* *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born January 17, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 19, 1939, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to GOLDIE MARIE TUCKER who was born July 19, 1921, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Hiram Lily Tucker and Elizabeth Ann Davis. Dellis Wilburn Bailes is employed by Ohio Apex Company, at Nitro, West Virginia. The children, with the exception of the youngest, were born in Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3598. I. Dellis Lee Bailes, born September 28, 1941.
- 3599. II. Clinton Denford Bailes, born May 2, 1945.
- 3600. III. Thomas Everett Bailes, born September 8, 1947.
- 3601. IV. James Carol Bailes, born October 25, 1950.

#### 2063

LUCY ALICE BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7* *Rebecca Tillis—6* *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes* *Sherman Tucker* *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born October 8, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. At Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to RALPH ROBERT RHODES who was born January 29, 1917, at Falling Rock, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Rhodes and Myrla Meadows. Ralph Robert Rhodes is employed by Gravely Motor Plow Company. They live at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, where their children were born.





#### CHILDREN:

- 3602. I. Ralph Gene Rhodes, born August 26, 1939.
- 3603. II. Jewell Mae Rhodes, born March 21, 1942.
- 3604. III. Donna Sue Rhodes, born July 7, 1943.
- 3605. IV. Darrell Lee Rhodes, born August 30, 1945.
- 3606. V. Guy Allen Rhodes, born November 1, 1947.
- 3607. VI. Brenda Kay Rhodes, born November 27 1950.

#### 2064

DELLA IRENE BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7*      *Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes*      *Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born March 17, 1923, in Mason County, West Virginia. At Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLION WILLISON TUCKER who was born May 9, 1918, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Harman Tucker and Elizabeth Davis. Willion Willison Tucker is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company; the family church is United Brethren; their children, with the exception of William Joseph, were born at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, where they now live.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3608. I. Janet Marie Tucker, born October 3, 1942.
- 3609. II. William Joseph Tucker, born April 21, 1944, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia; died December 8, 1946.
- 3610. III. Jerry Lee Tucker, born May 10, 1948.
- 3611. IV. Freddy Wayne Tucker, born March 2, 1949.
- 3612. V. Gilda Mae Tucker, born March 23, 1951; died April 6, 1951.

#### 2065

BEULAH ISABELLE BAILES—8, (*Enith Mae Tucker—7*      *Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*George Henry Bailes*      *Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Enith Mae Tucker and George Henry Bailes, was born June 1, 1928, in Mason County, West Virginia. On May 5, 1945, she was married to CALVIN COOLIDGE CRAIG who was born November 10, 1926, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Emory Craig and Ernie Belle Haze. Calvin Coolidge Craig is a radio technician, employed by Ohio Apex Company, at Nitro, West Virginia. They live at Buffalo, Mason County, West Virginia, where their children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3613. I. Gary Ray Craig, born June 12, 1946.
- 3614. II. Denest Darold Craig, born January 3, 1948.

#### 2068

DONALD EDMUND TUCKER—8, (*Wilburn Franklin Tucker—7*      *Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Elsie A. Whittington*      *Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Wilburn Franklin Tucker and Elsie Amitis Whittington, was born May 9, 1921, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. On May 24, 1942, at Canal Winchester, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to HELEN CLUM who was born October 24, 1924, at Pleasant Township, the daughter of Earl George Clum and Iva Lucrita McLaughlin. Donald Edmund Tucker is a statistical clerk, employed by the United States Government. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Lancaster, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3615. I. Sandra Kaye Tucker, born April 17, 1948, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

#### 2069

JOSEPHINE MARIE TUCKER—8, (*Wilburn Franklin Tucker—7*      *Rebecca Tillis—6*      *Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Elsie A. Whittington*      *Sherman Tucker*      *Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Wilburn Franklin Tucker and Elsie Amitis Whittington, was born August 11, 1922,





at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. On August 23, 1944, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to HERBERT WAYNE REEDY who was born January 26, 1918, at Thurston, Fairfield County, Ohio, the son of Charles Pearl Reedy and Mary Alice Gruile. Herbert Wayne Reedy is employed by the North American Aviation Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Basil, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3616. I. Michael Wayne Reedy, born June 29, 1945, at Seaview, Pacific County, Washington.  
3617. II. Linda Carol Reedy, born May 8, 1947, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.  
3618. III. Bradley Allen Reedy, born August 27, 1952, at Columbus, Ohio.

2070

BILLY WILLIAM TUCKER—8, (*Wilburn Franklin Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Elsie A. Whittington Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Wilburn Franklin Tucker and Elsie Amitis Whittington, was born December 17, 1924, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. On June 27, 1947, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to ESTHER LOUISE HOWARD who was born November 30, 1927, at Carroll, Fairfield County, Ohio, the daughter of Calvin Stewart Howard and Esther Mae Tener. Billy William Tucker is employed by North American Aviation, Incorporated; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and they live at 304 Elmwood Street, Baltimore, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3619. I. Ivan Timothy Tucker, born May 25, 1948.  
3620. II. Treva Annette Tucker, born March 5, 1950.  
3621. III. Tana LeRae Tucker, born February 27, 1951.

2071

FREDDIE EUGENE TUCKER—8, (*Wilburn Franklin Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Elsie A. Whittington Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Wilburn Franklin Tucker and Elsie Amitis Whittington, was born November 10, 1928, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. At Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to KAY MARIE GRIMES who was born January 16, 1933, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Drenen Patrick Grimes and Angela Bishop. Freddie Eugene Tucker is employed by the North American Aviation Company. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at Basil, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3622. I. Angela Kay Tucker, born February 1, 1951, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.  
3623. II. Freddie Eugene Tucker, born March 9, 1952.

2073

ANNA KATHRYN TUCKER—8, (*Wilburn Franklin Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Elsie A. Whittington Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Wilburn Franklin Tucker and Elsie Amitis Whittington, was born October 3, 1933, at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. On September 30, 1950, at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, she was married to PAUL EDWARD FRIESNER who was born April 3, 1931, at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, the son of Leo George Friesner and Pearl Elizabeth Eads. Paul Edward Friesner is a senior draftsman employed by Alten Foundry and Machine Works; the family church is Presbyterian; their children were born at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and they live at 201½ Wilson Avenue, Lancaster, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3624. I. Stewart Lee Friesner, born July 5, 1952.  
3625. II. Stephen Lynn Friesner, born July 5, 1952.

2077

JESSE ANDREW TUCKER—8, (*Stanley Russell Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Florence Ethel Hayes Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Stanley Russell Tucker and Florence Ethel Hayes, was born April 16, 1922, at Grimms





Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 2, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH OLDAKER who was born April 18, 1927, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Luther J. Oldaker and Daisy Mae McKinney. Jesse Andrew Tucker is a timekeeper for North American Aviation. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 3010 Grasmere Avenue, Columbus 11, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3626. I. Michael Andrew Tucker, born September 9, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3627. II. Terry Lee Tucker, born February 26, 1946, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
3628. III. Jerry Lee Tucker, born February 26, 1946, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
3629. IV. Rowland Lane Tucker, born December 26, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died May 26, 1947.

#### 2078

HAROLD RICHARD TUCKER—8, (*Stanley Russell Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Florence Ethel Hayes Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Stanley Russell Tucker and Florence Ethel Hayes, was born September 24, 1924, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 8, 1943, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to MARY KATHERINE HIGGINBOTHAM who was born July 4, 1926, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Elben Higginbotham and Malinda Alice Oldaker. Harold Richard Tucker is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; the family church is United Brethren; the children, with the exception of the youngest, were born at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3630. I. Charles Richard Tucker, born December 8, 1944.  
3631. II. Eddy Arnold Tucker, born June 3, 1946.  
3632. III. Mary Evelyn Tucker, born October 26, 1951.  
3633. IV. Noland Dewin Tucker, born November 18, 1952, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 2079

DENVER STANLEY TUCKER—8, (*Stanley Russell Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Florence Ethel Hayes Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Stanley Russell Tucker and Florence Ethel Hayes, was born April 14, 1927, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 29, 1949, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to ELLA MAE LUCAS who was born March 10, 1927, at Greenview, Boone County, West Virginia, the daughter of Theodore Roosevelt Lucas and Mae Carrie Ball. Denver Stanley Tucker is employed by the Ohio Apex Company, at Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3634. I. Danny Lee Tucker, born May 8, 1950, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 2080

WILLIAM ERNEST TUCKER—8, (*Stanley Russell Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Florence Ethel Hayes Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Stanley Russell Tucker and Florence Ethel Hayes, was born December 7, 1929, at Grimms Landing, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 25, 1949, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to FLORENCE IRENE TILLIS who was born December 9, 1928, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, the daughter of Jesse Tillis and Flora May Waits (See No. 991). William Ernest Tucker is employed by General Motors Corporation. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 462 West Third Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3635. I. Deborah Lynn Tucker, born February 26, 1951, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.





GENEVIEVE MARIE CASTO—8, (*Tansie Ethel Tucker—7 Rebecca Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Oliver Marion Casto Sherman Tucker Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Tansie Ethel Tucker and Oliver Marion Casto, was born March 21, 1926, in Mason County, West Virginia. On August 7, 1946, she was married to HERMAN GALE WARNER who was born March 6, 1923, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Daniel Warner and Iva Dewees. They live at Arbuckle, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3636. I. Stephen Gale Warner, born November 7, 1947.

## 2115

JEAN HIGGINBOTHAM—8, (*Everett Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Myrtle Mae Anderson Allen C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Everett Higginbotham and Myrtle Mae Anderson, was born June 14, 1919, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 22, 1946, at Lake Ronkonkoma, Suffolk County, New York, she was married to HARRY LOUIS KIESER who was born July 18, 1919, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, the son of Harry Kieser and Josephine Emma Grumann. Harry Louis Kieser is an electrician, employed by Grumman Aircraft. The family church is Episcopal, and their address is R.F.D. Weichers Street, Lake Ronkonkoma, Long Island, New York.

## CHILDREN:

3637. I. Lois Jean Kieser born November 12, 1949, at Bay Shore, Suffolk County, New York.

## 2117

LOLA ERNESTINE HEDRICK—8,

(*Hattie Ernestine Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Jesse Elmer Hedrick Allen C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Hattie Ernestine Higginbotham and Jesse Elmer Hedrick, was born June 4, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 25, 1938, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to BOYD KENNETH COTTRELL who was born July 16, 1919, at Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, the son of Abraham William Cottrell and Margaret Cornelia Mace. Boyd Kenneth Cottrell served during World War II, with the 88th Division in Italy, and took part in the battles of Rome-Arno and Naples-Foggia, where he received the Purple Heart. He is at present employed by the War Department as a supply technician, at the Kanawha Airport, Charleston, West Virginia, for the West Virginia National Guard. He counts among his ancestors Jeremiah Mace, an early settler of Braxton County, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 3075-A Kanawha Boulevard East, Charleston 1, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3638. I. Boyd Kenneth Cottrell, born June 10, 1939.  
3639. II. Richard Franklyn Cottrell, born June 25, 1941.  
3640. III. James Robert Cottrell, born December 6, 1942.  
3641. IV. Carolyn Patricia Cottrell, born February 28, 1950.

## 2118

ANNA LOUISE HEDRICK—8,

(*Hattie Ernestine Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Jesse Elmer Hedrick A. C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Hattie Ernestine Higginbotham and Jesse Elmer Hedrick, was born November 30, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 20, 1945, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to PHILLIP WILLIAM LUTZ who was born November 13, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Roy Lutz and Zella Marie Davis. Phillip William Lutz served in the army during World War II, from January 26, 1944 until





April 21, 1946, attaining the rank of sergeant. He is a mail carrier, employed by the post office at Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1217 Rosalie Drive, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3642. I. Larry Wayne Lutz, born October 25, 1947.  
3643. II. Phyllis Marie Lutz, born September 2, 1950.

2120

RUTH McKOWN—8, (*Dorothy Etha Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Smith Perry McKown Allen C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Dorothy Etha Higginbotham and Smith Perry McKown, was born April 8, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was first married to GENE HARRY BOLEY, and had one daughter. On July 3, 1947, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to ABRAHAM LINCOLN GURLEY who was born November 25, 1923, at Cherokee, Swain County, North Carolina, the son of Charles Thomas Gurley and Rosa Lee Thomas. Abraham Lincoln Gurley served in the paratroops during World War II; saw service in the European theatre, and received the Purple Heart. He is a florist employed by the Spencer Floral Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 140 Reynolds Street, Spencer, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3644. I. Judith Allyn Boley, born May 10, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3645. II. Charles Smith Gurley, born August 25, 1949, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
3646. III. William Lee Gurley, born January 12, 1951, at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia.

2121

ALLAN SMITH McKOWN—8, (*Dorothy Etha Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Smith Perry McKown A. C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Dorothy Etha Higginbotham and Smith Perry McKown, was born January 23, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 26, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MARGARET LOUISE KNAPP who was born January 4, 1927, at Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harry Clottie Knapp and Iola Jay Bare. Allan Smith McKown is a welder, employed by the United Fuel Gas Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Clendenin, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3647. I. Susan Jane McKown, born February 6, 1946.  
3648. II. Darrell Allan McKown, born May 1, 1947.

2122

DOROTHY EMMANELL McKOWN—8,  
(*Dorothy Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Smith Jerry McKown A. C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Dorothy Etha Higginbotham and Smith Perry McKown, was born May 19, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 10, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT GORDON BU SHEA who was born November 24, 1920, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, the son of Ray O. Bu Shea and Alma Herberich. Robert Gordon Bu Shea is employed by the Amick Refrigeration Company. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 113 Fayette Street, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3649. I. Robert Gordon Bu Shea, born July 16, 1949, at Charleston, West Virginia.





## 2123

VERETT GILMAN GRIMM—8, (*Maude A. Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Gilman George Grimm A. C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Maude Agatha Higginbotham and Gilman George Grimm, was born August 8, 1925, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 8, 1944 at Cedar Grove, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to FRANCES ELLEN YOUNG who was born November 12, 1926, at Cedar Grove, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ernest Young and Mamie Harrison. Everett Gilman Grimm is a steamboat pilot, employed by the Ohio River Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia, County, Ohio, and they live at 2312 Mount Vernon Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 650. I. Frances Elaine Grimm, born October 11, 1946.
- 651. II. Diane Gwen Grimm born June 4, 1948.
- 652. III. Gilman Leslie Grimm, born September 17, 1951.

## 2124

VILLIAM ALLAN GRIMM—8, (*Maude A. Higginbotham—7 Nella Mae Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Gilman George Grimm A. C. Higginbotham Elenor Pontsler*)

son of Maude Agatha Higginbotham and Gilman George Grimm, was born May 11, 1928, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 19, 1951, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to GLENDORA BONECUTTER who was born October 12, 1931, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Arthur Bonecutter and Annie Vamsley. William Allan Grimm is employed by the Ohio River Company, Huntington, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Henderson, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 653. I. Cecelia Louise Grimm, born June 15, 1952, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

## 2133

LEONE LILA ARNESON—8, (*Mabel Edith Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Clifford L. Arneson Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Mabel Edith Tillis and Clifford Leroy Arneson, was born May 30, 1924, at Aurelia, Cherokee County, Iowa. She is a teacher at Trinity Lutheran Day School. On December 1, 1944, at Bronx, New York, she was married to HOWARD HENRY HEIDEMAN who was born March 16, 1922, at Tripoli, Bremer County, Iowa, the son of George Henry Heideman and Hulda Carstensen. Howard Henry Heideman is a plastering contractor, in business for himself. The family church is Lutheran, and they live at 4849 West 132nd Street, Hawthorne, California.

## CHILDREN:

- 654. I. Gael Mary Heideman, born March 23, 1946, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- 655. II. Susan Kay Heideman, born March 18, 1949, at Los Angeles, California.

## 2134

ARMEN LORRAINE ARNESON—8, (*Mabel Edith Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5*)  
(*Clifford L. Arneson Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler*)

daughter of Mabel Edith Tillis and Clifford Leroy Arneson, was born September 15, 1928, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. At Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, she was married to LORENZO MARION STEELMAN who was born July 5, 1926, at Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, the son of Lorenzo Marion Steelman and Emily Moyer. The family lives at 4831 West 16th Street, Hawthorne, California.

## CHILDREN:

- 656. I. Nikki Jo Steelman, born October 31, 1947, at Los Angeles, California.





## 2135

BETTY M. TILLIS—8, (Claude Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Ruth Minear Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Claude Tillis and Ruth Minear, was born November 9, 1924, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. On July 1, 1946, at Lake City, King County, Washington, she was married to EDWARD WILLIAM JAEGER who was born July 7, 1924, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, the son of Alfred M. Jaeger and Anna Knoll. Edward William Jaeger is employed by the Northrop Aircraft Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 13117 Kornblum Avenue, Hawthorne, California.

## CHILDREN:

3657. I. Terry Ann Jaeger, born May 4, 1947, at Seattle, Washington.  
3658. II. Thomas William Jaeger, born May 5, 1952, at Los Angeles, California.

## 2136

BEVERLY ANN CASPER—8, (Iva Dell Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Clarence V. Casper Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Iva Dell Tillis and Clarence Virginia Casper, was born September 23, 1923, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. On June 21, 1947, at Los Angeles, California, she was married to ROBERT RODNEY WALKER who was born July 8, 1923, at Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, the son of Ralph Leon Walker and Theresa Agnes Merriman. Robert Rodney Walker is a plasterer; the family church is Episcopal, and they live at 8029 Lindley Avenue, Reseda, California.

## CHILDREN:

3659. I. Timothy Robert Walker, born March 22, 1949, at Santa Monica, California.  
3660. II. Patricia Marie Walker, born September 15, 1950, at Culver City, California.

## 2138

PHYLLIS ADRINA POUNDS—8, (Myrtle Vivian Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Troy Irwin Pounds Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Myrtle Vivian Tillis and Troy Irwin Pounds, was born August 24, 1926, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. On April 12, 1947, at Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, she was married to DEMPSEY LEON PRICE who was born September 20, 1923, at Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, the son of Olin Curlee Price and Vesta Mae Beaver. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 3707 West 132nd Street, Hawthorne, California.

## CHILDREN:

3661. I. Dean Richard Price, born October 3, 1948, at San Diego, California.  
3662. II. Karen Jean Price, born May 11, 1950, at Tacoma, Washington.

## 2139

MYRTIE JEAN TILLIS—8, (Richard Merl Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Mabel Viola Krout Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler)

daughter of Richard Merl Tillis and Mabel Viola Krout, was born September 4, 1929, at Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. On October 29, 1948, at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, she was married to BENNIE FREDERICK JACOB SEYMOUR who was born December 13, 1926, at Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida, the son of John Benjamin Seymour and Landorea Ada McCann. Bennie Frederick Jacob Seymour is a bookkeeper, employed by National Wall Constructors, Incorporated; the family church is Christian; their children were born at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California, and they live at 4943 West 120th Street, Hawthorne, California.

## CHILDREN:

3663. I. Robin Kathleen Seymour, born January 1, 1952.  
3664. II. Michael Lane Seymour, born May 10, 1953.

## 2140

DONALD DEAN TILLIS—8, (Richard Merl Tillis—7 Richard Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5)  
(Mabel Viola Krout Mamie Stone Elenor Pontsler)

son of Richard Merl Tillis and Mabel Viola Krout, was born September 26, 1931, at Ashton,





Osceola County, Iowa. On March 22, 1951, at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, he was married to ELYNOR MAY HOUSER who was born April 19, 1932, at Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska, the daughter of Joseph D. Houser and Freida Sophia Ehlers. Donald Dean Tillis is a plasterer, associated with his father in the business; the family church is Lutheran; their children were born at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California, and they lived at 825 Truro Avenue, Hawthorne, California. He is now serving in the army at Fort Ord, California.

#### CHILDREN:

665. I. Judith Lynn Tillis, born June 16, 1952.  
666. II. Vickey Ann Tillis, born July 22, 1953.

#### 2147

ANNA MARIE MASER—8, (*Elmer Maser—7 Olive Edith Tillis—6 Clark Tillis—5* )  
(*Dollie A. Likins John Maser Mary M. Priddy*)

daughter of Elmer Maser and Dollie Agnes Likins, was born February 27, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 13, 1948, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to LOREN ALBERT DETAMORE who was born August 10, 1928, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Carl Albert Detamore and Frances Morrison Tinker. Loren Albert Detamore is a chemical engineer, employed by M. W. Kellogg Company, New York City; the family church is Baptist, and they live at 139-80 85 Drive, Apartment I C, Jamaica 35, New York.

#### CHILDREN:

667. I. Karen Lee Detamore, born July 17, 1949, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.  
668. II. Linda Lou Detamore, born October 2, 1951, at Columbus, Ohio.  
669. III. Donna Jean Detamore, born October 3, 1952, at New York, New York.

#### 2203

LABEL CHILDERS—8 (*William Oscar Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Mary Hayes Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of William Oscar Childers and Mary Hayes, was born January 7, 1908, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 2, 1928, she was married to EVERETT BROWN. They live at Seth, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

670. I. Billie Dewain Brown.  
671. II. Bobbie Brown.  
672. III. Charles Brown.  
673. IV. Jane Brown.  
674. V. Johnnie Brown.  
675. VI. Judy Brown.

#### 2204

CILE MACEL CHILDERS—8,

(*William Oscar Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Mary Hayes Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of William Oscar Childers and Mary Hayes, was born December 10, 1913, at Manila, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 14, 1935, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to CARL WILLIAM ARTHUR who was born August 27, 1915, at Manila, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Shell Lee Arthur and Dell Cottrell. Carl William Arthur is employed by the American Viscose Corporation, Nitro, West Virginia; the family church is Church of God; their children were born at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

676. I. Jacqueline Arthur, born August 12, 1936.  
677. II. Carol Ann Arthur, born August 17, 1938.





## DELBERT OTHEL CHILDERS—8,

(Oran Rallis Childers—7      Malinda Eunice Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5 )  
 (Myrtle Painter      Marion W. Childers      Jane Ann McCoy)

son of Oran Rallis Childers and Myrtle Painter, was born September 19, 1913, at Manila, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 19, 1936, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to VALENTINE CLEO FISH who was born June 22, 1914, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Oscar L. Fish and Jessie Raines. Delbert Othel Childers is sales manager for the Childers Chevrolet Agency, at Nitro, West Virginia; the family church is Methodist, and they live at Nitro, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3678. I. Judith Ann Childers, born February 9, 1941, at Charleston, West Virginia.  
 3679. II. Oren Roger Childers, born September 29, 1947, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## DOLLY MAGDALENE PERSINGER—8,

(Recy Childers—7      Malinda Eunice Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5 )  
 (D. M. Persinger      Marion W. Childers      Jane Ann McCoy)

daughter of Recy Childers and Dorsey M. Persinger, was born February 18, 1917, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On January 8, 1938, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to ELBERTO VERNON SHANK who was born April 21, 1900, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Joseph Harvey Shank and Cordelia Ann Older. Elberto Vernon Shank is a carpenter and in the contracting business. Their children were born in Putnam County, West Virginia; the family church is Church of God, and they live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3680. I. Janice Ruth Shank, born November 27, 1938.  
 3681. II. Brenda Joyce Shank, born February 1, 1945, at Nitro, West Virginia.  
 3682. III. Michael Dean Shank, born January 28, 1950, at Bancroft, West Virginia.  
 3683. IV. Harvey Gene Shank, born January 28, 1950, at Bancroft, West Virginia.

## ERNEST WALKER PERSINGER—8,

(Recy Childers—7      Malinda Eunice Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5 )  
 (D. M. Persinger      Marion W. Childers      Jane Ann McCoy)

son of Recy Childers and Dorsey M. Persinger, was born December 31, 1921, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 2, 1940, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to EMMA MYRTLE DEAL who was born August 24, 1922, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Michael Sidney Deal and Susanna Jane Rhodes. Ernest Walker Persinger is employed by the Soliette Construction Company, and they live at Nitro, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3684. I. Ernest Junior Persinger, born November 18, 1941, in Putnam County, West Virginia.

## CHARLES EDWARD PERSINGER—8,

(Recy Childers—7      Malinda Eunice Tillis—6      Smith Tillis—5 )  
 (D. M. Persinger      Marion W. Childers      Jane Ann McCoy)

son of Recy Childers and Dorsey M. Persinger, was born July 31, 1928, at Captina, Marshall County, West Virginia. On February 19, 1949, at Cedar Grove, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ALICE MARIE DARTT who was born May 21, 1930, at Putney, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Chancy Dartt and Edith Heideman. Charles Edward Persinger is a coal miner, employed by the Warner Colliery Company at Mammoth,





West Virginia. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Cedar Grove, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3685. I. Douglas Edward Persinger, born November 23, 1949, at Ward.  
3686. II. Helen Marie Persinger, born April 11, 1951, at Cedar Grove.

2214

CLUSTIE PAULINE NULL—8, (*Mavia Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Harley O. Null Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Mavia Childers and Harley Other Null, was born July 10, 1917, at Bee, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 27, 1934, at Crab Orchard, Raleigh County, West Virginia, she was married to HOWARD WEBSTER PERKINS who was born March 30, 1910, at Montcalm, Mercer County, West Virginia, the son of Jess Perkins and Lillie Belcher. Howard Webster Perkins is a coal miner, employed by the Tams Coal Company; the family church is Church of God; their children were born at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, and they live at Tams, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3687. I. Thelma Perkins, born September 15, 1935. On December 21, 1952, she was married to Daniel McCollum.  
3688. II. Helen May Perkins, born March 30, 1936.  
3689. III. Howard Robert Perkins, born December 8, 1938.

2217

EUGENE NULL—8, (*Mavia Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Harley O. Null Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Mavia Childers and Harley Other Null, was born September 30, 1924, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia. On December 26, 1946, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to BEULAH MAY TRADOR who was born September 14, 1926, at Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Willie Ernest Trador and Carrie Lee Higginbotham. Eugene Null is a coal miner, employed by Truax Traer Coal Company, Kayford, West Virginia; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia and they live at Hometown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3690. I. Betty Jean Null, born November 25, 1947.  
3691. II. Janet Sue Null, born January 31, 1951.  
3692. III. Roger Eugene Null, born October 15, 1952.

2218

IDA LEE NULL—8, (*Mavia Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Harley O. Null Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Mavia Childers and Harvey Other Null, was born January 17, 1928, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. On September 30, 1946, at Hometown, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to MASON LEE EASTRIDGE who was born December 8, 1921, at Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, the son of David Lee Eastridge and Emma Grace Basham. Mason Lee Eastridge is employed by the Tapco Company of Cleveland, Ohio; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 300, Beckley, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3693. I. Terry Lee Eastridge, born July 22, 1947.  
3694. II. Ronald Keith Eastridge, born September 24, 1948.

2219

LEONARD WILLIAM NULL—8, (*Mavia Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Harley O. Null Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Mavia Childers and Harley Other Null, was born October 26, 1929, at Bee, Putnam County,





West Virginia. On April 22, 1950, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to FRANCES LORRAINE BROWN who was born February 4, 1932, at Hometown, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Thomas M. Brown and Ella Mae Criner. Leonard William Null is a coal miner, employed by Truax Traer Coal Company, Kayford, West Virginia, and lives at Hometown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3695. I. Patricia Ann Null, born November 9, 1952, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

2220

MARVILLA FRANCES NULL—8, (*Mavia Childers—7 Malinda Eunice Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Harley O. Null Marion W. Childers Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Mavia Childers and Harley Other Null, was born March 5, 1933, at Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 4, 1950, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to ERVIN EUGENE PERSINGER who was born July 27, 1930, at Hometown, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Ervin Andrew Persinger and Lena Carolina Lacy. Ervin Eugene Persinger is a sheet metal worker, employed by Conditioned Air Corporation, Charleston, West Virginia, and lives at Hometown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3696. I. Gary Eugene Persinger, born April 11, 1952, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2222

GEORGE JAMES TILLIS—8, (*Richard Pearl Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Myrtle Lee Thomas Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Richard Pearl Tillis and Myrtle Lee Thomas, was born November 6, 1914, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 8, 1941, at Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to PAULINE MARGARET McNEALY who was born January 7, 1923, at Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Malta More McNealy and Lola Mae Vickers. George James Tillis was employed by the Oil Yard Shipping Department of Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; died March 18, 1952, at Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Cunningham Memorial Park at that place. Their children were born at Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia; the family church is Church of God, and they live at 106 Hansford Street, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3697. I. Myrtle Lee Tillis, born March 15, 1942.  
3698. II. George James Tillis, born October 10, 1945.

2223

ALTON CLARK TILLIS—8, (*Richard Pearl Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Myrtle Lee Thomas Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Richard Pearl Tillis and Myrtle Lee Thomas, was born May 1, 1916, at Syracuse, Meigs County, Ohio. About 1937, he was married to MARY RIGGIO who was born January 28, 1914, at Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, the daughter of Felix Antonio Riggio and Maria Christina. Alton Clark Tillis is an ambulance technician, employed by Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; the family church is Catholic; their children were born at New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and they live at 1004 Bourbon Street, New Orleans 16, Louisiana.

CHILDREN:

3699. I. Mary Lee Tillis, born October 6, 1940; died October 23, 1940.  
3700. II. Salvadore Joseph Tillis, born December 9, 1941.  
3701. III. Baby, born August 9, 1943; died same day.

2224

ROBERT LEE TILLIS—8, (*Richard Pearl Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Myrtle Lee Thomas Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Richard Pearl Tillis and Myrtle Lee Thomas, was born August 16, 1918, at Syracuse,





Meigs County, Ohio. On August 19, 1937, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, he was married to BETTY JANE GRIFFIN who was born March 14, 1921, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, the daughter of Otis Miles Griffin and Louisa Ellen Behmer. Robert Lee Tillis is an electrician, and lives at 512 Raynolds Place S. W., Canton 11, Ohio. Their children were born at Canton, Stark County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3702. I. Roberta Lee Tillis, born May 15, 1938.  
3703. II. Betty Jane Tillis, born March 10, 1939.  
3704. III. Katherine Frances Tillis, born February 21, 1941.  
3705. IV. Richard Carl Tillis, born October 16, 1943.

2226

RICHARD THOMAS TILLIS—8, (*Richard Pearl Tillis—7   Clark Tillis—6   Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Myrtle Lee Thomas   Mary F. Ellis   Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Richard Pearl Tillis and Myrtle Lee Thomas, was born July 12, 1923, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio. On January 17, 1945, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, he was married to CAROLINE KATHERINE SHAFFER who was born August 3, 1925, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, the daughter of Michael Shaffer and Barbara Koeble. Richard Thomas Tillis is employed by the Helm's Bakery Company; the family church is Saint Cyprians. Their children were born at Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, and they live at 5218 Walkerton Street, Lakewood City, Long Beach 8, California.

CHILDREN:

3706. I. Richard Thomas Tillis, born December 21, 1947.  
3707. II. Donald Clark Tillis, born May 19, 1950.

2229

MARY JANE TILLIS—8, (*Richard Pearl Tillis—7   Clark Tillis—6   Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Myrtle Lee Thomas   Mary F. Ellis   Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Richard Pearl Tillis and Myrtle Lee Thomas, was born July 30, 1928, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia. On November 19, 1949, at Stow, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to RONALD ROLLIN ROSE who was born August 1, 1926, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, the son of Wilbert M. Rosenfeldt and Ethel E. Wheaton. Ronald Rollin Rose is a clerk in the post office; the family church is Episcopal, and they live at Hudson, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3708. I. Linda Jay Rose, born July 13, 1951, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

2233

ARLEY NELSON GUMP—8, (*Mary Ann Tillis—7   Clark Tillis—6   Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Arley Nelson Gump   Mary F. Ellis   Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Mary Ann Tillis and Arley Nelson Gump, was born January 20, 1923, at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. On June 18, 1945, at Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky, he was married to DOROTHY MAE ALLTOP who was born June 26, 1925, at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, the daughter of Archie Alltop (died July 16, 1952) and Jessie Marie Roberts. Arley Nelson Gump is a tool maker for Refrigeration Engineering Company. The family church is Full Gospel, and they live at 13007 Coldbrook Avenue, Downey, California.

CHILDREN:

3709. I. Barbara Darline Gump, born January 28, 1947, at Maywood, Los Angeles County, California.  
3710. II. Albert Nelson Gump, born January 12, 1950, at South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.

2234

CECILE KATHERINE TAYLOR—8, (*Clara Bernetta Tillis—7   Clark Tillis—6   Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Samuel Taylor   Mary F. Ellis   Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Clara Bernetta Tillis and Samuel Taylor, was born March 2, 1915, at Bancroft,





Putnam County, West Virginia. On February 6, 1932, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, she was married to HAROLD DAVID JACOBS who was born July 12, 1913, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, the son of Zack Jacobs and Amanda Ellen \_\_\_\_\_. Harold David Jacobs is employed by the Weirton Steel Company, and they live on Commerce Street, Box 15, New Cumberland, West Virginia. Their children were born at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3711. I. Betty Jane Jacobs, born October 22, 1932; married Virgil Edward Wickham. +  
3712. II. Marsha Kay Jacobs, born November 14, 1942.

#### 2235

CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR—8, (*Clara Bernetta Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*Samuel Taylor Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Clara Bernetta Tillis and Samuel Taylor, was born June 22, 1925, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia. On May 17, 1946, at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, he was married to LYDIA VIMONTA FRIEND who was born November 5, 1926, at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Friend and Esther Vimonta Cunningham. Charles Herbert Taylor is a millwright, employed by Weirton Steel Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and their address is Box 292, New Cumberland, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3713. I. Diana Kay Taylor, born April 30, 1947, at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia.

#### 2238

MARY ELIZABETH ALLISON—8, (*Goldie Elizabeth Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*Harry Leon Allison Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Goldie Elizabeth Tillis and Harry Leon Allison, was born August 30, 1925, at Minersville, Meigs County, Ohio. On June 30, 1945, she was married to ROSS GALLOWAY. Their address is Box 71, Stratton, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3714. I. Rebecca Ann Galloway.

#### 2240

WAUNNA LEONA ALLISON—8, (*Goldie Elizabeth Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*Harry Leon Allison Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Goldie Elizabeth Tillis and Harry Leon Allison, was born June 27, 1930, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia. On July 7, 1948, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, she was married to GERALD WAYNE GALLOWAY who was born March 19, 1921, at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, the son of Frank D. Galloway and Mary Elizabeth Winland. Gerald Wayne Galloway is a brass worker, employed by Eljer Manufacturing Company, and their address is Box 15, Marysville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3715. I. Philip Wayne Galloway, born March 27, 1950, at Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

#### 2241

NORMA JEANNE ALLISON—8, (*Goldie Elizabeth Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*Harry Leon Allison Mary F. Ellis Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Goldie Elizabeth Tillis and Harry Leon Allison, was born March 21, 1934, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia. On October 5, 1950, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, she was married to ALBERT GEIST STILL who was born May 23, 1930, at Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, the son of Clyde Owen Still and Maizie Loretta Geist. Albert Geist Still is employed by the Weirton Steel Company. The family church is Nazarene, and their address is Box 484, New Cumberland, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3716. I. Albert Geist Still, born August 27, 1951, at Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.





## 2253

MAE LILLIE SAYRE—8; (*Jesse Lloyd Sayre—7 Elizabeth Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
 (*Ethel Vera Lovejoy Riley Todd Sayre Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Jesse Lloyd Sayre and Ethel Vera Lovejoy, was born May 1, 1919, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. At Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to WALTER PRESTON WITHROW who was born November 29, 1915, at Heizer, West Virginia, the son of Walter Withrow and Vina Bailey. The family church is Church of God; their children were born in Putnam County, West Virginia, and they live at Smithers, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3717. I. Herbert Clifford Withrow, born June 12, 1936.
- 3718. II. Shirley June Withrow, born May 5, 1937.
- 3719. III. Ruth Evelyn Withrow, born May 25, 1938; died September 22, 1938.
- 3720. IV. Hubert Ray Withrow, born July 2, 1939.
- 3721. V. Haskel Eugene Withrow, born June 29, 1940; died January 11, 1944.
- 3722. VI. Hobert Preston Withrow, born September 5, 1941; died October 6, 1941.

## 2254

MARIE ELIZABETH SAYRE—8, (*Jesse Lloyd Sayre—7 Elizabeth Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
 (*Ethel Vera Lovejoy Riley Todd Sayre Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Jesse Lloyd Sayre and Ethel Vera Lovejoy, was born June 6, 1921, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. On June 2, 1939, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to RALPH AUBREY HARRISON who was born August 14, 1919, at Raymond City, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Alley Harrison. Marie Elizabeth Sayre and Ralph Aubrey Harrison had one son and were divorced. On June 29, 1946, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to WARREN EDISON NICKOSON who was born May 24, 1918, at Smithers, Fayette County, West Virginia, the son of James Cecil Nickoson and Louvinia Earl Craigo. Warren Edison Nickoson is employed by Canada Dry Bottling Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box 145, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3723. I. Arnold Eugene Harrison, born September 1, 1940, at Manila Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## 2262

ROSELEE REED—8, (*Mary Jane Sayre—7 Elizabeth Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
 (*Earl Braden Reed Riley Todd Sayre Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Mary Jane Sayre and Earl Braden Reed, was born September 26, 1926, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. On July 24, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to HERSHEL LAKIN SMITH who was born September 5, 1912, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Ed Smith and Mamie Mae Jones. Hershel Lakin Smith is a coal miner, and their address is Chandlers Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3724. I. Terry Allen Smith, born March 8, 1947, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 2263

DORIS ELIZABETH REED—8, (*Mary Jane Sayre—7 Elizabeth Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
 (*Earl Braden Reed Riley Todd Sayre Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Mary Jane Sayre and Earl Braden Reed, was born July 26, 1928, at Plymouth, Putnam County, West Virginia. At Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to GILBERT ARTHUR CASTO who was born September 26, 1926, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Edgar Clark Casto and Hilda M. Higginbotham. Gilbert Arthur Casto is employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company, and they live at Sissonville, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

3725. I. Marsha Sue Casto, born February 7, 1951, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2271

ELECTOL EDITH NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7*      *Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel*      *John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born February 4, 1917, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 6, 1941, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to PETER THOMAS HAMMACK who was born June 2, 1918, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Peter Thomas Hammack and Nevada Judy. Peter Thomas Hammack is floor manager for F. W. Woolworth Company; the family church is United Brethren, and they live at 11118 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3726. I. Vinton Thomas Hammack, born June 11, 1942, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2272

OVAN KHURN NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7*      *Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel*      *John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born March 20, 1918, in Putnam County, West Virginia; died April 30, 1950, in Putnam County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Walker Chapel Cemetery. At Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to IRIS NADINE CASTO who was born December 8, 1921, at Bellgrove, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ernest Clay Casto and Myrtle Lona Hutton. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at R.F.D. No. 3 Box 142, Charleston, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3727. I. Larry Eugene Null, born October 28, 1940.

3728. II. Odell Kermit Null, born April 9, 1942; died April 30, 1950.

3729. III. Robert Lee Null, born August 26, 1943.

3730. IV. Ronna Earl Null, born April 17, 1945.

3731. V. Edna Leona Null, born November 6, 1946.

2273

OSIL MARIE NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7*      *Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel*      *John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born June 21, 1920, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On April 15, 1944, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CECIL LANCELOT HORNSBY who was born February 3, 1909, the son of Marion Moses Hornsby and Sarah Ellen Weldon. Cecil Lancelot Hornsby is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 914 Glenway Drive, South Charleston, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3732. I. Charlotte Marie Hornsby, born October 27, 1945.

3733. II. Floy Mae Hornsby, born September 25, 1950.

2274

LESLIE FARRELL NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7*      *Lovenia Tillis—6*      *Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel*      *John P. Null*      *Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born December 6, 1921, in Putnam County, West Virginia. In Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LULA BELLE SAUNDERS who was born August 19, 1918, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Wilbert Saunders and Emily Elizabeth Douglas. Leslie Farrell Null is an electrician, employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company; the family church is Church of God; their children, except





the oldest, were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 45-A, Red House, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3734. I. Leslie Carroll Null, born October 7, 1942, at Robertsburg, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
3735. II. Edna Elizabeth Null, born January 26, 1948..  
3736. III. Gary Wayne Null, born February 27, 1951.

2275

GLENDLE GAYNELLE NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7 Lovenia Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel John P. Null Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russell, was born October 28, 1923, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On February 15, 1947, in Raleigh County, West Virginia, she was married to NORMAN RUMBURG who was born December 19, 1917, at Eskdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Henry Harvey Rumburg and Sina Allen. Norman Rumburg is a mine foreman for Carbon Fuel Company; their children, except the oldest, were born at Packsville, Raleigh County, West Virginia, and their address is Box 1, Packsville, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3737. I. Norman Gary Rumburg, born June 21, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.  
3738. II. Wetzel Wayne Rumburg, born February 21, 1950.  
3739. III. Gerald Patrick Rumburg, born May 30, 1951.

2276

JOSEPHINE DORCUS NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7 Lovenia Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel John P. Null Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born May 1, 1928, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 20, 1944, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, she was married to DENCIL DALE JIVIDEN who was born January 30, 1926, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Carl Jividen and Malinda Louisa Sayre. Dencil Dale Jividen is employed by the Monsanto Chemical Company; the family church is United Brethren. The children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D., Robertsburg, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3740. I. Truda Kay Jividen, born March 12, 1947.  
3741. II. Joetta Faye Jividen, born March 1, 1949.

2277

EVERETTE LEE NULL—8, (*Henry Vinton Null—7 Lovenia Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Edna Easter Russel John P. Null Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Henry Vinton Null and Edna Easter Russel, was born April 8, 1933, in Putnam County, West Virginia. On November 16, 1949, at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to PHYLLIS LOUISE TUCKER who was born April 20, 1936, in Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Everette Francis Tucker and Helen Marie Garrison. Everette Lee Null is a carpenter, employed by the Pettyjohn Construction Company, Nitro, West Virginia; the family church is Methodist, and they live at Hometown, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3742. I. Loretta Mae Null, born March 24, 1951, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

2281

HOLLIS EDWARD NULL—8, (*Howard Othor Null—7 Lovenia Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5* )  
(*Lois Hill John P. Null Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Howard Othor Null and Lois Hill, was born October 17, 1925, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 6, 1948, at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, he was





married to GLADYS JANTZ who was born October 21, 1929, at Copeland, Gray County, Kansas, the daughter of Daniel Bernard Jantz and Adel Gunda Jost. Hollis Edward Null is employed by McJunkin Supply Company, and they live at 1442 1/2 Madison Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3743. I. Claude Edward Null, born January 15, 1950, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 2282

LORENA GARNET MASER—8, (*Violet Mae Null—7    Lovenia Tillis—6    Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*John Wilson Maser    John P. Null    Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Violet Mae Null and John Wilson Maser, was born March 30, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ALFRED MARVIN JONES who was born April 12, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Henry Wyatt Jones and Charlotte Griffith. Alfred Marvin Jones is employed by the Appalachian Electric Power Company; the family church is Presbyterian; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1544 Livingston Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3744. I. Alfred Marvin Jones, born August 31, 1944.  
3745. II. Dallas William Jones, born August 20, 1947.  
3746. III. Patricia Ann Jones, born February 22, 1950.

#### 2283

OPAL MARIE MASER—8, (*Violet Mae Null—7    Lovenia Tillis—6    Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*John Wilson Maser    John P. Null    Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Violet Mae Null and John Wilson Maser, was born November 1, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 8, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM JUNIOR JOHNSON, the son of John Johnson and Hazel Underwood. The family church is Methodist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 2921 Third Street, Detroit, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

3747. I. Johnie William Johnson, born April 8, 1948.  
3748. II. Joan Elaine Johnson, born September 28, 1950.

#### 2302

LEOTA IRENE KING—8, (*Vessie Mae Jones—7    Ellen Victoria Tillis—6    Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*John King    Thomas Harper Jones    Jane Ann McCoy*)

daughter of Vessie Mae Jones and John King, was born February 3, 1931, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 23, 1948, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to HENRY HAROLD GANDY who was born March 24, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Ralph Henry Gandy and Lona Elizabeth Swisher. Henry Harold Gandy is employed by B. Preiser Company; the family church is Church of God; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 2175 Oakridge Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3749. I. Harold Lee Gandy, born September 6, 1949.  
3750. II. Johnnie Wayne Gandy, born August 5, 1950.

#### 2304

HAROLD VINTON SHUCK—8, (*Bessie Anna Connolly—7    Martha Tillis—6    Smith Tillis—5*)  
(*Lane Andrew Shuck    Columbus T. Connolly    Jane Ann McCoy*)

son of Bessie Anna Connolly and Lane Andrew Shuck, was born August 14, 1928, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1950, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, he was married to ODESSA MAE CLAYPOOL who was born September 5, 1931, at





Lawton, Fayette County, West Virginia, the daughter of Herbert B. Claypool and ——— Harmon. Harold Vinton Shuck is a coal miner, employed by Hughart Brothers Coal Company, Lawton, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Danese, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3751. I. James A. Shuck, born March 28, 1952, in Fayette County, West Virginia.

2307

MARION CARRIE SHUCK—8,

(Helen Gertrude Connolly—7 Martha Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 )  
(Loomis Addison Shuck Columbus T. Connolly Jane Ann McCoy)

daughter of Helen Gertrude Connolly and Loomis Addison Shuck, was born April 24, 1924, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia. On February 20, 1947, she was married to RICHARD EDWARD WESTFALL. Their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Box 550, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3752. I. Johnnie Henderson Westfall, born March 11, 1950.

3753. II. Delores Ann Westfall, born November 10, 1952.

3754. III. Karen Sue Westfall, born January 7, 1954.

2309

MILDRED JEAN SHUCK—8, (Helen Gertrude Connolly—7 Martha Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 )  
(Loomis Addison Shuck Columbus T. Connolly Jane Ann McCoy)

daughter of Helen Gertrude Connolly and Loomis Addison Shuck, was born January 23, 1929, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia. She married DAVID EUGENE BOGGESE, and their address is R.F.D. No. 5, Box 550, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3755. I. David Edward Boggess, born February 19, 1949.

3756. II. Gary Wayne Boggess, born April 13, 1952.

2310

CALLIE PATRICIA SHUCK—8,

(Helen Gertrude Connolly—7 Martha Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 )  
(Loomis Addison Shuck Columbus T. Connolly Jane Ann McCoy)

daughter of Helen Gertrude Connolly and Loomis Addison Shuck, was born March 17, 1931, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia. On February 4, 1949, at Danese, Fayette County, West Virginia, she was married to CLYDE JUNIOR FOX who was born December 8, 1927, the son of Oliver Clyde Fox and Laura Davis. Clyde Junior Fox is a farmer; the family church is Pentecostal Holiness, and they live at Bellburn, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3757. I. Clyde Andrew Fox, born September 9, 1950, at Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia.

2315

LOTTIE ELIZABETH TILLIS—8, (Hobert Tillis—7 Price Tillis—6 Smith Tillis—5 )  
(Beulah Matthews Mary Ann Hughes Jane Ann McCoy)

daughter of Hobert Tillis and Beulah Matthews, was born July 22, 1932, at Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 1, 1951, at Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to BOBBY LEE PHILLIPS who was born July 13, 1931, at Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Sinnet Phillips and Delila Slater. They live at Bancroft, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3758. I. Garry Lee Phillips, born July 5, 1952, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

2333

CLAYTON R. ROBINSON—8,

(William E. Robinson—7 George T. Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5 )  
(Maude Fern Marquiss Orra Jane Crawford John Robinson )

son of William E. Robinson and Maude Fern Marquiss, was born November 24, 1915, at Broken





Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On December 20, 1935, he was married to MARIE ALTA PERKINS who was born March 12, 1917, at Arnold, Custer County, Nebraska, the daughter of Glen Ogle Perkins and Ethel Collins. Clayton R. Robinson is a carpenter; the family church is Methodist, and they live at 4114 North Nora Avenue, Covina, California.

CHILDREN:

3759. I. Sharon Luree Robinson, born April 28, 1937, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

## 2338

RUTH JOYCE ROBINSON—8,

( <i>Alex Ralph Robinson</i> —7	<i>Robert Lloyd Robinson</i> —6	<i>Elizabeth M. Greenlee</i> —5)
( <i>Mary E. Dean</i>	<i>Julia Brisbane</i>	<i>John Robinson</i>

daughter of Alex Ralph Robinson and Mary Evangeline Dean, was born August 3, 1917, at Central City, Merrick County, Nebraska. On June 22, 1940, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, she was married to ROBERT WORDEN WOODRUFF who was born January 18, 1916, at Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, the son of Benjamin Harrison Woodruff and Mary Bekins. Robert Worden Woodruff served four years in the armed forces during World War II, mostly in the European theatre. He is employed by Braley and Graham Company; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and they live at 46 N.E. 83rd Street, Portland 16, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

3760. I. Linda Jean Woodruff, born December 26, 1946.  
3761. II. Laurie Ann Woodruff, born November 1, 1948.

## 2339

JANET ROBINSON—8,      (*Alex Ralph Robinson—7    Robert L. Robinson—6    Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5*),  
    (*Mary E. Dean                    Julia Brisbane                    John Robinson*)

daughter of Alex Ralph Robinson and Mary Evangeline Dean, was born March 10, 1919, at Central City, Merrick County, Nebraska. On June 16, 1940, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to ROBERT CHARLES FISK who was born June 15, 1917, at Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, the son of Joseph Landon Fisk and Aileen Stutesman. Robert Charles Fisk is a photographer, employed by Wallace Studio, Omaha, Nebraska. Janet Robinson's church is Congregational, and she lives at 2124 Eighth Avenue, Oakland, California.

CHILDREN:

3762. I. Stephen Kent Fisk, born June 27, 1942, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

## 2340

DORIS DEAN ROBINSON—8,

(*Alex Ralph Robinson—7   Robert L. Robinson—6   Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Mary E. Dean   Julia Brisbane   John Robinson*)

daughter of Alex Ralph Robinson and Mary Evangeline Dean, was born September 18, 1923, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. On September 27, 1942, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, she was married to DONALD ROSS REED who was born August 24, 1921, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Donald Ross Reed is an airplane mechanic; the family church is Baptist, and they live at 435 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda, California.

CHILDREN:

3763. I. Priscilla Dean Reed, born June 28, 1943, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.  
3764. II. Donna Elizabeth Reed, born April 6, 1946, at Alameda, Alameda County, California.

## 2342

ROBERT LOUIS ROBINSON—8,

(Walter Fred Robinson—7 Robert L. Robinson—6 Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5)  
(Margaret Medeiros Julia Brisbane John Robinson )

son of Walter Fred Robinson and Margaret Medeiros, was born December 22, 1921, at Honolulu,





Hawaii. He was first married to ALICE RODRIGUES and had one son. Alice Rodrigues is now Alice Bramell and lives at 18442 Hastings Way, Castro Valley, California. On November 26, 1947, at Oakland, Alameda County, California, Robert Louis Robinson was married to YVONNE PARROTT who was born October 7, 1921, at Oakland, Alameda County, California, the daughter of Adolph Charles Parrott and Matilda Rox. Robert Louis Robinson is a mechanic, employed by Judson Pacific Murphy Company, and lives at 3050 75th Avenue, Oakland, California.

CHILDREN:

3765. I. Robert Louis Robinson.

2344

ETHEL MARGARET ROBINSON—8,

(Walter F. Robinson—7    Robert L. Robinson—6    Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5)  
(Margaret Medeiros    Julia Brisbane    John Robinson )

daughter of Walter Fred Robinson and Margaret Medeiros, was born December 30, 1926, at Oakland, Alameda County, California. She was first married to ERNEST DOUGLAS RICHARDS, and had one son. On July 29, 1946, at Oakland, Alameda County, California, she was married to STANLEY SOUZA who was born July 26, 1917, at Oakland, Alameda County, California, the son of Stanford Souza and Mary ———. Stanley Souza is employed by the Judson Steel Corporaton; the family church is Saint Anthony's Church, and they live at 814 33rd Avenue, Oakland, California.

CHILDREN:

3766. I. Douglas Ernest Richards, born May 16, 1944, at Oakland, California.

2347

ROSE MARY HEDELUND—8,

(Margaret Ruth Robinson—7    Robert L. Robinson—6    Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5)  
(Martin J. Hedelund    Julia Brisbane    John Robinson )

daughter of Margaret Ruth Robinson and Martin Jorgensen Hedelund, was born May 12, 1920, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. On February 20, 1943, at Camp Crowder, Missouri, she was married to WILLIAM HAMILTON OSBORNE who was born at South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, the son of John N. Osborne (?) and Nellie ———. On March 18, 1951, she was married to GEORGE NEWMAN GEIGER, the son of George Newman Geiger and Cassie Belle Cofer. Her address is 4211 South 24th, Omaha, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

3767. I. Debra Lynn Osborne, born July 30, 1947, at South Bend, Indiana.

2348

HAROLD GEORGE HEDELUND—8,

(Margaret R. Robinson—7    Robert L. Robinson—6    Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5)  
(Martin J. Hedelund    Julia Brisbane    John Robinson )

son of Margaret Ruth Robinson and Martin Jorgensen Hedelund, was born June 8, 1926, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. At Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, he was married to ALOHA SAMUELS who was born July 27, 1915, at Welda, Anderson County, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel Clinton Samuels and Augusta Edna Holland. Harold George Hedelund is an electronic tester inspector; the family church is Catholic, and they live at 11554 Van Owen, North Hollywood, California.

CHILDREN:

3769. I. Sherrie Hedelund, born February 12, 1950, at North Hollywood, California.

2350

ROBERT CHARLES ROBINSON—8,

(Charles B. Robinson—7    Robert L. Robinson—6    Elizabeth M. Greenlee—5)  
(Ellen Volovich    Julia Brisbane    John Robinson )

son of Charles Beverly Robinson and Ellen Volovich, was born May 21, 1925, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. On April 1, 1945, at San Francisco, California, he was married to PATRICIA





KATHLEEN RIDGE who was born March 17, —, at Seattle, Washington. Robert Charles Robinson served in the navy during World War II. He was on the merchant ship Aleutian when it was sunk outside San Francisco Bay, and served on ships carrying ammunition from England to Europe, during the "big push". They live at 303 West 73rd, Seattle, Washington.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3770. I. Patricia Ellen Robinson, born March 17, 1946.
- 3771. II. Ronald Charles Robinson, born March 17, 1946.
- 3772. III. Dianne Marie Robinson, born December 23, 1948.

#### 2360

IONE BEE SMITH—8, (*Jessie Allien Amsberry—7 Elbert S. Amsberry—6 Adaline Greenlee—5*)  
(*Walter Henry Smith Mattie B. Wright Mathew J. Amsberry*)

daughter of Jessie Allien Amsberry and Walter Henry Smith, was born June 20, 1927, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. On December 28, 1947, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, she was married to WILLIAM HARRISON BOEHMLER who was born March 19, 1924, at Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, the son of Ronald Hutchins Boehmler and Mabel Evans. William Harrison Boehmler is an aeronautical engineer, employed by Douglas Aircraft Company; the family church is Church of Christ, and they live at 5413 West 93rd Street, Los Angeles, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3773. I. Charles Smith Boehmler, born August 14, 1949, at Los Angeles, California.

#### 2363

REINA KATHRYN COPPOCK—8,  
(*Lillian Arlue Peck—7 James C. Peck—6 Martha Greenlee—5*)  
(*Harry Coppock Sarah Delilah Niday Henry T. Peck*)

daughter of Lillian Arlue Peck and Harry Coppock, was born April 29, 1910, at Washington, Washington County, Iowa. On July 25, 1929, at Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa, she was married to FOSTER LEWIS TABER who was born December 9, 1908, at Greenville, Wayne County, Missouri, the son of O. G. Taber and Mae Bond. Foster Lewis Taber is a produce salesman in business for himself. They were divorced December 12, 1945. On February 12, 1949, Reina Kathryn Coppock was married to CLIFFORD MOLES; they were divorced December 3, 1949, and in 1951 she was married to DON FANKBONER. She lives at 1130 Camp Street, Lansing, Michigan. The children were born at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3774. I. Elaine Ruth Taber, born January 17, 1931; married Donald Forrest Boose. +
- 3775. II. Janes Kathleen Taber, born March 22, 1933; married Harold David Robbins; married second Harold Rice. +

#### 2364

EVERETT HARRY COPPOCK—8,  
(*Lillian Arlue Peck—7 James Carlton Peck—6 Martha Greenlee—5*)  
(*Harry Coppock Sarah Delilah Niday Henry T. Peck*)

son of Lillian Arlue Peck and Harry Coppock, was born July 25, 1915, at Washington, Washington County, Iowa. On April 7, 1939, at East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, he was married to ELAINE RUTH SCHROEDER who was born November 25, 1920, at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the daughter of Alfred John Schroeder and Alma Martha Paully. Everett Harry Coppock is a captain in the Army; the family church is Lutheran, and they live at 149 Monterey Street, Pacific Grove, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3776. I. Everett Gordon Coppock, born November 13, 1940, at Lansing, Michigan.
- 3777. II. Alfred Harry Coppock, born March 7, 1943, at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.





MARTHA JEAN CCPPOCK—8,

(*Lillian Arlue Peck—7*    *James Carlton Peck—6*    *Martha Greenlee—5*)  
(*Harry Coppock*    *Sarah Delilah Niday*    *Henry T. Peck*    )

daughter of Lillian Arlue Peck and Harry Coppock, was born January 4, 1922 at Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. On February 20, 1942, in Comanche County, Oklahoma, she was married to VANCE VERNON HILL who was born October 29, 1919, at Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan, the son of Vance Vernon Hill and Gertrude Cogswell. Vance Vernon Hill graduated from Michigan State College in 1941. He is a captain in the army, now stationed at Fort Collins, Colorado. In May 1948, Martha Jean Coppock and Vance Vernon Hill were divorced. On January 8, 1949, she was married to ROBERT KIMMEL LARAWAY. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Martin, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

3778. I. Vance Vernon Hill, born September 11, 1943, at Nevada City, California.

#### 2368

LELA MAE ROBERTSON—8, (*Nettie Madeline Ryno—7*    *Lelia Brown—6*    *Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Bryan W. Robertson*    *Addis E. Ryno*    *Nathan Brown*    )

daughter of Nettie Madeline Ryno and Bryan Watson Robertson, was born November 13, 1921, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On July 26, 1939, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, she was married to SAMUEL HENDERSON LLOYD who was born September 26, 1916, at Poteau, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, the son of Samuel Henderson Lloyd and Isabelle Mitchell Weirberg. Samuel Henderson Lloyd operates his own laundry business; the family church is Christian; their children were born at Poteau, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, and they live at 405 Ward Avenue, Poteau, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN:

3779. I. Samuel Robert Lloyd, born May 20, 1940.

3780. II. Ronald Henderson Lloyd, born November 17, 1943.

3781. III. Gary Dale Lloyd, born August 26, 1947.

#### 2369

ETHEL PAULINE ROBERTSON—8,

(*Nettie Madeline Ryno—7*    *Lelia Brown—6*    *Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Bryan W. Robertson*    *Addis E. Ryno*    *Nathan Brown*    )

daughter of Nettie Madeline Ryno and Bryan Watson Robertson, was born January 19, 1924, at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma. On April 24, 1943, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, she was married to LESTER EUGENE BLOSSOM who was born June 13, 1924, at Ripley, Payne County, Oklahoma. Lester Eugene Blossom is an accountant, employed by Phillips Petroleum Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1900 Cherry, Amarillo, Texas.

#### CHILDREN:

3782. I. Paula Jean Blossom, born May 31, 1947, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

3783. II. David Wayne Blossom, born July 31, 1951, at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

#### 2370

GERALD B. ROBERTSON—8, (*Nettie Madeline Ryno—7*    *Lelia Brown—6*    *Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Bryan W. Robertson*    *Addis E. Ryno*    *Nathan Brown*    )

son of Nettie Madeline Ryno and Bryan Watson Robertson, was born May 15, 1925, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. On September 14, 1946, at Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, he was married to MILDRED IRENE WYLIE who was born June 6, 1922, at Sulphur Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, the daughter of Glenn William Wylie and Ada Irene Owens. Gerald B. Robertson obtained a degree of Bachelor of Science in accounting from the Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College. During World War II he served as an enlisted man in





the infantry, from 1943 until 1946; one year of this in the European theatre. He now has a commission of first lieutenant in the air force. He is Democrat; a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and Kappa Kappa Psi. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box 274, Converse, Indiana.

#### CHILDREN:

3784. I. Susan Leigh Robertson, born June 7, 1947, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.  
3785. II. Gerald Bryan Robertson, born January 12, 1951, at Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

#### 2373

HELEN VIRGINIA ELLIOTT—8, (*Hazel Avis Hodges—7 Myrtle Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Joseph John Elliott Jesse Hodges Nathan Brown*)

daughter of Hazel Avis Hodges and Joseph John Elliott, was born December 17, 1915, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas. On February 11, 1939, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, she was married to LAWRENCE G. AGERS who was born November 18, 1910, at Wolcott, Kansas, the son of Charles Tyre Agers and Eva Keller. Lawrence G. Agers is a lawyer-accountant, employed by Central Radio and Television. The family church is Methodist; their children were born at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and they live at 3929 Mannheim Road, Kansas City, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

3786. I. Virginia Antoinette Agers, born May 21, 1940.  
3787. II. Patricia Ann Agers, born December 7, 1944.

#### 2374

BERNADINE LOUISE HODGES—8, (*Guy Carlton Hodges—7 Myrtle Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Laura Louise Heshner Jesse Hodges Nathan Brown*)

daughter of Guy Carlton Hodges and Laura Louise Heshner, was born September 6, 1916, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas. On May 9, 1937, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to LELAND FAY HALLAHAN who was born March 7, 1914, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, the son of Michael Hallahan and Julia Miller. Leland Fay Hallahan is a millwright, employed by General Motors Corporation and they live at 5515 Kimbal, Kansas City, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

3788. I. Edward Michael Hallahan, born November 5, 1943, at Kansas City, Kansas.  
3789. II. Kathleen Louise Hallahan, born September 9, 1946, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.  
3790. III. James Leland Hallahan, born January 14, 1948, at Springfield, Ohio.

#### 2375

DELORES ESTHER HODGES—8, (*Guy Carlton Hodges—7 Myrtle Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Laura Louise Heshner Jesse Hodges Nathan Brown*)

daughter of Guy Carlton Hodges and Laura Louise Heshner, was born October 27, 1919, at Mentor, Saline County, Kansas. On November 6, 1938, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to ARTHUR SMITH RHODES who was born November 17, 1914, at Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, the son of Herbert Franklin Rhodes and Ione Murray. Arthur Smith Rhodes is in the optical business, owns and operates Optical Service Laboratory, in Glendale and Fresno, California. He is a member of the Kiwanis Club, and lives at 705 Palm Drive, Glendale 2, California.

#### CHILDREN:

3791. I. Stanley Carlton Rhodes, born November 11, 1941, at Hollywood, California.  
3792. II. Pamela Louise Rhodes, born April 29, 1946, at Glendale, California.

#### 2376

LETHA EVANGELINE HODGES—8,  
(*Guy Carlton Hodges—7 Myrtle Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5*)  
(*Laura Louise Heshner Jesse Hodges Nathan Brown*)

daughter of Guy Carlton Hodges and Laura Louise Heshner, was born July 13, 1921, at Mentor,





Saline County, Kansas. On August 18, 1940, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to RUSSELL EMMITT SKILES who was born March 23, 1918, in Nebraska, the son of Albert James Skiles and Lena Johanna Wagner. Russell Emmitt Skiles is employed by General Auto Parts Company. The family church is Methodist; their children were born at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, and they live at 2308 North 34th Street, Kansas City, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

3793. I. Dennis Carlton Skiles, born November 6, 1941.  
3794. II. Sharon Lee Skiles, born December 23, 1945.

#### 2377

PHYLLIS MERCEDES HODGES—8,

(Guy Carlton Hodges—7      Myrtle Brown—6      Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Laura Louise Heshner      Jesse Hodges      Nathan Brown      )

daughter of Guy Carlton Hodges and Laura Louise Heshner, was born October 7, 1924, at Mentor, Saline County, Kansas. On August 1, 1942, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to NEIL DALLAS ROBINSON, who was born December 2, 1922, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, the son of Dallas Robinson and Edna Thompson. Neil Dallas Robinson served in the Navy during World War II, from October 17, 1942, until December 7, 1945, and was stationed in Guam for about eight months. After being discharged from the Navy he was employed by the Public Service Department of the Power and Light Company of Glendale, California. In 1947, he decided to try farming and now operates his own farm. The family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Hamilton, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

3795. I. Jeffery Neil Robinson, born December 24, 1946, at Glendale, California.  
3796. II. Steven Dallas Robinson, born August 31, 1950, at Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri.

#### 2379

EVELYN ROSE SWISHER—8, (Alta May Hodges—7      Myrtle Brown—6      Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Lynn Edwin Swisher      Jesse Hodges      Nathan Brown      )

daughter of Alta May Hodges and Lynn Edwin Swisher, was born May 26, 1918, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. On July 14, 1940, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, she was married to MERTON LLOYD REDDEN, who was born April 9, 1919, at Gypsum, Saline County, Kansas, the son of Lloyd Stailing Redden and Hattie Bly Miller. Merton Lloyd Redden graduated from the Gypsum high school and was employed for a time by Deep Rock Oil Company. He joined the armed forces on June 13, 1944, and was killed in action in Belgium, January 12, 1945. His body was returned and buried at Belleville, Kansas, December 16, 1947. The family church is Christian, and they live at Belleville, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

3797. I. Kay Elaine Redden, born May 3, 1942, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas.  
3798. II. Alta Camille Redden, born January 20, 1945, at Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

#### 2380

SHIRLEY JEAN SWISHER—8, (Alta May Hodges—7      Myrtle Brown—6      Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Lynn Edwin Swisher      Jesse Hodges      Nathan Brown      )

daughter of Alta May Hodges and Lynn Edwin Swisher, was born June 25, 1920, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. On April 15, 1939, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, she was married to VERNON DONALD HAWS who was born January 24, 1918, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, the son of Fredrick George Haws and Mary Ella Readshaw. Vernon Donald Haws served in World War II, from December 1944 until September 1945, and saw service in the Philippine Islands and Japan. He is a linotype operator, employed by the Belleville Telescope, a county newspaper of Belleville, Kansas. He is a member of the Masonic Order. The





family church is Christian, and their address is care of Belleville Telescope, Belleville, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN:

3799. I. Vernon Eric Haws, born June 6, 1940, at Kansas City, Kansas.  
3800. II. Lonnie Beth Haws, born November 7, 1947, at Belleville, Republic County, Kansas.

#### 2382-A.

ELEANOR DAISY PRITCHARD—8,

(Daisy Orril Huff—7 Nettie Grace Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(George Pritchard Edward Huff Nathan Brown )

daughter of Daisy Orril Huff and George Pritchard, was born October 12, 1920, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. On October 13, 1936, at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, she was married to RICHARD BELL ANGELL who was born June 29, 1915, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, the son of Joseph LeRoy Angell and Martha Louise Morrison. The family church is Latter Day Saints; their children were born at Los Angeles, California, and they live at 2822 Marsh Street, Los Angeles 39, California.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3800-A. I. Alice Marie Angell, born November 14, 1938.  
3800-B. II. Richard Bell Angell, born February 7, 1941.

#### 2383

BYRL ARTINE BROWNE—8,

(Nathan Christopher Browne—7 Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Mary E. Battenfield Amanda Hockett Nathan Brown )

daughter of Nathan Christopher Browne and Mary Elizabeth Battenfield, was born April 29, 1917, at Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas. On December 24, 1937, in Oregon, she was married to WALTER FRANCIS LEACH who was born March 18, 1912, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; the son of Winfield Gratton Leach and Ethel Maude Rossiter. Walter Francis Leach is a foundry superintendent, employed by Pacific Ball Manufacturing Company; the family church is Episcopal; their children were born at Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, and they live at 3681 Josephine Street, Lynwood, California.

#### CHILDREN:

3801. I. Elizabeth Anne Leach, born September 18, 1941.  
3802. II. James Kendrick Leach, born June 30, 1944.

#### 2393

BETTY BERYL JAYNE—8, (Virginia Beryl Brown—7 Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Donald Francis Jayne Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown )

daughter of Virginia Beryl Brown and Donald Francis Jayne, was born December 26, 1929, at Buffalo, Erie County, New York. On January 16, 1948, at Los Angeles, California, she was married to FREDERICK RAY DIEFENDERFER who was born December 13, 1925, at Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, the son of Frederick Sylvester Diefenderfer and Mary Melinda Beil. Frederick Ray Diefenderfer is an aircraft mechanic, employed by Northrop Aircraft Company. The family church is Presbyterian; their children, with the exception of the youngest, were born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and they live at 2048 West 154th Street, Gardena, California.

#### CHILDREN:

3803. I. Mary Lou Diefenderfer, born October 17, 1948.  
3804. II. Frederick Ray Diefenderfer, born October 21, 1949.  
3805. III. Stephen Wayne Diefenderfer, born November 19, 1950.  
3806. IV. James Edward Diefenderfer, born December 17, 1952, at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

#### 2394

JERRY DONALD JAYNE—8, (Virginia Beryl Brown—7 Henry Clyde Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Donald Francis Jayne Hattie W. Detrick Nathan Brown )

son of Virginia Beryl Brown and Donald Francis Jayne, was born January 11, 1932, at Kansas





City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married RUTH ADA CHRISTY, and they live at 439 West 101st, Los Angeles, California.

CHILDREN:

3807. I. Linda Ann Jayne, born December 10, 1951.

2401

RAYMOND ROY GIBSON—8,

(Pauline Louise Bullock—7 Telvia Maud Brown—6 Virginia Greenlee—5)  
(Roy Rochester Gibson Noah P. Bullock Nathan Brown )

son of Pauline Louise Bullock and Roy Rochester Gibson, was born October 10, 1926, at Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico. On October 6, 1948, at Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, he was married to FRANCES GERTRUDE BREWER who was born May 23, 1927, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the daughter of George Cecil Brewer and Gertrude Rebecca Noll. Raymond Roy Gibson was valedictorian of his graduating high school class, and attended Eastern New Mexico College at Portales, New Mexico. He is a surveyor, employed by the New Mexico Highway Department, and they live at Bard, New Mexico.

CHILDREN:

3808. I. Michael Raymond Gibson, born August 21, 1949, at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

2439

VERNA DELORES CLAY—8,

(Lorin William Clay—7 Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 )  
(Bertha Isabell Hall James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry)

daughter of Lorin William Clay and Bertha Isabell Hall, was born January 3, 1932, at Merna, Custer County, Nebraska. On November 16, 1949, she was married to ROBERT R. LEWIS. They live at 2546 West Bertona Street, Seattle 99, Washington.

CHILDREN:

3809. I. Katherine Lee Lewis, born January 5, 1951, at Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

2441

MARY EVALINE McCASLIN—8,

(Evelyn Emma Clay—7 Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 )  
(James W. McCaslin James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry)

daughter of Evelyn Emma Clay and James Wesley McCaslin, was born August 10, 1926, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On June 3, 1951, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, she was married to RUDOLPH HERMAN NEBEN who was born May 15, 1926, at Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, the son of Herman Henry Neben and Anna Adela Freda Abrahams. Rudolph Herman Neben is a farmer, and operates his own farm. The family church is Lutheran, and their address is R.F.D., Lexington, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

3810. I. Linnea Marie Neben, born March 21, 1952, at Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.

2453

DARLENE DOROTHY CLAY—8,

(Donald Amsberry Clay—7 Minnie May Amsberry—6 Evaline Greenlee—5 )  
(Violet Evelyn Hanneman James William Clay Darius M. Amsberry)

daughter of Donald Amsberry Clay and Violet Evelyn Hanneman, was born October 26, 1931, at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska. On July 6, 1950, at Elko, Elko County, Nevada, she was married to THOMAS WAYNE WORLEY who was born December 5, 1930, at Buhl, Twin Falls County, Idaho, the son of Leslie Harrison Worley and Mary Wells. Thomas Wayne Worley is employed by the Northwest Magazine Distribution Company. The family church is Christian, and they live at 7743 35th Avenue N.E., Seattle, Washington.

CHILDREN:

3811. I. Dorothy Lynn Worley, born March 23, 1951, at Seattle, King County, Washington.





MARY JUNE HILLYER—8, (*Harry Eugene Hillyer—7* *Eva Newman—6* *Rachel Greenlee—5*)  
(*Olive Ruth Duncan* *Ira E. Hillyer* *David H. Newman*)

daughter of Harry Eugene Hillyer and Olive Ruth Duncan, was born December 29, 1920, at Seneca, Thomas County, Nebraska. In Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, she was married to FREDERICK DICKINSON who was born August 11, 1922, at Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska, the son of Marvin L. Dickinson and Della Holsten. Frederick Dickinson attended the New Mexico Military Institute in 1941 and 1942; was in the Navy during World War II from 1944 to 1946; served on an LST in the Pacific theatre and attained the rank of Lieutenant (j.g.). He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Nebraska in 1948. He is associated with his mother in the childrens' clothing business and they operate their own store. The family church is Episcopal, and they live at 120 West Third, Box 269, Alliance, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN:

3812. I. Daniel Frederick Dickinson, born April 1, 1949, at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois.

JAMES EUGENE HILLYER STANTON—8,

(*Frank F. Hillyer—7* *Eva Newman—6* *Rachel Greenlee—5*)  
(*Wilhelmina Pautz* *Ira E. Hillyer* *David H. Newman*)

son of Frank Freeland Hillyer and Wilhelmina Virginia Pautz, (adopted by Stanley T. Stanton) was born January 25, 1921, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On May 12, 1942, he was married to VIRGINIA LOIS JOHNSON. He is an air line pilot, employed by Trans World Airlines, and they live at 4078 Braddale Avenue, Mountain View, California.

## CHILDREN:

3813. I. James Stephen Stanton, born August 4, 1946, at Kansas City, Missouri.  
3814. II. Robert Hillyer Stanton, born September 16, 1949, at Kansas City Missouri.

IRA MURLIN HILLYER STANTON—8,

(*Frank F. Hillyer—7* *Eva Newman—6* *Rachel Greenlee—5*)  
(*Wilhelmina Pautz* *Ira E. Hillyer* *David H. Newman*)

son of Frank Freeland Hillyer and Wilhelmina Virginia Pautz, (adopted by Stanley T. Stanton) was born August 22, 1922, at Reserve, Brown County, Kansas. On October 9, 1943, he was married to BETTY ELEN ANN JOHNSON. On March 14, 1951, he was married to SHIRLEY ANN DECKERT. He is an airline pilot, employed by Trans World Airlines, and they live at 1511 Normon Drive, Santa Clara, California.

## CHILDREN:

3815. I. William Michael Stanton, born June 22, 1945.

ROBERT EDWARD GEORGE—8, (*Vivian Alberta Sharp—7* *Mettie Niday—6* *Belle Greenlee—5*)  
(*Robert Slocum George* *Albert W. Sharp* *Henry Niday*)

son of Vivian Alberta Sharp and Robert Slocum George, was born February 7, 1926. On February 7, 1948, at Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, he was married to HELENE PATRICIA URBAN, the daughter of Anthony L. Urban.

## CHILDREN:

3816. I. Robert Edward George, born February 20, 1949.

MARJORIE JUANITA RIFFLE—8,

(*Floyd William Riffle—7* *Samuel J. Riffle—6* *Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5*)  
(*Ethel Mae Allen* *Mary E. Childers* *Samuel Riffle*)

daughter of Floyd William Riffle and Ethel Mae Allen, was born November 7, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On August —, 1942, she was married to EARL RANDALL WILLIAMS.





# CHILDREN:

3817. I. Earl Randall Williams.  
3818. II. Tereasa Mae Williams.

2508

WILDA ISABELLE RIFFLE—8,

(Floyd William Riffle—7 Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5)  
(Ethel Mae Allen Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle )

daughter of Floyd William Riffle and Ethel Mae Allen, was born January 4, 1927, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 29, 1945, she was married to ODIS DOBBINS.

# CHILDREN:

3819. I. Vickie June Dobbins.  
3820. II. Nancy Kay Dobbins.

2509

MAE FRANCES RIFFLE—8,

(Francis Leonard Riffle—7 Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5)  
(Gertrude F. Truett Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle )

daughter of Francis Leonard Riffle and Gertrude Florence Truett, was born May 1, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On February 8, 1946, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, she was married to EDGAR DON SMITH who was born July 5, 1922, at Washington, D. C.; died April 28, 1949, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. He was the son of Ed N. Smith and Thelma J. ———. The family lives at 2008 Mount Vernon Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3821. I. Michael Don Smith, born June 23, 1948, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

2510

FAE FLORENCE RIFFLE—8,

(Francis Leonard Riffle—7 Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5)  
(Gertrude F. Truett Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle )

daughter of Francis Leonard Riffle and Gertrude Florence Truett, was born May 1, 1923, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 28, 1946, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to LESTER RAY HUDSON who was born February 26, 1922, at South Side, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John Gordon Hudson and Cora Hayes. Lester Ray Hudson is payroll accountant for Sollitt Construction Company of South Bend, Indiana; the family church is Methodist, and they live at 305 B 29th Street, Charleston 4, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3822. I. Lesa Fae Hudson, born January 15, 1951, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

2514

SARAH ELIZABETH BONECUTTER—8,

(Cora Evelena Riffle—7 Samuel J. Riffle—6 Elizabeth S. Greenlee—5)  
(Fritz M. Bonecutter Mary E. Childers Samuel Riffle )

daughter of Cora Evelena Riffle and Fritz Marvin Bonecutter, was born March 15, 1925, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 17, 1945, she was married to WILLIAM TAYLOR MCCOY who was born August 28, 1924, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Reuben McCoy and Lillian Rayburn. William Taylor McCoy is employed by Ohio Brass Company, and they live at 479 Fairview Avenue, Barberton, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3823. I. Debbie Jane McCoy, born June 13, 1949, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

2574

ELLA BLANCHE HAYMAN—8,

(Earl Elsworth Hayman—7 Emma R. Mattox—6 Susan Anna Greenlee—5)  
(Henrietta G. Gardner Stephen Hayman Alexander L. Mattox )

daughter of Earl Elsworth Hayman and Henrietta Geneva Gardner, was born August 12, 1929, at





Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. At Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to FRED WILLIAM STEWART who was born May 9, 1927, at West Columbia, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of John William Stewart and Josephine Katherine Roush. Fred William Stewart is employed by the Marietta Manufacturing Company; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born in Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at West Columbia, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3824. I. Thomas Matthew Stewart, born May 26, 1948.  
3825. II. Ella Darlene Stewart, born October 30, 1950.

#### 2575

EMMA ELIZABETH HAYMAN—8,

(Earl Elsworth Hayman—7    Emma R. Mattox—6    Susan Anna Greenlee—5)  
(Henrietta G. Gardner    Stephen Hayman    Alexander L. Mattox )

daughter of Earl Elsworth Hayman and Henrietta Geneva Gardner, was born June 22, 1931, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. On November 15, 1948, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to RUSSELL FRAZIER who was born August 12, 1926, at Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, the son of Jacob H. Frazier and Sadie Hall. Russell Frazier is a baker, employed by Betsy Ross Bakery; the family is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Gallipolis, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

3826. I. Nancy Kay Frazier, born January 13, 1950, at Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.  
3827. II. Rocky Elsworth Frazier, born June 26, 1951, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

#### 2584

GLADYS MARIE MITCHELL—8,

(Susie Ann Mattox—7    Samuel Blane Mattox—6    Susan Anna Greenlee—5)  
(Marvin H. Mitchell    Minnie May Brogan    Alexander L. Mattox )

daughter of Susie Ann Mattox and Marvin Hobert Mitchell, was born November 30, 1921, at Marting, Fayette County, West Virginia. On February 11, 1939, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RALPH ALFRED LATON, the son of Samuel Laton and Ada Foster. On May 16, 1942, she was married to MARSHALL ALEXANDER QUIGLEY who was born January 3, 1923, the son of James Jacob Quigley and Mary Jane Beaver. Marshall Alexander Quigley is employed by Armour and Company. The children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 688, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3828. I. Barbara Sue Laton, born November 9, 1939.  
3829. II. Lillian Jane Laton, born November 20, 1942.  
3830. III. Marsha Elaine Quigley, born February 23, 1944.  
3831. IV. Stephanie Hope Quigley, born February 25, 1951.

#### 2585

LILLIAN MAE MITCHELL—8,

(Susie Ann Mattox—7    Samuel Blane Mattox—6    Susan Anna Greenlee—5)  
(Marvin H. Mitchell    Minnie May Brogan    Alexander L. Mattox )

daughter of Susie Ann Mattox and Marvin Hobert Mitchell, was born July 31, 1923, at Cannelton, Fayette County, West Virginia. On January 3, 1942, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to CHARLES LEONARD DAVIS who was born December 22, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Letch Davis and Lillian Gertrude Inge. Charles Leonard Davis is employed by the A. and I. Supply Company; the family church is Baptist, and they live at 44 Hillcrest Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3832. I. Nina Charlene Davis, born January 7, 1944, at Charleston, West Virginia.  
3833. II. Deborah Kay Davis, born August 2, 1950, at Logan, West Virginia.





MARY JANE MITCHELL—8,

(Susie Ann Mattox—7

Samuel Blane Mattox—6

Susan Anna Greenlee—5)

(Marvin Hobert Mitchell

Minnie May Brogan

Alexander L. Mattox )

daughter of Susie Ann Mattox and Marvin Hobert Mitchell, was born January 5, 1928, at Wini-frede, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 17, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to BENJAMIN DAVIS TAYLOR who was born December 7, 1924, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Albert Taylor and Altha McClanahan. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 106 Garrison Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3834. I. Rosemary Taylor, born November 9, 1948, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2642

ORA MABEL STOVER—8, (Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)

(Nellie Iva Boles

Cora Belle Cook

Samuel P. Stover )

daughter of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born August 15, 1912, at Beech Hill, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 5, 1935, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to FISHER J. SAYRE who was born June 25, 1873; died December 13, 1949. He was the son of Daniel Sayre and Ruhamy Hunt. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Leon, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3835. I. Reva Maxine Sayre, born April 15, 1937, in Mason County, West Virginia.

2644

JAMES ESLEY STOVER—8, (Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)

(Nellie Iva Boles

Cora Belle Cook

Samuel P. Stover )

son of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born April 25, 1918, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On April 19, 1946, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to REBA MARIE WHITTINGTON who was born January 3, 1929, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Earl Whittington and Florence Johnson. James Esley Stover is employed by Ohio Apex Corporation, Nitro, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Red House, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3836. I. Sandra Kay Stover, born March 11, 1951, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.

2645

HAZEL MAE STOVER—8, (Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)

(Nellie Iva Boles

Cora Belle Cook

Samuel P. Stover )

daughter of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born April 8, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. On July 24, 1937, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to MELVIN WILLIAMSON who was born March 28, 1908, at South Side, Mason County, West Virginia. He is employed by Ohio Apex Corporation, Nitro, West Virginia. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3837. I. Kenneth Albert Williamson, born June 11, 1938, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.

3838. II. Jerry Wayne Williamson, born September 26, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

2646

MACEL GLADYS STOVER—8, (Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)

(Nellie Iva Boles

Cora Belle Cook

Samuel P. Stover )

daughter of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born March 15, 1923, in Mason





County, West Virginia. On October 1, 1942, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM BALL who was born January 10, 1924, at Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia, the son of Grover Cleveland Ball and Virginia Lee Cooper. William Ball is employed as a foreman at Valley Sheet Metal Company, Dunbar, West Virginia; the family church is Baptist, and their address is Box 71, Eleanor, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3839. I. William Ball, born September 3, 1943, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 3840. II. Charles Edward Ball, born June 27, 1946, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.
- 3841. III. Diana Lynn Ball, born August 7, 1949, at Eleanor, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 3842. IV. Judith Lee Ball, born April 22, 1951, at Eleanor, Putnam County, West Virginia.

#### 2647

HERBERT OTTIE STOVER—8, (*Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Nellie Iva Boles Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born September 6, 1925, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 2, 1946, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to LILLIE BEATRICE LEGG who was born March 8, 1928, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Grover Cleveland Legg and Ida May Warner. Herbert Ottie Stover is employed by Ohio Apex Corporation, Nitro, West Virginia; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3843. I. Donna Sue Stover, born August 25, 1947.
- 3844. II. Michael Lee Stover, born May 6, 1949.
- 3845. III. Pamela Fay Stover, born December 18, 1951.

#### 2648

WANDA JUNE STOVER—8, (*Samuel L. Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Nellie Iva Boles Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Samuel Lawrence Stover and Nellie Iva Boles, was born July 15, 1928, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 24, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES McCaulley who was born October 21, 1927, at Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of Charles Josh McCaulley and Helen Marie Hedrick. Charles McCaulley is employed by Ohio Apex Corporation, Nitro, West Virginia; the family church is Methodist, and they live at Buffalo, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3846. I. Karen Ann McCaulley, born August 14, 1946, at Charleston, West Virginia.
- 3847. II. Gregory Alan McCaulley, born January 12, 1949, at Nitro, West Virginia.
- 3848. III. Beverly Annette McCaulley, born June 11, 1950, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 3849. IV. Charles Kevin McCaulley, born July 18, 1951, at South Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 2654

EDWARD BUCKINGHAM CRAMER—8,  
(*Nancy Belle Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*James Edward Cramer Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Nancy Belle Stover and James Edward Cramer, was born May 15, 1916, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On September 27, 1939, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to JEANNE LUROLEE WILLIAMS who was born June 14, 1921, at Galena, Delaware County, Ohio, the daughter of Merle Arden Williams and Clare Olive Swick. Edward Buckingham Cramer is a machinist, employed by the Columbus Products Manufacturing Company; the family church is Disciples of Christ; their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 23847 Ostronic Drive, Woodland Hills, California.





# CHILDREN:

- 3850. I. Gayle Lorraine Cramer, born June 4, 1944.
- 3851. II. Leslie Ann Cramer, born September 1, 1947.

2655

LAWRENCE DOWNEY CRAMER—8,

(Nancy Belle Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(James Edward Cramer Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover )

son of Nancy Belle Stover and James Edward Cramer, was born November 7, 1917, at Porter, Gallia County, Ohio. On March 10, 1938, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to RUTH ELSIE BOND who was born May 14, 1912, at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, the daughter of Enoch L. Bond and Minnie ———. She died November 15, 1946, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and is buried in the Ellet Memorial Cemetery at that place. On September 29, 1947, at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to MARGARET MARY O'NEIL who was born February 16, 1920, at Braddock, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Francis O'Neil and Margaret Murphy. Lawrence Downey Cramer is a scale repairman, employed by Ohio Counting Scale Company; the family church is Catholic; the children were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and he lives at 429 Douglas Street, Akron, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 3852. I. Caroline Sue Cramer, born January 1, 1939; died January 6, 1939.
- 3853. II. Ruth Marie Cramer, born February 7, 1940; died February 13, 1940.
- 3854. III. David Lawrence Cramer, born May 11, 1942.
- 3855. IV. Jerry Gilford Cramer, born June 14, 1944; died June 15, 1944.

2656

CHARLES RUSSELL ABSTEN—8,

(Myrta Blanche Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(Lawrence Otto Absten Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover )

son of Myrta Blanche Stover and Lawrence Otto Absten, was born December 4, 1915, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On May 29, 1939, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to VENA LOUISE KEEFER who was born March 22, 1916, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Oren Keefer and Edna Shinn. On October 6, 1951, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to DELLA MARIE BAISDEN who was born July 24, 1921, at Lenore, Mingo County, West Virginia, the daughter of Sol Baisden and Abigail Luvernia Callahan. Charles Russell Absten is employed by West Disinfecting Company; their children were born at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Minor Avenue, Nitro, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3856. I. Larry Wayne Absten, born October 22, 1941.
- 3857. II. Danny Jarret Absten, born May 29, 1944.

2658

GLADYS PAULINE ABSTEN—8,

(Myrta Blanche Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(Lawrence Otto Absten Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover )

daughter of Myrta Blanche Stover and Lawrence Otto Absten, was born October 28, 1929, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 12, 1946, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT LEE TUCKER who was born May 30, 1923, at Riverside, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Hewitt Tucker and Vera Pearl McGill. Robert Lee Tucker is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1444 West Washington Street, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 3858. I. Terry Lee Tucker, born November 12, 1947.
- 3859. II. Leah Lynn Tucker, born October 8, 1951.





GLADYS EVELYN SMITH—8, (*Mary Ethel Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Arden A. Smith Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Mary Ethel Stover and Arden Alexander Smith, was born March 23, 1921, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 18, 1938, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to HAROLD HENRY WILKES who was born January 24, 1916, at Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of John Aston Wilkes and Laura Lucinda Talbott. Harold Henry Wilkes is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; the family church is Baptist, and they live at Eleanor, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3860. I. Harold Larry Wilkes, born February 3, 1941, at Eleanor, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
3861. II. Carl Bradford Wilkes, born June 18, 1944, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia.

## 2660

LEONARD RUSSEL HUGHES—8, (*Elva Mae Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Leonard E. Hughes Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Elva Mae Stover and Leonard Everett Hughes, was born May 25, 1921, at Letart, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 3, 1947, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to RUBY SUE ELKINS who was born March 15, 1927, at Freeburn, Pike County, Kentucky, the daughter of Oscar Charles Elkins and Sadie Hardin. Leonard Russel Hughes is employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 103 Ohio Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3862. I. Roger Lee Hughes, born June 8, 1948.  
3863. II. Brenda Joyce Hughes, born July 20, 1950.

## 2662

BONNIE MAE HUGHES—8, (*Elva Mae Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Leonard E. Hughes Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Elva Mae Stover and Leonard Everett Hughes, was born September 3, 1925, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. On August 19, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CHARLES EDWARD BUMPUS who was born May 8, 1923, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Allen Bumpus and Gertrude Ann Nicholas. Charles Edward Bumpus is employed by B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company, Institute, West Virginia; the family church is United Brethren, and they live at 1429½ 7th Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3864. I. Shelia Diann Bumpus, born January 25, 1952, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## 2663

CHARLENE GRACE HUGHES—8, (*Elva Mae Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Leonard E. Hughes Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Elva Mae Stover and Leonard Everett Hughes, was born October 16, 1927, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 28, 1949, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to JOE ROBERT ROSEBERRY who was born December 24, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Henry Clifford Roseberry and Nellie Bell Iman. Joe Robert Roseberry is employed by Tag Galyean, Incorporated; the family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 1810½ Crescent Road, Charleston, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

3865. I. Debra Ann Roseberry, born April 22, 1952, at Charleston, West Virginia.

## 2664

LOLA ILENE HUGHES—8, (*Elva Mae Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Leonard Everett Hughes Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Elva Mae Stover and Leonard Everett Hughes, was born June 1, 1929, at Dunbar,





Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to GEORGE WELDON ARTHUR who was born September 17, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Weldon Arthur and Mazie Dell Lanham. George Weldon Arthur is employed by the West Virginia Water Service Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is Station B, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3866. I. George Weldon Arthur, born January 21, 1951.  
3867. II. Connie Dale Arthur, born December 3, 1952.

2665

SYBLE LOUISE HUGHES—8, (*Elva Mae Stover—7 Jarret Hill Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Leonard E. Hughes Cora Belle Cook Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Elva Mae Stover and Leonard Everett Hughes, was born July 14, 1931, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On May 17, 1950, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to HOWARD FREDERICK ROBINSON who was born May 27, 1931, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Howard Francis Robinson and Ruth Lovett. Howard Frederick Robinson is employed by Senak Company of America; the family church is Presbyterian; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 601 Park Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3868. I. Cynthia Gale Robinson, born March 16, 1951.  
3869. II. Howard Frederick Robinson, born December 2, 1952.

2666

RAYMOND LINCOLN BARNETTE—8,

(*Lucy Adaline Stover—7 Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Alva Clyde Barnette Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Lucy Adaline Stover and Alva Clyde Barnette, was born January 10, 1914, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On April 3, 1937, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to VIRGINIA LEE BRANHAM who was born May 11, 1917, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Green Berry Branham and Rosa Lee Stover. Raymond Lincoln Barnette is superintendent of the engineering department of Fletcher Enamel Company, and lives at 1230 West Virginia Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3870. I. Delores Jean Barnette, born August 6, 1945, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2667

HEARSEL ANDREW BARNETTE—8,

(*Lucy Adaline Stover—7 Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Alva Clyde Barnette Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Lucy Adaline Stover and Alva Clyde Barnette, was born April 3, 1915, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On December 6, 1935, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to PAULINE SAYRE who was born December 25, —, the daughter of Isaac Sayre and Anna Bennett. The family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 222 21st Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3871. I. Hearsel Ray Barnette, born June 9, 1937.  
3872. II. Lou Ann Barnette, born March 8, 1941.

2668

HAZEL MINNIE STOVER—8,

(*Holly Pleasant Stover—7 Andrew George Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Lucy Mary Casto Mina Daily Sullivan Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Holly Pleasant Stover and Lucy Mary Casto, was born October 5, 1921, at Dunbar,





Kanawha County, West Virginia. On April 23, 1939, in Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM HAROLD BAKER who was born September 17, 1917, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Abe Baker and Sylvia Lee Sayre. William Harold Baker is a farmer; the family church is Baptist; their children, with the exception of Grace Marie and Belva Jean who were born in Mason County, were born in Jackson County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 78, Evans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3873. I. Denver Dwight Baker, born March 23, 1940.
- 3874. II. Grace Marie Baker, born January 5, 1942.
- 3875. III. Belva Jean Baker, born August 15, 1943.
- 3876. IV. Charles Harold Baker, born December 28, 1944.
- 3877. V. Maxine Dorothy Baker, born July 15, 1946.
- 3878. VI. Freddie Eugene Baker, born January 8, 1948.
- 3879. VII. Sharlene Ann Baker, born October 16, 1950.

#### 2670

BELLE VIRGINIA STOVER—8,

(Holly Pleasant Stover—7    Andrew George Stover—6    Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(Lucy Mary Casto    Mina Daily Sullivan    Samuel P. Stover)

daughter of Holly Pleasant Stover and Lucy Mary Casto, was born January 17, 1926, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia. On July 31, 1943, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to CLAIR BENJAMIN RAINES who was born March 6, 1925, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Ben Raines and Mary Lydia Slaughter. Clair Benjamin Raines is employed by the Republic Steel Company, Cleveland, Ohio. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Randall Street, R.F.D. No. 2, Bedford, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3880. I. Benny Carson Raines, born March 29, 1947, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 3881. II. Larry Eugene Raines, born December 24, 1951, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

#### 2678

ROBERT RAY STOVER—8, (Alva Joseph Stover—7    Andrew George Stover—6    Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(Margaret M. Sayre    Mina Daily Sullivan    Samuel P. Stover)

son of Alva Joseph Stover and Margaret Merie Sayre, was born October 5, 1930, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 30, 1950, in Illinois, he was married to ILENE SHIRLEY LEE who was born March 5, 1930, at Bunker, Reynolds County, Missouri, the daughter of Lawrence L. Lee and Ana Caroline McMullin. Robert Ray Stover is employed by Corey and Evans. The family church is Lutheran, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Sycamore, Illinois.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3882. I. Stevin Ray Stover, born July 15, 1951, at Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois.

#### 2681

HAROLD ARTHUR KENT—8,

(Nellie Alice Stover—7    Andrew George Stover—6    Eliza Jane Hill—5)  
(Ralph Delatus Kent    Mina Daily Sullivan    Samuel P. Stover)

son of Nellie Alice Stover and Ralph Delatus Kent, was born June 15, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 14, 1946, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ESTALINA TURNER who was born June 19, 1927, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Earl Ensign Turner and Marie Frances White. After being divorced from his first wife, he was married on June 7, 1950, at Rio Grande, Gallia County, Ohio, to DOROTHY RUTH DONNALLY (previously married to John Phillips, deceased) who was born May 16, 1926, at Guyandotte, Cabell County, West Virginia, the daughter of Vern B. Donnally and Flossie Jane Shaffer. Harold Arthur Kent is a mail carrier in the post office at Point Pleasant, West Virginia; the family church is Baptist; his children were born at Point





Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at 2005 North Main Street, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. In addition to the children named below they have an adopted son, Garry Lee Kent who was born November 18, 1945, at Eureka, Gallia County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3883. I. Roger Lyle Kent, born April 12, 1947.  
3884. II. Diana Lynn Kent, born November 25, 1948.  
3885. III. Andrew Oliver Kent, born September 18, 1951.

2682

RUPERT RAY KENT—8, (*Nellie Alice Stover—7*     *Andrew George Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Ralph Delatus Kent*     *Mina Daily Sullivan*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Nellie Alice Stover and Ralph Delatus Kent, was born November 6, 1921, in Mason County, West Virginia. He married JESSIE CAROL SIMMONS, and his address is % Atlantic Refining Company, Box 7709, Philadelphia 1, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

3886. I. Raenell Susan Kent.

2683

GERTRUDE LOUISE KENT—8, (*Nellie Alice Stover—7*     *Andrew George Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Ralph Delatus Kent*     *Mina Daily Sullivan*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Nellie Alice Stover and Ralph Delatus Kent, was born March 10, 1925, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On October 6, 1941, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to WILLIAM HENRY HALL who was born February 16, 1921, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Clarence Hall and Martha Plants. William Henry Hall is a carpenter; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and they live at 2410 Monroe Avenue, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3887. I. William Edward Hall, born August 18, 1942.  
3888. II. Harold Ray Hall, born October 22, 1943.

2686

MARY ATLEE HAYZLETT—8, (*Susan Jane Stover—7*     *Henry H. Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Miner Lee Hayzlett*     *Alice M. King*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Susan Jane Stover and Miner Lee Hayzlett, was born June 27, 1914, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 15, 1936, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to GLATUS REED who was born August 16, 1899, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Columbus Monroe Reed and Rosetta Lewis. Glatus Reed is employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is Station B, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3889. I. Rosetta Jane Reed, born November 21, 1936.  
3890. II. Richard Leo Reed, born August 30, 1938; died February 23, 1939.  
3891. III. Carol Ann Reed, born November 20, 1939.  
3892. IV. Lee Monroe Reed, born June 4, 1943.  
3893. V. Son, born September 5, 1946; dead at birth.  
3894. VI. Larry Allen Reed, born February 13, 1951.

2688

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HAYZLETT—8,  
(*Susan Jane Stover—7*     *Henry H. Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Miner Lee Hayzlett*     *Alice M. King*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Susan Jane Stover and Miner Lee Hayzlett, was born March 8, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 11, 1939, she was married to JAMES OSCAR PYLE





the son of Harry C. Pyle and Alda Mullins. On December 3, 1944, she was married to WILLIAM HARRISON SIZEMORE who was born December 3, 1896. On January 15, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to JOSEPH WILLIAM McCUTCHEON who was born August 26, 1911, at Guthrie, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Noah Ernest McCutcheon and Esther Ardena Moore. The children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3895. I. Mary Elizabeth Pyle, born March 27, 1942.
- 3896. II. Brenda Lee Sizemore, born October 21, 1945.
- 3897. III. Joseph William McCutcheon, born October 21, 1947.
- 3898. IV. Bonnie Sue McCutcheon, born August 21, 1949.
- 3899. V. Donnie Lee McCutcheon, born August 21, 1949.

#### 2689

MINER LEE HAYZLETT—8, (*Susan Jane Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Miner Lee Hayzlett Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Susan Jane Stover and Miner Lee Hayzlett, was born January 12, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to MADELEINE JANE CESSOU who was born June 2, 1921, at Brest, France, the daughter of Charles Pierre Cessou and Jeanne Yvonne Le Page. Miner Lee Hayzlett is employed by the Standard Brick Company; the family church is Catholic; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is 4451 Washington Street, West, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3900. I. Janie Suzanne Hayzlett, born July 4, 1947.
- 3901. II. Garry Lee Hayzlett, born December 7, 1948.
- 3902. III. Roger Charles Hayzlett, born February 5, 1950.

#### 2692

HENRY THOMAS BEATTIE—8, (*Lula Edna Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Thomas N. Beattie Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Lula Edna Stover and Thomas Nicholson Beattie, was born August 6, 1915, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 6, 1936, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to ESTHER SARAH LIVINGSTON who was born May 14, 1915, at Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of James Austin Livingston and Nancy Ann Raines. Henry Thomas Beattie is employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company. He is a Republican; the family church is Nazarine; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. Scott Depot, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

- 3903. I. Margaret Marie Beattie, born October 20, 1937; died May 22, 1938.
- 3904. II. Osa Alveta Beattie, born May 4, 1939.
- 3905. III. Thomas Melvin Beattie, born May 10, 1942; died March 27, 1943.
- 3906. IV. Nancy Louella Beattie, born February 9, 1944.
- 3907. V. Paul Edward Beattie, born January 17, 1947.
- 3908. VI. Delmer Ray Beattie, born October 21, 1948.

#### 2693

ANDREW MELVIN BEATTIE—8, (*Lula Edna Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Thomas N. Beattie Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Lula Edna Stover and Thomas Nicholson Beattie, was born October 16, 1918, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 11, 1939, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to MARY ELIZABETH ESTES who was born November 10, 1915, at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Grover Cleveland Estes and Clara Ethel Call.





Andrew Melvin Beattie is a farmer, and operates his own farm. Their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 70, Evans, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3909. I. Mary Margaret Beattie, born February 7, 1941, at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
3910. II. Andrew Carlton Beattie, born October 11, 1944, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia.  
3911. III. Lillian Velinda Beattie, born August 21, 1946, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia.  
3912. IV. Royall Estes Beattie, born August 18, 1948, at Evans, West Virginia.

#### 2694

GRACE AVOLEE BEATTIE—8, (*Lula Edna Stover—7*     *Henry H. Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Thomas N. Beattie*     *Alice M. King*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Lula Edna Stover and Thomas Nicholson Beattie, was born February 22, 1921, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. At Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to NOBLE LEE MOBLEY who was born June 3, 1920, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of John Thomas Mobley and Ella Rutledge. Noble Lee Mobley is employed by Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company; the family church is United Brethren; the children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Marmet, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3913. I. Lelia Mae Mobley, born March 5, 1940.  
3914. II. Kenneth Ray Mobley, born June 6, 1941.  
3915. III. Connie Lou Mobley, born January 27, 1951.

#### 2695

OLIVER DELATUS BEATTIE—8, (*Lula Edna Stover—7*     *Henry H. Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Thomas N. Beattie*     *Alice M. King*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Lula Edna Stover and Thomas Nicholson Beattie, was born May 12, 1925, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 22, 1943, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to CLEO LORRAINE McCORMICK who was born August 10, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Albert McCormick and Cecil Elizabeth Butler. Oliver Delatus Beattie is employed by Standard Brick Company. The family church is Nazarene. He is a Republican, and they live at 885 Hanna Drive, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3916. I. Linda Fay Beattie, born December 12, 1944, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 2696

LUCY MARGARET SHINN—8, (*Laura May Stover—7*     *Henry H. Stover—6*     *Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Roy Russell Shinn*     *Alice M. King*     *Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Laura May Stover and Roy Russell Shinn, was born December 7, 1918, near Evans, in Mason County, West Virginia. On February 2, 1937, at Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, she was married to GEORGE FLOYD WHEELER who was born March 31, 1891, at Mount Alto, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of John Williamson Wheeler and Rosa Ellen Webster. George Floyd Wheeler served in the armed forces during World War I. He is a Democrat and a farmer. Their children were born at Mount Alto, Jackson County, West Virginia, and they live at Mount Alto, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3917. I. Rosa May Wheeler, born December 16, 1937.  
3918. II. Carrie Annabelle Wheeler, born April 20, 1939.  
3919. III. Wilma Louise Wheeler, born October 28, 1940.  
3920. IV. Wanda Lucille Wheeler, born May 21, 1942.  
3921. V. Roy John Wheeler, born January 17, 1944.





3922. VI. Maxine Marie Wheeler, born August 10, 1945.  
 3923. VII. Linda Sue Wheeler, born February 14, 1948.

2697

GEORGE THURMAN SHINN—8, (*Laura May Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
 (*Roy Russell Shinn Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Laura May Stover and Roy Russell Shinn, was born September 6, 1921, near Evans, in Mason County, West Virginia. At Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to ALEXANDRIA NOLIFF who was born January 14, 1926, the daughter of Stephen Noliff and Anna Storosto. George Thurman Shinn served in the army air force from August 27, 1942 until December 11, 1945. He has worked at various jobs including farming, and now operates his own gasoline service station. He is a Republican, and a member of the Eagles Lodge. Their children were born at Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, and their address is 294 Killion Road, Akron 19, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3924. I. Stephen Russell Shinn, born January 14, 1947.  
 3925. II. Laura Ann Shinn, born January 14, 1947.

2698

ELIZA JANE SHINN—8, (*Laura May Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
 (*Roy Russell Shinn Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Laura May Stover and Roy Russell Shinn, was born September 27, 1923, near Evans, in Mason County, West Virginia. On June 29, 1946, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to ARTHUR RAYMOND CRITCHFIELD who was born June 9, 1922, at Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, the son of Walter Raymond Critchfield and Alma Augusta Klotz. Arthur Raymond Critchfield served in the army from August 13, 1940, until October 1, 1956; two and one half years in the Pacific theatre. He is employed by the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 642 Sherman Street, Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3926. I. Raymond David Critchfield, born August 30, 1950, at Barberton, Summit County, Ohio.

2699

HENRY LEE SHINN—8, (*Laura May Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
 (*Roy Russell Shinn Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Laura May Stover and Roy Russell Shinn, was born September 11, 1925, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 26, 1946, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to BENEDETTA MINNIE FONTANA who was born December 28, 1926, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, the daughter of Luigi Fontana and Catherina Barcio. Henry Lee Shinn is a barber employed by Mike Garritano; the family church is Jehovah's Witnesses; the children were born in Summit County, Ohio and they live at 1392 Copley Road, Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3927. I. Laura Catherine Shinn, born July 10, 1948, at Barberton, Ohio.  
 3928. II. Kenneth Lee Shinn, born September 9, 1949, at Akron, Ohio.  
 3929. III. Karen Sue Shinn, born February 7, 1951, at Akron, Ohio.  
 3930. IV. Julia Rae Shinn, born May 19, 1952, at Akron, Ohio.

2700

ARNOLD WESLEY SHINN—8, (*Laura May Stover—7 Henry H. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
 (*Roy Russell Shinn Alice M. King Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Laura May Stover and Roy Russell Shinn, was born January 12, 1928, at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. At Akron, Summit County, Ohio, he was married to MAXINE LOWDEN who was born August 10, 1933, at Doylestown, Wayne County, Ohio, the daughter of Keith Beckwith Lowden and Emma Groes. Arnold Wesley Shinn is employed by the Corson Rubber Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 450 Sherman Street, Akron, Ohio.





# CHILDREN:

3931. I. Barbara Sue Shinn, born December 22, 1950, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

2703

CLYDE DENISON HILL—8, (*Dencie Bryce Stover—7 Samuel P. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Kelly Hill Mary B. Cossin Samuel P. Stover*)

son of Dencie Bryce Stover and Kelly Hill, was born December 20, 1919, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio. On April 29, 1939, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to HAZEL MARIE SPRADLING who was born May 8, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Cecil Edward Spradling and Anna Casto. Clyde Denison Hill is in the building contracting business. The family church is Christian Advent. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 418 19th Street, Dunbar, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3932. I. Martha Lynne Hill, born June 3, 1942.

3933. II. Clyde Denison Hill, born July 3, 1948.

2706

BETTY BELLE HILL—8, (*Dencie Bryce Stover—7 Samuel P. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Kelly Hill Mary B. Cossin Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of Dencie Bryce Stover and Kelly Hill, was born March 5, 1930, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 28, 1947, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to LABEN CHARLES JACOBS who was born January 21, 1922, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Laben Charles Jacobs and Effie Pearl Rollins. Laben Charles Jacobs is employed by the Republic Steel Corporation; the family church is United Brethren; their children were born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and they live at 7416 Harvard Avenue, Cleveland 5, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

3934. I. Brenda Kay Jacobs, born March 3, 1950.

3935. II. Linda Rae Jacobs, born July 19, 1951.

2707

EVELYN MAE STOVER—8, (*William Everett Stover—7 Samuel P. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Edith Mae Kessel Mary B. Cossin Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of William Everett Stover and Edith Mae Kessel, was born May 7, 1927, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 4, 1950, she was married to ROBERT LEE WINTZ who was born May 29, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Robert Lee Wintz and Virginia Barido. Robert Lee Wintz is an accountant, employed by McJunkin Corporation. The family church is Catholic, and they live at 1418½ 7th Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3936. I. Robert Lee Wintz, born March 19, 1951, at Charleston, West Virginia.

2708

WILLA FAE STOVER—8, (*William Everett Stover—7 Samuel P. Stover—6 Eliza Jane Hill—5*)  
(*Edith Mae Kessel Mary B. Cossin Samuel P. Stover*)

daughter of William Everett Stover and Edith Mae Kessel, was born September 22, 1929, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia. On October 7, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to LIONEL NED McKOWN who was born September 6, 1924, at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Onel Albert McKown and Vera Douglas. Lionel Ned McKown is a timekeeper, employed by Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company; the family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 459, Elkview, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

3937. I. Deborah Lee McKown, born October 8, 1951, at Charleston, West Virginia.





*Eliza Jane Hill—5)*

Samuel P. Storer )

ber 10, 1931, at

- III. + Virginia

y, West Virginia,

1923 at Alum

1923, at Alum

Lillian Florence

- any. The family

any. The family

ounty, West Vir-

County, West Vir-





married to RAYOLA ANDERSON who was born July 10, 1925, at San Francisco, California, the daughter of Neils Anderson and Mary Frances Brown. Arthur Wayne Bails is a farmer, and operates his own farm. The family church is Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Their children were born at San Francisco, California, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Maplewood, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3943. I. Patricia Wayne Bails, born December 30, 1944.  
3944. II. Christine Rayola Bails, born August 29, 1947.  
3945. III. Michael Lee "Noreen" Bails, born June 30, 1948.

2753

DORIS ELIZABETH BAILS—8, (*Leafy Mae Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*James R. Bails Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Leafy Mae Hill and James Randolph Bails, was born May 10, 1922, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. At Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, she was married to ROBERT McCUBBIN who was born August 11, 1908, at Avon, Livingston County, New York, the son of Robert McCubbin and Jeannie Jamison. Robert McCubbin is a farmer, and operates his own farm. He served in the armed forces during World War II, from March 6, 1942 until October 20, 1945 with the 27th Ordnance Company (MM) and was in the Southern Philippines, Luzon, New Guinea, and Bismarck Archipelago. The family church is Church of God; their children were born at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, and they live at R.F.D. No. 1, North Lewisburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3946. I. Joanne McCubbin, born May 17, 1947.  
3947. II. Elaine McCubbin, born June 5, 1950.

2754

GERALDINE BAILS—8, (*Leafy Mae Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*James R. Bails Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Leafy Mae Hill and James Randolph Bails, was born September 3, 1926, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. On October 18, 1946, she was married to ALONZO CARLTON SYRUS who was born June 10, 1924, in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, the son of James Cleveland Syrus and Grace Cross. Alonzo Carlton Syrus is employed by the William Bailey Company; the family church is Methodist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3948. I. Pamela Kay Syrus, born May 31, 1949, at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.

2755

JAMES ELMER BAILS—8, (*Leafy Mae Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*James R. Bails Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

son of Leafy Mae Hill and James Randolph Bails, was born August 24, 1928, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. On July 27, 1949, at Mingo, Champaign County, Ohio, he was married to BARBARA PAULINE LANTZ who was born September 22, 1927, at Mingo, Champaign County, Ohio, the daughter of John L. Lantz and Elizabeth Lou Spence. James Elmer Bails is sales manager for Frost Motor Sales Company; the family church is Methodist, and they live at 71 South Main Street, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3949. I. James Eric Bails, born September 18, 1950, at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio.

2760

RAYMOND ELMER HILL—8, (*Elmer Wesley Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Locia Pickens Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

son of Elmer Wesley Hill and Locia Pickens, was born April 23, 1925, at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. On May 11, 1946, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was mar-





ried to MARY EMILY JACOBS who was born October 9, 1920, in Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Laben Charles Jacobs and Effie Pearl Rollins (See No. 2706). Raymond Elmer Hill operates a bulldozer. Their children were born at Takoma Park, Maryland, and they live at 5120 East Avenue, Falls Church, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3950. I. Rita Anne Hill, born August 13, 1947.  
3951. II. Linda Rae Hill, born August 22, 1948.

2761

CLORIS ANNABEL HILL—8, (*Elmer Wesley Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Locia Pickens Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Elmer Wesley Hill and Locia Pickens, was born September 24, 1928, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 7, 1946, at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, she was married to HOWARD LEE CAIN who was born October 9, 1920, at Tribble, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of James Thomas Cain and Millie Viola Straight. Howard Lee Cain served in World War II, from January 16, 1945, until November 28, 1946. He is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 256 Southard Drive, Columbus 7, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3952. I. Donald Lee Cain, born December 10, 1947.  
3953. II. Karen Lynn Cain, born October 29, 1950.

2762

RUTH VIRGINIA HILL—8, (*Elmer Wesley Hill—7 William F. Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Locia Pickens Maggie B. Bails Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Elmer Wesley Hill and Locia Pickens, was born February 11, 1930, at Capehart, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 19, 1948, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIE WALKER who was born July 6, 1919, at Bee, West Virginia, the son of John Walker and Betty Elizabeth Dunfield. Willie Walker served in the armed forces from November 8, 1942, until November 8, 1945. He is a farmer; a member of the United Brethren Church, and lives at Buffalo, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3954. I. Wanda Yvonne Walker, born August 4, 1949, at Arbuckle, Mason County, West Virginia.  
3955. II. David Allen Walker, born October 14, 1951, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.

2773

HOWARD ROY SMITH—8, (*Addie Oakley Barnett—7 Rucy Bell Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Minor Ray Smith Sheridan B. Barnett Orilla Sayre*)

son of Addie Oakley Barnett and Minor Ray Smith, was born December 8, 1912, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On July 21, 1941, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to MARY MADELINE GRACE who was born March 31, 1923, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of John Wesley Grace and Sara Frances Spicer. Howard Roy Smith is employed by the Federal Glass Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 1025 Sullivan Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3956. I. Howard Roy Smith, born April 23, 1943.  
3957. II. Richard Wesley Smith, born July 28, 1946.

2775

RUEY BELLE SMITH—8, (*Addie Oakley Barnett—7 Rucy Bell Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Minor Ray Smith Sheridan B. Barnett Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Addie Oakley Barnett and Minor Ray Smith, was born July 11, 1917, at Leon, Mason





County, West Virginia. On January 24, 1942, she was married to ELDRIDGE BLAINE who was born in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Eldridge James Blaine and Dora Elizabeth Windon. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and they live at 249 Hawkes Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3958. I. James E. Blaine, born March 4, —, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

2776

CHARLES RAY SMITH—8, (*Addie Oakley Barnett—7* *Ruey Bell Hill—6* *Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Minor Ray Smith* *Sheridan B. Barnett* *Orilla Sayre*)

son of Addie Oakley Barnett and Minor Ray Smith, was born August 8, 1919, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On January 7, 1940, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, he was married to LUCILLE GROOMS who was born November 14, 1918, at West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio, the daughter of Albert Edward Grooms and Lavina —. The family church is Church of Christ in Christian Union, and they live at 3523 Plainview Drive, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3959. I. Charles Ray Smith, born October 19, 1940, at Columbus, Ohio.

2777

HOLLY DALE SMITH—8, (*Addie Oakley Barnett—7* *Ruey Bell Hill—6* *Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Minor Ray Smith* *Sheridan B. Barnett* *Orilla Sayre*)

son of Addie Oakley Barnett and Minor Ray Smith, was born July 30, 1921, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 21, 1941, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, he was married to DORIS JANE SHIPE who was born September 6, 1922, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Clyde Brown Shipe and Hattie Gertrude Murray. They live at 144 Dakota Avenue, Columbus 8, Ohio. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3960. I. Mark David Smith, born June 30, 1949.

3961. II. Gay Lark Smith, born June 8, 1951.

2784

FRONA ILEAN BARNETT—8,

(*Andrew Beverly Barnett—7* *Ruey Bell Hill—6* *Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Alma Josephine Seymour* *Sheridan B. Barnett* *Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Andrew Beverly Barnett and Alma Josephine Seymour, was born March 25, 1925, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married ROBERT W. FORSHA.

CHILDREN:

3962. I. Joy Forsha.

3963. II. Judy Forsha.

2799

ELDEN HOLLIS BOICE—8, (*Hollis Elmer Boice—7* *Ruey Bell Hill—6* *Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Esta Pearl Dunn* *Elmer E. Boice* *Orilla Sayre*)

son of Hollis Elmer Boice and Esta Pearl Dunn, was born August 30, 1934, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On January 2, 1953, he was married to SHIRLEY ANN —. They live at 1827½ South 5th Street, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3964. I. Rickey Vernon Boice.

2804

WAYNE CALVIN HILL—8, (*Andrew Lackey Hill—7* *Joel Sayre Hill—6* *Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Lucy Margaret Shinn* *Mary E. Dunham* *Orilla Sayre*)

son of Andrew Lackey Hill and Lucy Margaret Shinn, was born October 9, 1924, in Mason





County, West Virginia. On July 26, 1947, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, he was married to ADELINE MAE EDER who was born April 18, 1930, at Aliquippa, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John Ferdinand Eder and Martha Mildred Stassun. Wayne Calvin Hill is employed by Republic Steel Corporation; their children were born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and they live at 2475 Thurman Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3965. I. Sharron Lynn Hill, born April 29, 1948.  
3966. II. Sandra Yvonne Hill, born December 2, 1950.

2806

MILDRED ENNIS HILL—8, (*Andrew Lackey Hill—7 Joel Sayre Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Lucy Margaret Shinn Mary E. Dunham Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Andrew Lackey Hill and Lucy Margaret Shinn, was born August 4, 1933, in Mason County, West Virginia. On January 9, 1951, she was married to JAMES WESLEY MORRISON who was born May 19, 1930, at Rock Castle, Jackson County, West Virginia, the son of Jesse Vernon Morrison and Dormia Holland. James Wesley Morrison is a machinist, employed by Gravely Plow and Motor Company, Dunbar, West Virginia. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 211-A, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

3967. I. Owens Keith Morrison, born October 7, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

2807

DONNA BERNICE JOHNSON—8, (*Ethel May Hill—7 Joel Sayre Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Rudolph N. Johnson Mary E. Dunham Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Ethel May Hill and Rudolph Nataniel Johnson, was born October 28, 1923, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio. On April 5, 1945, at Cassadaga, Chautauqua County, New York, she was married to RICHARD FRANZ SWANSON who was born February 19, 1917, at Cassadaga, Chautauqua County, New York, the son of Edwin William Swanson and Anna Marie Anderson. Richard Franz Swanson is a farmer and operates his own farm; the family church preference is Baptist; their children were born at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Cassadaga, New York.

CHILDREN:

3968. I. Elaine Louise Swanson, born December 26, 1945.  
3969. II. Mary Anne Swanson, born May 4, 1951.

2826

CARDER PERRY CAIN—8, (*Orilla Jane Hill—7 Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Carder Perry Cain Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre*)

son of Orilla Jane Hill and Carder Perry Cain, was born December 10, 1923, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio. On September 6, 1943, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, he was married to JUANITA MAE HILDRETH who was born July 27, 1925, at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, the daughter of George Clinton Hildreth and Virginia Nay. Their children were born at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and they live at 1727 Girard Street, Akron 19, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3970. I. Karen Virginia Cain, born July 9, 1944.  
3971. II. Larry Carder Cain, born September 23, 1946.

2829

PHILLIS AUDRY HILL—8, (*Delmer George Hill—7 Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5*)  
(*Virgie Lee Holloway Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre*)

daughter of Delmer George Hill and Virgie Lee Holloway, was born August 14, 1923, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 16, 1939, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to CHARLES EDWARD MARSH who was born May 6, 1914, at





Ethel, Logan County, West Virginia, the son of Albert Marsh and Jenette Hearld. Charles Edward Marsh served four years in the Navy during World War II, was a survivor of the aircraft carrier Hornet; also served on the USS Princeton. He was formerly married to Mayme Dickinson. He is a coal miner; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Dunbar, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3972. I. Phyllis Jeanette Marsh, born August 14, 1944.  
3973. II. Charles Edward Marsh, born February 25, 1950.

#### 2831

VIRGINIA KATHERINE HILL—8,

(Delmer George Hill—7 Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5)  
(Virgie Lee Holloway Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre )

daughter of Delmer George Hill and Virgie Lee Holloway, was born December 14, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On August 16, 1941, at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, she was married to BASIL LEONARD SHARP who was born May 14, 1920, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Thomas Franklin Sharp and Sadie Lee Burgess. Basil Leonard Sharp is a fireman, employed by the city of Charleston, West Virginia; the family church is Baptist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1404 Sixth Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3974. I. Jack Earl Sharp, born February 20, 1943.  
3975. II. Linda Lee Sharp, born February 23, 1947.

#### 2833

BETTY LOUISE HILL—8, (Delmer George Hill—7 Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5)  
(Virgie Lee Holloway Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre )

daughter of Delmer George Hill and Virgie Lee Holloway, was born January 1, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 28, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ROBERT EVAN McKOWN who was born at Millstone, Calhoun County, West Virginia, the son of Evan McKown and Shirley Powell. Robert Evan McKown is a tank mechanic in the United States Army. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at West Point, Kentucky.

#### CHILDREN:

3976. I. Patricia Louise McKown, born October 9, 1948.  
3977. II. Robert Evan McKown, born January 4, 1950.

#### 2834

DOLLIE MARIE HILL—8, (Delmer George Hill—7 Abel Clark Hill—6 Andrew Clark Hill—5)  
(Virgie Lee Holloway Esther B. Rhodes Orilla Sayre )

daughter of Delmar George Hill and Virgie Lee Holloway, was born February 12, 1932, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On January 12, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to JOSEPH CHESTER ARTHUR who was born January 25, 1921, at Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia, the son of Flava Arthur and Virginia Marie Shea. The family church is Baptist; their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

3978. I. Joseph Allen Arthur, born January 26, 1949.  
3979. II. Delmer Eugene Arthur, born December 3, 1951.

#### 2854

HOWARD CLARENCE STONE—8,

(John Cashus Stone—7 Mary Jane Harrison—6 Ann Elizabeth Hill—5)  
(Cora F. Robinson James Ezra Stone John Harrison )

son of John Cashus Stone and Cora Florence Robinson, was born July 27, 1920, in Mason County,





West Virginia. On June 28, 1941, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, he was married to ORA OLIVE SMITH who was born November 5, 1922, in Jackson County, West Virginia, the daughter of Isaac J. Smith and Pricy ———. Howard Clarence Stone is a machinist, employed by the Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation. The family church is United Brethren, and they live at 713 Franklin Avenue, Belpre, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3980. I. Lynn Karen Stone, born July 18, 1943, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio.  
3981. II. Ronald Howard Stone, born April 30, 1947; at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.  
3982. III. Sharon Diane Stone, born February 11, 1949, at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

2855

WARREN OSBORNE STONE—8,

(John Cashus Stone—7      Mary Jane Harrison—6      Ann Elizabeth Hill—5)  
(Cora F. Robinson      James Ezra Stone      John Harrison      )

son of John Cashus Stone and Cora Florence Robinson, was born October 30, 1922, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. On January 18, 1946, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, he was married to ANN ELIZABETH PRIDE who was born May 29, 1925, at Belpre, Ohio, the daughter of Raymond H. Pride and Mabel Stone Curtis. Warren Osborne Stone graduated from the Belpre, Ohio, High School in 1941; entered the army December 22, 1942, and was discharged January 4, 1946. He served in the 201st Port Battalion, in Okinawa and in Korea. He is a machinist, employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, Parkersburg, West Virginia; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and they live at Belpre, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3983. I. Thomas Warren Stone, born April 18, 1947.  
3984. II. Carol Ann Stone, born December 29, 1948.  
3985. III. John Raymond Stone, born August 3, 1950.

2856

WINONA PEARL STONE—8,

(John Cashus Stone—7      Mary Jane Harrison—6      Ann Elizabeth Hill—5)  
(Cora F. Robinson      James Ezra Stone      John Harrison      )

daughter of John Cashus Stone and Cora Florence Robinson, was born October 21, 1924, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio. On June 14, 1946, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, she was married to HOWARD WAYNE HOLCOMB who was born November 27, 1924, at Belpre, Ohio, the son of Don Moody Holcomb and Jennie Moore. Howard Wayne Holcomb is employed by the Walsh Construction Company; the family church is Methodist; their children were born at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and they live at Bartlett, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3986. I. Cathy Linda Holcomb, born March 28, 1947.  
3987. II. David Wayne Holcomb, born August 10, 1951.

2857

INEZ LORENE STONE—8, (John Cashus Stone—7      Mary Jane Harrison—6      Ann Elizabeth Hill—5)  
(Cora F. Robinson      James Ezra Stone      John Harrison      )

daughter of John Cashus Stone and Cora Florence Robinson, was born November 26, 1926, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio. On June 14, 1946, at Belpre, Ohio, she was married to DALE CLARE CUNNINGHAM who was born January 13, 1925, at Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia, the son of Otis Cunningham and Jennett Johnston. Dale Clare Cunningham is an electrician, employed by the Monongahela Power Company, and they live at Belpre, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3988. I. Elaine Gale Cunningham, born September 9, 1947, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia; died September 9, 1947.





ANNA BELLE STONE—8, (*John Cashus Stone*—7    *Mary Jane Harrison*—6    *Ann Elizabeth Hill*—5)  
                               (*Cora F. Robinson*      *James Ezra Stone*      *John Harrison*)

daughter of John Cashus Stone and Cora Florence Robinson, was born July 21, 1930, at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio. On June 14, 1949, at Belpre, Ohio, she was married to ORVAL ORAS BARICKMAN who was born February 7, 1924, at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, the son of Orval Oras Barickman and Sarah Ellen Santee. Orval Oras Barickman is a boiler operator, employed by Calco Chemical Corporation, at Willow Island, West Virginia, and they live at Belpre, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3989. I. Steven Mark Barickman, born May 7, 1951, at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.

LEROY LAMBERT SAYRE—8,

(*Mary Jane Morrison—7*    *Maggie M. Hill—6*    *George William Hill—5*)  
(*Clifford Lynn Sayre*    *L. Lambert Morrison*    *Annie Laura Stevens* )

son of Mary Jane Morrison and Clifford Lynn Sayre, was born April 25, 1931, at Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia. On May 17, 1953, at Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota, he was married to BONNIE JUNE SAYRE who was born February 7, 1932, at Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota, the daughter of William Leff Sayre and Mary E. Broadbush. Leroy Lambert Sayre served more than four years in the United States Air Force, 90 days overseas, and was discharged October 29, 1955. He is now employed by Fruehauf Trailer Company, and they live at 2556 Livingston Avenue, Lorain, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3989-A. I. Jane E. Sayre, born June 21, 1954, at Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota.

ARTHUR WESLEY WITTMAYER—8.

(Arthur W. Wittmeyer—7	Mary Sophia Wood—6	Anna C. Greenlee—5)
(Mabel Clair Drake	Harry W. Wittmeyer	James W. Wood )

son of Arthur Wesley Wittmeyer and Mabel Clair Drake, was born March 28, 1921, at Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. On June 15, 1946 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, he was married to FRIEDA ELINORE POOL who was born March 9, 1923, at Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado, the daughter of William Warren Pool and Arah Adna Hatfield. Arthur Wesley Wittmeyer is an engineer, employed by the Division of Highways, State of California; the family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 535 Mitchell Drive, San Luis Obispo, California.

CHILDREN:

3990. I. Nancy Denise Wittmeyer, born July 11, 1950, at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.

ROBERT LEWIS SIMMONS—8, (*Ruth B. Wittmeyer*—7 *Dora Belle Wood*—6 *Anna C. Greenlee*—5)  
(*Silas Simmons* *Morton J. Wittmeyer* *James W. Wood* )

son of Ruth Beatrice Wittmeyer and Silas Simmons, was born October 8, 1921, at La Grande, Union County, Oregon. On December 16, 1944, at Pesotum, Champaign County, Illinois, he was married to ELSIE RUTH FACKLER who was born May 9, 1920, at Pesotum, Champaign County, Illinois, the daughter of Oliver George Fackler and Elsie Beulah Tucker. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 1214 West Park, Urbana, Illinois. Their children were born at Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

3991. I. Bobbie Ruth Simmons, born April 12, 1948.

3992. II. Bonnie Elsie Simmons, born February 9, 1952.





## 2905

KEITH SIMMONS—8, (*Ruth B. Wittmeyer*—7      *Dora Belle Wood*—6      *Anna C. Greenlee*—5)  
(*Silas Simmons*      *Morton J. Wittmeyer*      *James W. Wood* )

son of Ruth Beatrice Wittmeyer and Silas Simmons, was born July 21, 1923, at La Grande, Union County, Oregon. On April 11, 1942, at Weiser, Washington County, Idaho, he was married to FRANCES CULBERTSON who was born November 8, 1922, at Baker, Baker County, Oregon, the daughter of Percy Culbertson and Leila Crowe. Keith Simmons is employed by Laura Scudder Food Products, and the family church is Baptist.

## CHILDREN:

3993. I. Carol Ruth Simmons, born May 2, 1944, at Baker, Baker County, Oregon.  
3994. II. Barbara Lynn Simmons, born August 2, 1951; at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

## 2979

PAULINE LORIS STEWART—8,

(Norma Belle Greenlee—7	Millard A. Greenlee—6	Gideon A. Greenlee—5)
(C. C. Stewart	Pearl Mae Little	Mary Belle Riffle )

daughter of Norma Belle Greenlee and Christopher Columbus Stewart, was born July 28, 1925, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On August 2, 1943, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, she was married to FRED AUGUST CULLMAN who was born August 9, 1923, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Fred August Cullman and Edna Lillian Doab. Fred August Cullman is employed by Frank T. Carrol Company; their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 140 Collingwood Road, Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

3995. I. Paula Diane Cullman, born February 19, 1948.  
3996. II. Christopher Frederick Cullman, born September 10, —.

## 2971

JAUNITA GRACE STEWART—8,

(Norma Belle Greenlee—7	Millard A. Greenlee—6	Gideon A. Greenlee—5)
(C. C. Stewart	Pearl Mae Little	Mary Belle Riffle )

daughter of Norma Belle Greenlee and Christopher Columbus Stewart, was born November 24, 1932, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On September 1, 1951, she was married to JAMES ROBERT MALLOY who was born August 24, 1929, at Lincoln Park, Wayne County, Michigan, the son of Frank Malloy and Louise Suptle.

## CHILDREN:

3997. I. Mitchell Robert Malloy, born June 15, 1952, at Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.

## 2973

PHYLLIS LOUISE KNAPP—8,

(Edna Caroline Greenlee—7	Millard A. Greenlee—6	Gideon A. Greenlee—5)
(Raymond Knapp	Pearl Mae Little	Mary Belle Riffle )

daughter of Edna Caroline Greenlee and Raymond Knapp, was born May 3, 1931, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On May 17, 1949, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, She was married to CHARLES EDWARD GARREN who was born March 29, 1929, in Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Kenneth Ellsworth Garren and Elizabeth Williams. Charles Edward Garren is employed by the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company; their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 340 Woodrow Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3998. I. Sheila Ann Garren, born June 18, 1950.  
3999. II. Charles Richard Garren, born December 16, 1952.





ELEANOR LEE MILLER—8. (*Lucy Belle Hill*—7    *Harriet S. Greenlee*—6    *Gideon A. Greenlee*—5)  
                                       (*Otmer Miller*                  *William C. Hill*                  *Mary Belle Riffe* )

daughter of Lucy Belle Hill and Otmer Miller, was born July 17, 1928, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 10, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to CARLOS THOMAS ATKINS who was born October 6, 1927, at Van, Boone County, West Virginia, the son of Toral Lee Atkins and Edith Mae Brown. Carlos Thomas Atkins is employed by the Prudential Insurance Company; the family church is Church of God.

CHILDREN:

4000. I. Sharon Diane Atkins, born February 7, 1950, at Charleston, West Virginia.

3022

DANIEL ELMER JEFFRIES—8,

(Charles Elmer Jeffries—7    Iva May Boles—6    Harriet Ann Greenlee—5)  
(Elsie Mae Hedricks    Enoch E. Jeffries    John Boles    )

son of Charles Elmer Jeffries and Elsie Mae Hendricks, was born October 19, 1932, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio. On June 22, 1951, he was married to NANCY C. EVERLEY.

CHILDREN:

4001. I. Daniel Charles Jeffries, born June 13, 1952.

3115

CAROL ANN SILVERS—8, (*Jessie Olive Barnell—7 William S. Barnell—6 Laura Sutton—5*)  
(*Royce Silvers Dorotha Daniels Olen Barnell*)

daughter of Jessie Olive Barnell and Royce Silvers, married CHARLES SHERMAN.

CHILDREN:

4002. I. Stephen Lynn Sherman.

## NINTH GENERATION

3127

ZELDA GRACE GREENLEE—9,

(Byron T. Greenlee—8      Otis Otho Greenlee—7      W. C. Greenlee—5)  
(Ada Belle Brown      Dora Belle Duff      Lucinda Potter      )

daughter of Byron Templeton Greenlee and Ada Belle Brown, was born March 29, 1921, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 12, 1940, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, she was married to ERNEST WARREN BALCH who was born August 20, 1920, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Delbert Otis Balch and Eliza Katherine Stone. Ernest Warren Balch is a machinist, employed by the Marietta Manufacturing Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4003. I. Joseph Warren Balch, born October 11, 1942, at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

4004. II. Michael Delbert Balch, born April 25, 1950, at Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia.

· 3128

BYRON GREENLEE—9, (*Byron T. Greenlee—8*   *Otis Otho Greenlee—7*   *W. C. Greenlee—5*)  
                                   (*Ada Belle Brown*            *Dora Belle Duff*            *Lucinda Potter*            )

son of Byron Templeton Greenlee and Ada Belle Brown, was born September 6, 1922, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 27, 1947, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to MARGARET BUSH who was born April 20, 1928, at Henderson, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harold Lewis Bush and Edyth Pearl Morrow. Byron Greenlee is a fiscal accounting clerk, employed by the United States government. The family church is Advent Christian, and they live at R.F.D. No. 2, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

4005. I. Judy Darlene, born October 11, 1948, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.





## EMOGENE RUTH GREENLEE—9,

(Byron T. Greenlee—8      Otis Otho Greenlee—7      W. C. Greenlee—5)  
 (Ada Belle Brown      Dora Belle Duff      Lucinda Potter )

daughter of Byron Templeton Greenlee and Ada Belle Brown, was born July 27, 1924, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia. On November 11, 1944, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, she was married to JAMES HERMAN SELBY who was born May 30, 1921, at Ambrosia, Mason County, West Virginia, the son of Herman Selby and Stella Baxter. James Herman Selby is a millright foreman, employed by the Mason Furniture Corporation. The family church is Advent; their children were born at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Box 124-A, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4006. I. Sandra Jean Selby, born June 28, 1951.  
 4007. II. David James Selby, born June 3, 1953.

## 3143

ROY DAWN WATSON—9, (Nellie Alta Greenlee—8      French L. Greenlee—7      John M. Greenlee—6)  
 (Roy Everett Watson      Dora Bell Coleman      Loretta Sullivan )

son of Nellie Alta Greenlee and Roy Everett Watson, was born April 5, 1918, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. On January 28, 1950, at Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, he was married to BEATRICE JEAN ANTHONY who was born July 7, 1926, at Whiting, Lake County, Indiana, the daughter of Clifford J. Anthony and Nina Beatrice Thomas. Roy Dawn Watson is an officer in the United States Navy. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Apartment D, 8576 Cottage Toll Road, Norfolk 3, Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4008. I. Jefry Lynn Watson, born October 3, 1950, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

## 3144

## BROOKS EMERSON MELLECKER—9,

(Nina Margaret Greenlee—8      French L. Greenlee—7      John M. Greenlee—6)  
 (Brooks E. Mellecker      Dora Bell Coleman      Loretta Sullivan )

son of Nina Margaret Greenlee and Brooks Emerson Mellecker, was born January 2, 1926, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. On July 1, 1947, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, he was married to SHIRLEY RUTH SMITH who was born December 17, 1927, at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the daughter of Andrew Leslie Smith and Edythe Winifred Penney. Brooks Emerson Mellecker is loan manager for Hicks Loan Service. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box 3, Waverly, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

4009. I. Brooks Emerson Mellecker, born July 27, 1948, at Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.  
 4010. II. Scott "S" Mellecker, born December 31, 1949, at Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.  
 4011. III. Steven Alan Mellecker, born September 7, 1952, at Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.

## 3149

## NANCY CHARLOTTE SAYRE—9,

(Conrad Fisher Sayre—8      Mina Ferguson—7      Harriet Greenlee—6 )  
 (Charlotte Mae Burnell      David A. Sayre      William A. Ferguson)

daughter of Conrad Fisher Sayre and Charlotte Mae Burnell, was born October 24, 1918, at Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia. On January 23, 1943, she was married to FRANK EDGAR TULLY who was born December 25, 1918, the son of William Andrew Tully and Carrie Scraggs. They live at 1536 Lee Street, Charleston, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

4012. I. Frank Edgar Tully, born April 19, 1944, at Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.  
 4013. II. Constance Sayre Tully, born October 16, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 3151

ROBERT WILLIAM SAYRE—9,

(Robert William Sayre—8 Mina Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 )  
 (Lillian Capehart David A. Sayre William A. Ferguson)

son of Robert William Sayre and Lillian Mae Capehart, was born January 10, 1928, at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 1, 1951, at Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, he was married to WINONA LOUISE HART who was born August 14, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Jason Cyrus Hart and Loretta Hill. Robert William Sayre is employed by the Borden Company. The family church is Presbyterian, and they live at 1824 North Staunton Road, Huntington, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

4014. I. Robert William Sayre, born March 20, 1953, at Huntington, West Virginia.

## 3153

JAMES FORREST NOFFSINGER—9,

(Virginia Ruth Greene—8 Minnie Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 )  
 (George R. Noffsinger Emory Greene William A. Ferguson)

son of Virginia Ruth Greene and George Ralph Noffsinger, was born April 8, 1924, at Bancroft, Putnam County, West Virginia. On April 14, 1949, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, he was married to MURIEL JOSEPHINE BURNS who was born August 19, 1926, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia, the daughter of Willard Scott Burns (born February 3, 1888) and Bessie Pearl Hill. James Forrest Noffsinger is employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 206 West 34th Street, Belle, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

4015. I. Joseph Forrest Noffsinger, born October 7, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 3154

HARRIET JEAN NOFFSINGER—9,

(Virginia Ruth Greene—8 Minnie Ferguson—7 Harriet Greenlee—6 )  
 (George R. Noffsinger Emory Greene William A. Ferguson)

daughter of Virginia Ruth Greene and George Ralph Noffsinger, was born December 5, 1925, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On December 21, 1945, at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, she was married to RICHARD DONALD DE ARMENT who was born May 16, 1919, at Mount Jackson, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, the son of Roy De Arment and Mearl Alberta Griswold. Richard Donald De Arment is a field biologist for the Texas Game and Fish Commission. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Wheeler, Texas.

# CHILDREN:

4016. I. Richard Donald De Arment, born October 26, 1948, at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.  
 4017. II. Dixie Lynette De Arment, born July 16, 1952, at Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas.

## 3185

JOANN RUTH COSSIN—9, (Helen Freda Smith—8 William C. Smith—7 Martha F. Greenlee—6 )  
 (Dencil Ray Cossin Sylvia N. Casto William P. Smith )

daughter of Helen Freda Smith and Dencil Ray Cossin, was born July 23, 1927, in Mason County, West Virginia. She was first married to FRANK LEE HARMON who was born about 1922. She was later married to ROBERT OTTERBEINE ERRETT. They live at Leon, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

4018. I. Helen Ruth Harmon, born March 27, 1945, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia.  
 4019. II. Robert Otterbeine Errett, born February 19, 1949, at Leon, West Virginia.





CHARLES HUMESTON—9, (*Nelle Grace Boyce—8* *Cassandra M. Hart—7* *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*)  
(*Charles Humeston* *John Carter Boyce* *Margaret E. Miller* )

son of Nelle Grace Boyce and Charles Humeston, was born May 28, 1920, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On July 20, 1942, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to MARGARET JEAN HOGUE who was born October 9, 1920, at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Chester Clair Hogue and Bernice Beal.

## CHILDREN:

4020. I. James Richard Humeston, born August 20, 1945, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

RICHARD ALLAN McCABE—9,

(*Gladys Arlene Boyce—8* *Cassandra M. Hart—7* *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*)  
(*Lester Jay McCabe* *John Carter Boyce* *Margaret E. Miller* )

son of Gladys Arlene Boyce and Lester Jay McCabe, was born February 9, 1922, at Woodward, Dallas County, Iowa. On March 5, 1942, he was married to CLARA BELLE OAKLAND who was born January 18, 1923, the daughter of Ed Oakland and Katherine ———. They live at Ankeny, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

4021. I. Karen Louise McCabe, born January 1, 1943, at Ames, Story County, Iowa.

VIVIAN LOUISE McCABE—9,

(*Gladys Arlene Boyce—8* *Cassandra M. Hart—7* *Nathan Greenlee Hart—6*)  
(*Lester Jay McCabe* *John Carter Boyce* *Margaret E. Miller* )

daughter of Gladys Arlene Boyce and Lester Jay McCabe, was born February 9, 1925, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On December 12, 1943, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, she was married to MARION McCLURE BRECKINRIDGE who was born March 11, 1922, at Marathon, Buena Vista County, Iowa; died August 26, 1952, at Ames, Story County, Iowa, and is buried in the cemetery at Cambridge, Iowa. He was a farmer and operated his own farm; the son of Marion McClure Breckinridge and Verna Edith Tietge. The family church is Lutheran. The children were born at Ames, Story County, Iowa, and the family lives at 1227 Wilson, Ames, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

4022. I. Linda Kay Breckinridge, born October 1, 1944.  
4023. II. Randall Wayne Breckinridge, born October 21, 1945.  
4024. III. Pamela Sue Breckinridge, born June 16, 1951.

ARLENE REED—9, (*Shelby Reed—8* *Della Madge Slocum—7* *Sarah Jane Smith—6*)  
(*Ina Hickman* *Hiram Wilson Reed* *Nelson E. Slocum* )

daughter of Shelby Reed and Ina Hickman, was born April 26, 1918, in Wayne County, Iowa. In Wayne County, Iowa, she was married to WILBUR LINLEY LEE who was born September 23, 1908. On September 15, 1946, she was married to RALPH EUGENE STREET who was born January 18, 1911, the son of Lynn Street and Ida Kipper. The family church is Baptist. The children were born in Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

4025. I. Nancy Ann Lee, born December 4, 1938.  
4026. II. Donald Dean Lee, born May 12, 1941.  
4027. III. Jerry Wilbur Lee, born April 4, 1943.  
4028. IV. Roger Eugene Street, born March 10, 1952.

GERALDINE MAE REED—9, (*Carl Reed—8* *Della Madge Slocum—7* *Sarah Jane Smith—6*)  
(*Mabel S. Niebling* *Hiram W. Reed* *Nelson E. Slocum* )

daughter of Carl Reed and Mabel Savilla Niebling, was born June 15, 1919, in Wayne County,





Iowa. On July 19, 1941, she was married to JAMES BOUEY FRAME who was born March 28, 1919, at Melrose, Monroe County, Iowa, the son of Homer H. Frame and Eva Bouey. James Bouey Frame is a farmer. Their children were born in Wayne County, Iowa, and they live at Melrose, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

4029. I. James Lewis Frame, born October 25, 1942.  
4030. II. Michael Carl Frame, born March 6, 1946.

#### 3245

JOSEPH WILSON MERRICK—9, (*Lulu Reed—8 Della Madge Slocum—7 Sarah Jane Smith—6*)  
(*Reed Merrick Hiram W. Reed Nelson E. Slocum* )

son of Lulu Reed and Reed Merrick, was born May 10, 1928, in Wayne County, Iowa. On May 27, 1950, at Stanberry, Gentry County, Missouri, he was married to IRMA MAXINE JENSEN who was born April 13, 1928, at Clyde, Nodaway County, Missouri, the daughter of John Christian Jensen and Unez Gunter. Joseph Wilson Merrick is a salesman, employed by the Crete Mills, Crete, Nebraska. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 204 South Kinsey, Carrollton, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

4031. I. Michael Reed Merrick, born February 4, 1951, at Spencer, Clay County, Iowa.  
4032. II. Patricia Jo Merrick, born July 13, 1953, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

#### 3248

DEAN ARTHUR BLACKMAN—9,

(*Clarence Everett Blackman—8 Margaret A. Slocum—7 Sarah Jane Smith—6*)  
(*Helen Leola Wood Charles C. Blackman Nelson E. Slocum* )

son of Clarence Everett Blackman and Helen Leola Wood, was born May 5, 1921, in Clarke County, Iowa. On June 7, 1942, at Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to GWENDOLIN DARLENE SALLMAN who was born December 20, 1918, at Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of George Erhard Sallman and Lura Etta Garton. Dean Arthur Blackman is an elevator machinist, employed by Westinghouse Electric Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at 2418½ Burt, Omaha, Nebraska.

#### CHILDREN:

4033. I. Patricia Ann Blackman, born June 21, 1944, at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.  
4034. II. Dennis Dean Blackman, born February 1, 1952, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

#### 3249

BETTY JANE BLACKMAN—9,

(*Clarence Everett Blackman—8 Margaret A. Slocum—7 Sarah Jane Smith—6*)  
(*Helen Leola Wood Charles C. Blackman Nelson E. Slocum* )

daughter of Clarence Everett Blackman and Helen Leola Wood, was born March 22, 1922, in Clarke County, Iowa. On October 19, 1943, she was married to ARLIE MILO McCULLOUGH. They live at Humeston, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

4035. I. Nancy Dawn McCullough, born May 16, 1953, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa.

#### 3252

LLOYD COFFEY—9, (*Lloyd Lyle Coffey—8 Ethel Lovisa Smith—7 Alpheous Smith—6*)  
(*Harriet A. Allred Cresse Coe Coffey Mary E. Dollarhyde* )

son of Lloyd Lyle Coffey and Harriet Almira Allred, was born November 13, 1919, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On December 15, 1945, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, he was married to JANE ELOISE LONGSTREET who was born December 6, 1922, at New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, the daughter of Porter Archie Longstreet and Refah Lorraine Schlegel. Lloyd Coffey is a mechanic for Hudson Sales and Service. The family church is Methodist, and they live at University Park, Iowa.





# CHILDREN:

4036. I. Jaqueline Joy Coffey, born October 24, 1951, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

3253

AVIS LUCELIA COFFEY—9,

(Lloyd Lyle Coffey—8      Ethel Lovisa Smith—7      Alpheous Smith—6 )  
(Harriet A. Allred      Cresse Coe Coffey      Mary E. Dollarhyde)

daughter of Lloyd Lyle Coffey and Harriet Almira Allred, was born January 27, 1923, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On January 24, 1942, at Taintor, Mahaska County, Iowa, she was married to WAYNE EDWIN NORTHCUTT who was born February 12, 1921, at Taintor, Mahaska County, Iowa, the son of Edwin Jennings Northcutt and Gladys Mae Evans. Wayne Edwin Northcutt served in the Air Corps during World War II, from October 17, 1942, until January 7, 1946. He was in the Pacific theatre and the Philippine Islands with the 403rd Bomber Squadron, 43rd Bomber Group, 5th Air Force. He is a farm implement mechanic, employed by the Lytle Implement Company, Oskaloosa, Iowa. The family church is Methodist, and they live at University Park, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

4037. I. Janice Lynn Northcutt, born December 4, 1946, at Taintor, Mahaska County, Iowa.  
4038. II. Sandra Joan Northcutt, born April 20, 1950, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; died April 20, 1950.

3254

CALVIN RAYDEAN COFFEY—9,

(Lloyd Lyle Coffey—8      Ethel Lovisa Smith—7      Alpheous Smith—6 )  
(Harriet A. Allred      Cresse Coe Coffey      Mary E. Dollarhyde)

son of Lloyd Lyle Coffee and Harriet Almira Allred, was born November 27, 1924, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On August 4, 1946, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, he was married to NELDA MARIE BURBANK who was born May 30, 1923, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, the daughter of Worth Nelson Burbank and Mabel Faye Longaker. Calvin Raydean Coffey received a Bachelor of Arts degree from William Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. During World War II, he served two and one half years in the navy in the Pacific theatre. He is a salesman for Mahaska Skel Gas Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at South F. Extension, R.F.D. No. 6, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Their children were born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

4039. I. Connie Rae Coffey, born July 15, 1947.  
4040. II. Russell Coffey, born September —, 1951.

3258

MAYNARD DWAIN COFFEY—9,

(Alonzo Alvin Coffey—8      Ethel Lovisa Smith—7      Alpheous Smith—6 )  
(Alice Adene Surbaugh      Cresse Coe Coffey      Mary E. Dollarhyde)

son of Alonzo Alvin Coffey and Alice Adene Surbaugh, was born October 28, 1922, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. On August 8, 1943, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, he was married to HELEN PATRICIA MARKS who was born March 19, 1924, at Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa, the daughter of Harry William Marks and Margaret Angelia Fluckey. Maynard Dwain Coffey is assistant manager of the Humeston Telephone Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Humeston, Iowa.

# CHILDREN:

4041. I. Kay Jeannine Coffey, born September 2, 1950, at Leon, Decatur County, Iowa.

3259

ROBERT EDGAR COFFEY—9

(Alonzo Alvin Coffey—8      Ethel Lovisa Smith—7      Alpheous Smith—6 )  
(Alice Adene Surbaugh      Cresse Coe Coffey      Mary E. Dollarhyde)

son of Alonzo Alvin Coffey and Alice Adene Surbaugh, was born November 7, 1925, at Humeston,





Wayne County, Iowa. At Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri, he was married to MILDRED MAXINE PORTER who was born December 22, 1929, at Hedrick, Keokuk County, Iowa, the daughter of Walter Porter and Lula Hazeltine Hollingsworth. Robert Edgar Coffey is an electrician, employed by Glass Electric Company, Perry, Iowa. The family church is Methodist, and their address is 607 North D. Street, Indianola, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

4042. I. Lynn Denise Coffey, born March 14, 1951, at Perry, Dallas County, Iowa.

3264

CAROLYN ERMALEE RICKERT—9,

(Thelma Irene Coffey—8 Ethel Lovisa Smith—7 Alpheous Smith—6 )  
(Clarence L. Rickert Cresse Coc Coffey Mary E. Dollarhyde)

daughter of Thelma Irene Coffey and Clarence Lloyd Rickert, was born June 15, 1925, at Humes-ton, Wayne County, Iowa. On July 4, 1945, at Russell, Lucas County, Iowa, she was married to PAUL EDWARD LAWRENCE who was born November 18, 1923, the son of Vernon Lawrence and Estella Sims. Paul Edward Lawrence was in the National Guard at the beginning of World War II. He was in the North Africa campaign and taken prisoner by the Germans, February 17, 1943 and released April 14, 1945. He is a salesman, employed by Uptown-Home Auto Supply Company, Incorporated. The family church is Baptist. Their children, except the youngest, were born at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and they live at 6121 2nd Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN:

4043. I. Paul Edward Lawrence, born July 15, 1946.  
4044. II. Suzette Lawrence, born December 28, 1947.  
4045. III. Kathie Kay Lawrence, born November 16, 1948.  
4045-A. IV. Gary Lee Lawrence, born November 13, 1949, at Indianola, Warren County, Iowa.

3272

HAZEL LEE WELLING—9, (Lola Belle Stephens—8 Georgia R. Riffle—7 Harriet Smith—6 )  
(Alan R. Welling John Levy Stephens George W. Riffle)

daughter of Lola Belle Stephens and Alan Russell Welling, was born January 16, 1925, in Jackson County, West Virginia. On January 30, 1946, she was married to WILLIAM LEONARD JACOBS who was born June 26, 1922, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Gilbert Lewis Jacobs and Beulah Macel Carte. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 345, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4046. I. Nancy Ellen Jacobs, born February 7, 1947.  
4047. II. Nina Elizabeth Jacobs, born April 16, 1950.  
4048. III. William Leonard Jacobs, born March 27, 1951.

3281

GERTRUDE AGNES ADKINS—9, (Freeda Agnes Riffle—8 John C. Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6 )  
(Thomas Marvin Adkins Minnie M. Decker Lewis E. Riffle )

daughter of Freeda Agnes Riffle and Thomas Marvin Adkins, was born November 5, 1929, at Ar-buckle, Mason County, West Virginia. On June 29, 1947, she was married to WILLARD EUGENE COPEN who was born May 27, 1929, in Wirt County, West Virginia, the son of Ransom Eugene Copen and Laura Landora Ledsome. Their children were born at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 10, Box 769, 4860 Barrymore Avenue, Akron 19, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

4049. I. Larry Wayne Copen, born April 3, 1948.  
4050. II. Reta Darlene Copen, born September 17, 1951.

3283

GOLDA MAE BRADSHAW—9, (Ruba Agnes Riffle—8 Isaac M. Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6 )  
(Homer J. Bradshaw Rosa Lee Decker Lewis E. Riffle )

daughter of Ruba Agnes Riffle and Homer Jackson Bradshaw, was born May 7, 1922, at Broun-





land, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 29, 1940, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to WALTER GARNETT HUDNALL who was born April 9, 1911, at Crown Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of John Pryor Hudnall and Martha Jane Griggs. Walter Garnett Hudnall is employed by E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 109 Garrison Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

4051. I. Martha Jane Hudnall, born December 23, 1941.  
4052. II. Margaret Elizabeth Hudnall, born August 25, 1946.  
4053. III. Walter Garnett Hudnall, born November 19, 1952.

3284

CHARLES RALPH BRADSHAW—9,

(Ruba Agnes Riffle—8      Isaac M. Riffle—7      Sarepta J. Smith—6)  
(Homer J. Bradshaw      Rosa Lee Decker      Lewis E. Riffle )

son of Ruba Agnes Riffle and Homer Jackson Bradshaw, was born May 2, 1924, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 11, 1945, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to ANNA BELLE KEITH who was born August 9, 1927, at Kerr, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of George Warren Keith and Arlona Parson. Charles Ralph Bradshaw is warehouse manager for Lott and Geckler Rug Company. Their children were born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and they live at 2043 Loretta Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

4054. I. Keith Ralph Bradshaw, born March 23, 1949.  
4055. II. Douglas Warren Bradshaw, born December 28, 1950.

3286

HERBERT ERVIN BRADSHAW—9,

(Ruba Agnes Riffle—8      Isaac M. Riffle—7      Sarepta J. Smith—6)  
(Homer J. Bradshaw      Rosa Lee Decker      Lewis E. Riffle )

son of Ruba Agnes Riffle and Homer Jackson Bradshaw, was born May 5, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 25, 1945, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, he was married to FLOY NADINE SANDERS who was born December 22, 1928, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, the daughter of Noah Calvin Sanders and Nancy Elizabeth Price. After separation from his first wife, he was married to ALICE LOUISE HIX, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She was born May 31, 1932, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, the daughter of Clark Edwin Hix and Bessie Gertrude Todd. Herbert Ervin Bradshaw is employed by Crowell-Collier Publishing Company. Their children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, and they live at 614½ Mason Street, Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

4056. I. Joy Nadine Bradshaw, born October 18, 1946, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
4057. II. Sandra Lee Bradshaw, born July 29, 1948.  
4058. III. Herbert Ervin Bradshaw, born August 7, 1950.

3287

MARY EVELYN BRADSHAW—9,

(Ruba Agnes Riffle—8      Isaac M. Riffle—7      Sarepta J. Smith—6)  
(Homer J. Bradshaw      Rosa Lee Decker      Lewis E. Riffle )

daughter of Ruba Agnes Riffle and Homer Jackson Bradshaw, was born September 18, 1930, at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 3, 1947, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to KENNETH EARL WILLIAMS who was born October 7, 1926, at Vinton, Gallia County, Ohio. He is a mechanic, employed by Judy Motor Sales. The family church is Church of God, and their children were born at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

4059. I. Mary Lou Williams, born August 17, 1948.





4060. II. Betty Jean Williams, born September 28, 1949.  
 4061. III. Vickie Lynn Williams, born August 2, 1951.

### 3289

ELVA LEE BOSWORTH—9, (*Birtie Maybelle Riffle—8 Isaac M. Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
 (*Charles J. Bosworth Rosa Lee Decker Lewis E. Riffle*)

daughter of Birtie Maybelle Riffle and Charles Jefferson Bosworth, was born October 23, 1925, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. On April 18, 1944, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to STEPHEN BLANKENSHIP who was born April 6, 1921, at Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, the son of George Venton Blankenship and Vergie Mae Davis. Stephen Blankenship is a farmer. The family church is Church of God, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, New Holland, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

4062. I. Linda Lee Blankenship, born January 16, 1945, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
 4063. II. Judith Rose Blankenship, born March 5, 1946, at Lima, Allen County, Ohio.  
 4064. III. Genevieve Blankenship, born July 25, 1947, at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.  
 4065. IV. Freda Mae Blankenship, born August 2, 1948, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.  
 4066. V. Connie Jo Blankenship, born November 7, 1949, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

### 3290

JAMES ELWOOD BOSWORTH—9,

(*Birtie Maybelle Riffle—8 Isaac M. Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
 (*Charles J. Bosworth Rosa Lee Decker Lewis E. Riffle*)

son of Birtie Maybelle Riffle and Charles Jefferson Bosworth, was born May 26, 1927, at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. On June 8, 1950, at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, he was married to HELEN VIRGINIA ROBERTS who was born August 11, 1932, at Sweetland, Lincoln County, West Virginia, the daughter of Earl Mont Roberts and Christmas Elzadie (?) Pelfrey. James Elwood Bosworth is a mechanic, employed by Hancock Steel Company, and they live at Rexmere Hotel, 3544 Second Boulevard, Detroit 1, Michigan.

#### CHILDREN:

4067. I. Wilma Joyce Bosworth, born January 12, 1953, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

### 3291

ERMA RUTH BOSWORTH—9, (*Birtie Maybelle Riffle—8 Isaac M. Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
 (*Charles J. Bosworth Rosa Lee Decker Lewis E. Riffle*)

daughter of Birtie Maybelle Riffle and Charles Jefferson Bosworth, was born June 7, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. At Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, she was married to RAY EMERSON DRUMMOND who was born March 12, 1927, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, the son of Lester Emerson Drummond and Minnie May Rupe. Ray Emerson Drummond is employed by Owens Illinois Glass Company. The family church is Church of God. Their children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Chillicothe, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

4068. I. Janita Elain Drummond, born May 18, 1947, at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.  
 4069. II. Rita Pauline Drummond, born September 13, 1948.  
 4070. III. Lois Jean Drummond, born March 1, 1950.  
 4071. IV. Larry Ray Drummond, born June 23, 1951.

### 3301

IRENE AVALEE VANCE—9, (*Iva Lee Bennett—8 Nellie Jane Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
 (*Robert Lee Vance Lewis Edgar Bennett Lewis E. Riffle*)

daughter of Iva Lee Bennett and Robert Lee Vance, was born September 17, 1918, at Pettus, Raleigh County, West Virginia. On July 15, 1945, at Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, she was married to ELMER MAX HOUCK who was born June 6, 1917, in Kentucky, the





son of Virgil Houck and Mary Gollihugh. Elmer Max Houck served in the armed forces during World War II, from August 8, 1939, until June 16, 1945. He took part in the African invasion, Tunis, Algiers and Sicily, and was in the initial landing in Normandy, June 6, 1944. Attained the rank of Sergeant. He is employed by Mountain State Gas Company. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Dawes, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4072. I. Neal Vance Houck, born May 3, 1946, at Charleston, West Virginia.

#### 3302

CHESTER RAY VANCE—9, (*Iva Lee Bennett—8 Nellie Jane Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
(*Robert Lee Vance Lewis Edgar Bennett Lewis E. Riffle*)

son of Iva Lee Bennett and Robert Lee Vance, was born July 21, 1920, at Edwight, Raleigh County, West Virginia. At Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, he was married to AGATHA RUTH GREEN who was born December 23, 1922, at Hernshaw, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Bern C. Green and Susan Johnson. Chester Ray Vance served in the armed forces during World War II, from May 23, 1942, until November 1, 1945. He attained the rank of sergeant; served in Africa and Italy, and was on the Austrian border at the end of the war. He is employed by Household Finance Corporation. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Dawes, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4073. I. Chester Ray Vance, born January 9, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 3304

IVA LEE HAPPENY—9, (*Edna Florence Bennett—8 Nellie Jane Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
(*Ralph Bert Happeny Lewis Edgar Bennett Lewis E. Riffle*)

daughter of Edna Florence Bennett and Ralph Bert Happeny, was born September 9, 1929, at Dorothy, Raleigh County, West Virginia. On January 15, 1949, at Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM EARL DAVIS who was born October 7, 1928, at Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, the son of Harry Lee Davis and Minnie Sergent. William Earl Davis is a mechanic, employed by the Y. and O. Coal Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is Box H, Sylvester, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4074. I. Deborah Ann Davis, born June 29, 1952, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

#### 3311

BETTY JO UPTON—9, (*Dollie Beatrice Riffle—8 Henry Jesse Riffle—7 Sarepta J. Smith—6*)  
(*Fred Upton Lucy Luella Sayre Lewis E. Riffle*)

daughter of Dollie Beatrice Riffle and Fred Upton, was born May 29, 1933. On March 25, 1949, she was married to CLINTON McKEE who was born August —, 1931.

#### CHILDREN:

4075. I. Glenda Mae McKee.  
4075-A. II. Susan McKee.  
4075-B. III. Norbert Fredrick McKee.

#### 3325

WILLIAM FRANKLIN KELLY—9,  
(*Estelle Mae Botkin—8 Flora Emeline Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Edward Booker Kelly Benjamin F. Botkin Sarah M. Smith*)

son of Estelle Mae Botkin and Edward Booker Kelly, was born November 5, 1913, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 6, 1933, he was married to LEAH ROGAN GEYER who was born June 17, 1913, at Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, the daughter of Elmer Geyer and Ann Rogan. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1702 East Warren Avenue, Victoria, Texas.





# CHILDREN:

- 4076. I. Barbara Leah Kelly, born September 6, 1936.
- 4077. II. William Franklin Kelly, born June 9, 1938.
- 4078. III. Kathleen Kay Kelly, born March 3, 1944.

3327

ROBERT KELLY MONTAGUE—9,

(Minnie Myrtle Botkin—8    Flora Emeline Smith—7    William W. Smith—6)  
(Ivan Brown Montague    Benjamin F. Botkin    Sarah M. Smith    )

son of Minnie Myrtle Botkin and Ivan Brown Montague, was born December 19, 1927, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 11, 1947, at Newport, Herkimer County, North Carolina, he was married to KATHRYN EDWARDS who was born May 11, 1926, at Newport, Herkimer County, North Carolina, the daughter of Sam D. Edwards and Rena Robinson. Robert Kelly Montague is an accountant and has a business of his own. The family church is Methodist, and they live at Newport, North Carolina.

# CHILDREN:

- 4079. I. Robert Samuel Montague, born September 28, 1952, at Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.

3328

EILEENE MYRTLE MAY BOTKIN—9,

(Frank W. Botkin—8    Flora Emeline Smith—7    William W. Smith—6)  
(Ernestine Jones    Benjamin F. Botkin    Sarah M. Smith    )

daughter of Frank William Botkin and Ernestine Edna (Mary Enetta) Jones, was born October 17, 1917, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 31, 1933, at Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, she was married to DONALD ROY KAILEY who was born October 8, 1915, at Denver, Denver County, Colorado, the son of Gilbert Roy Kailey and Elsa Marie Bray. Donald Roy Kailey is a meatcutter, employed by Safeway Stores, Incorporated. He served in the armed forces, during World War II, from March 26, 1945, until January 16, 1946. The family church is Methodist and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Diamond, Missouri.

# CHILDREN:

- 4080. I. Donald Malcolm Kailey, born February 9, 1935, at Englewood, Colorado.
- 4081. II. Gilbert Roy Kailey, born August 20, 1937, in Arapahoe County, Colorado.
- 4082. III. Karen Ernestine Kailey, born August 25, 1940, in Arapahoe County, Colorado.
- 4083. IV. Elizabeth Marie Kailey, born August 17, 1945, at Denver, Colorado.

3329

VIRGINIA FRANCES BOTKIN—9,

(Frank W. Botkin—8    Flora Emeline Smith—7    William W. Smith—6)  
(Thelma L. Rule    Benjamin F. Botkin    Sarah M. Smith    )

daughter of Frank William Botkin and Thelma Leona Rule, was born November 3, 1924, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 19, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RAYMOND EDWARD SMITH who was born January 29, 1923, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the son of Delbert Roy Smith and Jessie Marie Pritt. Raymond Edward Smith served in the navy during World War II, from January 29, 1941, until September 9, 1945. He served on the USS West Virginia, until it was sunk at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941, then served on the USS Mahan, until it was sunk in December 1944. He is an electrician, employed by Hanover Neon Electric Corporation. The family church is Church of Christ, and they live at 2028 Ferris Road, Columbus 11, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

- 4084. I. Roger Keith Smith, born July 20, 1946, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 4085. II. Steven Edward Smith, born April 30, 1948, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.





## JOSEPH WILLIAM BOARD—9,

(Mary Viola Smith—8      Jesse D. Smith—7      William Wythal Smith—6)  
 (Edwin Ralph Board      Mary Frances Pauley      Sarah Margaret Smith )

son of Mary Viola Smith and Edwin Ralph Board, was born October 27, 1917, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 17, 1936, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to RUBY ONA DRAKE who was born April 6, 1919, at Looneyville, Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of John Wesley Drake and Effie Mae Sparr. Joseph William Board is a machinist, employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation; also a minister of the Church of God. Their children were born at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Monmouth, Saint Albans, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4086. I. Mary June Board, born September 15, 1937.  
 4087. II. Sandra Kay Board, born August 7, 1942.

## 3335

## GLENVA FRANCES MORRIS—9,

(Lola Macel Smith—8      Jesse D. Smith—7      William Wythal Smith—6)  
 (Herbert W. Morris      Mary F. Pauley      Sarah Margaret Smith )

daughter of Lola Macel Smith and Herbert Wesley Morris, was born February 19, 1921, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On October 12, 1936, at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to WILLIAM CLIFFORD KIRK who was born January 22, 1916, at Blair, Logan County, West Virginia, the son of Emory Lester Kirk and Lily Mae Foster. He died April 23, 1944, and is buried at Bloomingrose, West Virginia. He was employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. After the death of her first husband, Glenva Frances Morris was married to FRANK JOSEPH PERRY. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1452 Kenwood Drive, Winston Salem, North Carolina.

## CHILDREN:

4088. I. Elizabeth Frances Kirk, born January 6, 1939, at Wharton, Boone County, West Virginia.  
 4089. II. William Paul Kirk, born June 30, 1941, at Wharton, Boone County, West Virginia.  
 4090. III. Frank Joseph Perry, born November 16, 1951, at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

## 3336

## RICHARD SMITH MORRIS—9,

(Lola Macel Smith—8      Jesse D. Smith—7      William Wythal Smith—6)  
 (Herbert W. Morris      Mary F. Pauley      Sarah Margaret Smith )

son of Lola Macel Smith and Herbert Wesley Morris, was born July 21, 1924, at Clendenin, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 14, 1945, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ELIZABETH ERTHALEE SHAFER who was born August 24, 1925, at Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Samuel Vincent Shafer and Alda Myrtle Pauley. Richard Smith Morris is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Advent Christian, and they live at 806½ Park Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4091. I. Richard Samuel Morris, born October 3, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 3337

## CONWARD GAIL JENNINGS—9,

(Leota Florence Smith—8      Charlie Guy Smith—7      William W. Smith—6)  
 (Oscar Roy Jennings      Gracie B. Chandler      Sarah M. Smith )

son of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born March 2, 1922, in Kanawha County,





ty, West Virginia. In Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to LULA LEE MYERS who was born September 13, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Wilbur Myers and Rosa Mae Burgess. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4092. I. Denny Gail Jennings, born April 29, 1947.  
4093. II. Pamela Renay Jennings, born August 25, 1948.

#### 3338

DIMP CARL JENNINGS—9, (*Leota Florence Smith—8 Charlie Guy Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Oscar Roy Jennings Gracie B. Chandler Sarah M. Smith*)

son of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born September 6, 1924, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 14, 1945, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to ERNESTINE MILDRED ROBINSON who was born March 21, 1928, at Sanderson, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Charles Edward Robinson and Rachel Flowers. Dimp Carl Jennings is employed by the Arrow Rug Company. The family church is Advent. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4094. I. Curtis Bryant Jennings, born November 16, 1946.  
4095. II. Yvonne Jean Jennings, born June 3, 1950.  
4096. III. Larry Carl Jennings, born May 31, 1951.

#### 3339

MARY UDEAN JENNINGS—9,

(*Leota Florence Smith—8 Charlie Guy Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Oscar Roy Jennings Gracie B. Chandler Sarah M. Smith*)

daughter of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born November 15, 1925, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 7, 1944, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to MONROE DIXSON OSBORNE who was born October 10, 1910, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Judge Monroe Osborne and Biddie Carte. Monroe Dixson Osborne is employed by Sears Roebuck and Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4097. I. Roy Monroe Osborne, born February 18, 1946.  
4098. II. Sherry Towana Osborne, born July 23, 1948.

#### 3340

BETTY LEE JENNINGS—9, (*Leota Florence Smith—8 Charlie Guy Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Oscar Roy Jennings Gracie B. Chandler Sarah M. Smith*)

daughter of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born February 21, 1927, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 11, 1943, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ELMER JERALD WOLFE who was born December 11, 1919, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of George Madison Wolfe and Viola Walse. Elmer Jerald Wolfe is employed by the Arrow Rug Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4099. I. Jerry Roy Wolfe, born May 15, 1944.  
4100. II. Trudy Karen Wolfe, born May 21, 1945.  
4101. III. Elmer Madison Wolfe, born June 11, 1947.  
4102. IV. Charlotte Juanita Wolfe, born October 22, 1949.  
4103. V. Vickie Darlene Wolfe, born March 6, 1951.





## BASIL SMITH JENNINGS—9,

(*Leota Florence Smith—8*      *Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William W. Smith—6*)  
 (*Oscar Roy Jennings*      *Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah M. Smith* )

son of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born September 27, 1929, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was married to JAUNITA PHILLIS KINCAID who was born June 29, 1932, at Guthrie, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Vance Kincaid and Bessie Moffatt. Basil Smith Jennings is employed by the Arrow Rug Company. The family church is Baptist. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at Elkview, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4104. I. Thomas Allen Jennings, born June 24, 1949.  
 4105. II. Barbara Joyce Jennings, born July 15, 1951.

## 3343

## PEGGY GRACE JENNINGS—9,

(*Leota Florence Smith—8*      *Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William W. Smith—6*)  
 (*Oscar Roy Jennings*      *Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah M. Smith* )

daughter of Leota Florence Smith and Oscar Roy Jennings, was born February 12, 1934, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On July 20, 1951, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to RUSSELL RAY MARION who was born February 7, 1926, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Hobert Marion and Lena Ellen Copen. Russell Ray Marion is employed by the Skyline Cab Company. The family church is Baptist, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4106. I. Russell Alan Marion, born April 7, 1952, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 3350

## CHARLIE EDWARD BURDETTE—9,

(*Donna Kate Smith—8*      *Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William W. Smith—6*)  
 (*William F. Burdette*      *Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah M. Smith* )

son of Donna Kate Smith and William Forest Burdette, was born February 3, 1926, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. On November 16, 1947, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to BETTY JANE MOLES who was born August 12, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Russell Sam Moles and Ora Edwards. Charlie Edward Burdette is employed by Keystone Motor Express Company, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

4107. I. Stanley Edward Burdette, born October 19, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

## 3351

## WILLIAM KERMIT BURDETTE—9,

(*Donna Kate Smith—8*      *Charlie Guy Smith—7*      *William W. Smith—6*)  
 (*William F. Burdette*      *Gracie B. Chandler*      *Sarah M. Smith* )

son of Donna Kate Smith and William Forest Burdette, was born February 3, 1928, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. In Kanawha County, West Virginia, he was married to BETTE CAROLINE OLSON who was born November 8, 1927, at Assaria, Saline County, Kansas, the daughter of Martin Olson and Anna Pearson. William Kermit Burdette is employed by United Fuel Gas Company. The family church is Lutheran. Their children were born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and their address is R.F.D. No. 1, Elkview, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

- 4108. I. Elizabeth Diane Burdette, born July 16, 1948.
- 4109. II. William Michael Burdette, born July 17, 1949.
- 4110. III. Beverly Jean Burdette, born December 28, 1951.

## 3394

ANNETTA JO HARPER—9, (*Sarah Jane Smith—8 David Nathan Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Russell D. Harper Genila K. Young Sarah M. Smith*)

daughter of Sarah Jane Smith and Russell David Harper, was born October 7, 1928, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On February 25, 1949, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, she was married to ARTHUR CLAYBORN ATKINS who was born February 29, 1928, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Alfred Johnson Atkins and Macel Marie Hess. Arthur Clayborn Atkins is employed by the H. C. O'Dell Shell Service Station. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1211 Woodland Drive, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 4111. I. Sarah Marie Atkins, born May 23, 1951.
- 4112. II. Elizabeth Anne Atkins, born August 14, 1952.

## 3395

RUSSELL DAVID HARPER—9, (*Sarah Jane Smith—8 David Nathan Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Russell D. Harper Genila K. Young Sarah M. Smith*)

son of Sarah Jane Smith and Russell David Harper, was born January 5, 1930, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On March 12, 1952, at Ocean Side, San Diego County, California, he was married to BONNIE JEAN SMITH who was born September 29, 1930, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Alfred William Smith and Macel Charlotte McClure. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 1812 King Avenue, Charleston 2, West Virginia. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 4113. I. Randy McClure Harper, born January 9, 1953.
- 4114. II. Russell David Harper, born May 14, 1954.

## 3416

BETTY JO O'MEARA—9, (*Flora Hazel Smith—8 Andrew H. Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Thomas T. O'Meara Lula B. Chandler Sarah M. Smith*)

daughter of Flora Hazel Smith and Thomas Thedford O'Meara, was born October 14, 1928, at Clendenin, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On December 15, 1949, at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, she was married to ROBERT EDWARD FABER who was born June 10, 1928, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Frank Glen Faber and Opal Faye Miller. Robert Edward Faber is employed by Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corporation. The family church is Presbyterian. Their children were born at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and they live at 1826 Clydes Court, Charleston 2, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

- 4115. I. Teddi Ann Faber, born September 20, 1950.
- 4116. II. Thomas Glen Faber, born January 7, 1955.

## 3417

ROBERT EDWARD O'MEARA—9, (*Flora Hazel Smith—8 Andrew H. Smith—7 William W. Smith—6*)  
(*Thomas T. O'Meara Lula B. Chandler Sarah M. Smith*)

son of Flora Hazel Smith and Thomas Thedford O'Meara, was born April 4, 1930, at Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On June 1, 1949, at San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California,





nia, he was married to NINA JEAN McCALLISTER who was born February 11, 1932, at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, the daughter of Faye McCallister and Verelin Miller. Robert Edward O'Meara served in the armed forces from April 22, 1948, until May 5, 1950. He was employed for a time by the Philadelphia Quartz Company, Berkeley, California.

#### CHILDREN:

4117. I. Judy Lee O'Meara, born May 14, 1951, at Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.

#### 3441

DORA JEAN HOLSTEIN—9,

(*Rudolph Russell Holstein—8    Mary M. Tillis—7    Peter White Tillis—6*)  
(*Elizabeth P. Greenlee    F. B. Holstein    Viola Victoria Gard* )

daughter of Rudolph Russell Holstein and Elizabeth Pauline Greenlee (See No. 1667), was born June 3, 1931, at Leon, Mason County, West Virginia. On September 20, 1947, she was married to HUNTER PERRY RADER who was born August 7, 1930, the son of Hunter Perry Rader and Carrie May Perdue. They live at 1562 Washington Street East, Charleston, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN:

4118. I. Elizabeth Jean Rader, born September 28, 1948.

#### 3504

RETHA MAE SMITH—9, (*Neva Loeta Jeffers—8    Sallie Jane McCoy—7    Mary Ann Tillis—6*)  
(*Hobert Isaac Smith    Charlie Jeffers    John H. C. McCoy* )

daughter of Neva Loeta Jeffers and Hobert Isaac Smith, was born October 22, 1926, at Frankfort, Ross County, Ohio. At Fairchance, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, she was married to RALPH W. WORKMAN who was born December 4, 1923, at Lemont Furnace, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, the son of Ralph W. Workman and Pansy Viola Mitts. Ralph W. Workman is a member of the Air Force. The family church is Christian, and their address is 1217 East Point Street, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

4119. I. Donna Mae Workman, born August 5, 1946, at Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

#### 3505

DELPHA JANE SMITH—9, (*Neva Loeta Jeffers—8    Sallie Jane McCoy—7    Mary Ann Tillis—6*)  
(*Hobert Isaac Smith    Charlie Jeffers    John H. C. McCoy* )

daughter of Neva Loeta Jeffers and Hobert Isaac Smith, was born April 28, 1928, in Ross County, Ohio. On January 15, 1949, at Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, she was married to GIVEN LIGHTLE "JIGS" DEWITT, the son of Otto Dewitt and Ruth L. Potts. They live at 614 Carolyn Road, Washington Court House, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN:

4120. I. Kalista Jane Dewitt, born July 3, 1950, at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.

#### 3541

PETER DIXON SHANNON—9, (*Viola Mae Tillis—8    Floyd Gilman Tillis—7    Lewis Grant Tillis—6*)  
(*Raymond D. Shannon    Stella Frances Melton    Emily Jane Sayre* )

son of Viola Mae Tillis and Raymond Dixon Shannon, was born January 1, 1929, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. On September 9, 1950, at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, he was married to DAPHNE INEZ ERWIN who was born January 9, 1930, at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, the daughter of Eddie Erwin and Eva Moore. Peter Dixon Shannon is an adjuster, employed by Commercial Credit Corporation. The family church is Baptist, and they live at 6545 Roosevelt Avenue, Charleston 4, West Virginia.





# CHILDREN:

4121. I. Pamela Sue Shannon, born July 8, 1951, at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

3711

BETTY JANE JACOBS—9, (*Cecile Katherine Taylor—8 Clara B. Tillis—7 Clark Tillis—6*)  
(*Harold David Jacobs Samuel Taylor Mary F. Ellis*)

daughter of Cecile Katherine Taylor and Harold David Jacobs, was born October 22, 1932, at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia. On July 15, 1947, at Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, she was married to VIRGIL EDWARD WICKHAM who was born May 10, 1930, in West Virginia, the son of Arthur Zinnie Wickham and Zella Fay Brown. Virgil Edward Wickham is employed by the A. and S. Food Store. The family church is Church of Christ, and their address is R.F.D. No. 2, Box 136, New Cumberland, West Virginia.

# CHILDREN:

4122. I. Pamela Sue Wickham, born September 29, 1949, at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.

3774

ELAINE RUTH TABER—9, (*Reina Kathryn Coppock—8 Lillian Arlue Peck—7 James C. Peck—6*)  
(*Foster Lewis Taber Harry Coppock Sarah D. Viday*)

daughter of Reina Kathryn Coppock and Foster Lewis Taber, was born January 17, 1931, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. On September 3, 1949, at Peninsula, Summit County, Ohio, she was married to DONALD FORREST BOOSE who was born March 7, 1929, at Peninsula, Summit County, Ohio, the son of Forrest Hamilton Boose and Frances Esther Flowers. The family church is United Brethren, and their address is Box 126, Peninsula, Ohio.

# CHILDREN:

4123. I. Terrie Lynn Kristina Boose.

3775

JANET KATHLEEN TABER—9,  
(*Reina Kathryn Coppock—8 Lillian Arlue Peck—7 James C. Peck—6*)  
(*Foster Lewis Taber Harry Coppock Sarah D. Viday*)

daughter of Reina Kathryn Coppock and Foster Lewis Taber, was born March 22, 1933, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. On August 19, 1950, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, she was married to HAROLD DAVID ROBBINS who was born December 22, 1927, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, the son of Lester Aldrich Robbins and Mabelle Hanson. Janet Kathleen Taber was later married to HAROLD RICE, and they live at Clio, Michigan.

# CHILDREN:

4124. I. Ruthie Kay Robbins.  
4125. II. Sally Rose Rice.  
4126. III. Nancy Elaine Rice.

3942

DONALD ERNEST TREECE—9, (*Mae Pearl Casto—8 Mary Orilla Hill—7 William F. Hill—6*)  
(*Jack Pearl Treece Opha Olliver Casto Maggie B. Bails*)

son of Mae Pearl Casto and Jack Pearl Treece, was born January 31, 1931, at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. On May 12, 1952, he was married to DARLENE HIGGINS who was born March 5, 1934. They live at 14115 Rondeau Street, Westminster, California.

# CHILDREN:

4127. I. Jeffrie Grant Treece, born March 14, 1953, at Huntington Beach, Orange County, California.  
4128. II. Roderick Laine Treece, born September 26, 1955, at Huntington Beach, Orange County, California.





# INDEX OF NAMES

*"Ye LABOR and ye PATIENCE, ye JUDGMENT and ye PENETRATION, which are required to make a GOOD INDEX, is only known to those who have gone through with this MOST NECESSARY AND PAINFUL, BUT LEAST PRAISED part of a PUBLICATION."*  
(W. M. Oldys — 1687.)

	Page
<b>ABBOTT</b>	
Abbie Susan .....	316
<b>ABDELLA</b>	
Delbert Norman .....	139, 317
Harrison .....	317
<b>ABEL</b>	
Grayce .....	329
<b>ABRAHAMS</b>	
Anna Adela Freda .....	359
<b>ABSTEN</b>	
Charles Russell .....	230, 365
Danny Jarret .....	365
Elva Grace .....	230
Gladys Pauline .....	230, 365
John .....	230
Larry Wayne .....	365
Lawrence Otto .....	96, 230
Susan .....	90
<b>ADAMS</b>	
Claude Clarence .....	50
Marie Isabell .....	15, 50
Virgie May .....	247
<b>ADKINS</b>	
Charles Bernard .....	301
Clarkston .....	300
Edith Eva .....	308
Gertrude Agnes .....	301, 389
Sarah F. .....	19
Thomas Marvin .....	158, 300
<b>ADKINSON</b>	
Sarah Jane .....	217
<b>AGERS</b>	
Charles Tyre .....	356
Lawrence G. .....	203, 356
Patricia Ann .....	356
Virginia Antoinette .....	356
<b>AGUIRRE</b>	
Juan .....	330
Mary Ann .....	175, 330
<b>ALBRANT</b>	
Katrina Elizabeth .....	233
<b>ALDENDORF</b>	
Beryl .....	46, 126
Frederick .....	126
<b>ALESHIRE</b>	
Benedict .....	3, 11
Elizabeth .....	3, 11
Jacob .....	11
Margaret .....	1, 3
Sophia .....	4, 10
Susanna .....	1, 3
<b>ALEXANDER</b>	
Minnie Belle .....	147
<b>ALLEN</b>	
Elizabeth .....	8
Ethel Mae .....	89, 216
Frank Edward .....	136
John .....	2
John Melvin .....	51, 136
Lewis Henry .....	174
Lou Elsie .....	71, 174
Marydel .....	136
Nancy E. .....	89
Oscar Houston .....	117
Oscar Loyd .....	117
Samuel .....	216
Sina .....	349
<b>ALLEY</b>	
Clyde .....	231
Frank .....	231
Morris Gene .....	50, 135
William Everett .....	135
<b>ALLISON</b>	
Clarence Abraham .....	77, 191
Clarice Aileen .....	191
Clarice Elizabeth .....	77
Harry Leon .....	77, 191
Jacob Richard .....	191
Mary Elizabeth .....	191, 346
Norma Jeanne .....	191, 346
Sally Lee .....	191
Waunna Leona .....	191, 346
<b>ALLRED</b>	
Abraham Lincoln .....	297
Harriet Almira .....	156, 297

	Page
<b>ALLTOP</b>	
Archie .....	345
Dorothy Mae .....	190, 345
<b>AMSBERRY</b>	
Ama Rachel .....	28
Darius Mathew .....	8, 28
Edna Hettie .....	26
Edna May .....	81
Edna Pauline .....	81
Elbert Sylvester .....	26, 81
Everett Elvin .....	81
Frances Loraine .....	82
Francis Everett .....	38
Ione Marie .....	81, 200
James Mayes .....	82, 201
Jessie Allien .....	81, 200
Jessie Esther .....	28
Jessie May .....	26
Kenneth Elsworth .....	81, 201
Kent Eugene .....	201
Lillie Hazel .....	28, 87
Lorin Werner .....	28
Marvin Jasper .....	81
Matthew James .....	8, 26
Minnie May .....	28, 86
Paul Emmet .....	81
Priscilla .....	201
Ray Vinton .....	26, 81
Rolla Darius .....	26, 81
Rosetta Caroline .....	11, 38
Warren Thompson .....	26, 80
William .....	26
William Franklin .....	28
William Sylvester .....	28
<b>ANDARS</b>	
George .....	47, 127
<b>ANDERSON</b>	
Ada .....	263
Anna Marie .....	378
Anton Theodore .....	208
Burnette .....	85, 208
Hazel Maxine .....	108, 256
Irvin George .....	214
John W. .....	256
Myrtle Mae .....	72, 179
Nancy .....	230
Nancy Ellen .....	248
Neils .....	375
Rayola .....	237, 375
Velmetta .....	253
<b>ANGELL</b>	
Alice Marie .....	358
Joseph LeRoy .....	358
Richard Bell .....	204, 358
<b>ANKROM</b>	
Jennie .....	59
<b>ANTHONY</b>	
Clifford J. .....	384
Beatrice Jean .....	281, 384
Mary Elisabeth .....	69
<b>ARBAUGH</b>	
Gaynelle .....	187
<b>ARCINIAGA</b>	
Felicita .....	330
<b>ARMISTEAD</b>	
Elizabeth .....	8
Elizabeth S. .....	21
James .....	21
Thomas J. .....	21
<b>ARMOUR</b>	
James Arthur .....	191
Mayme Ann .....	191
Ruth Ann .....	77, 191
<b>ARMSTRONG</b>	
Jess Arthur .....	200
Luella .....	200
<b>ARNCE</b>	
Charlotte Charlene .....	52, 138
James Albert .....	138
<b>ARNESON</b>	
Carl .....	181
Carmen Lorraine .....	182, 339
Cleone Lila .....	182, 339
Clifford Leroy .....	73, 181
Forrest Lane .....	182
Wayne Wilfred .....	182
<b>ARNEY</b>	
Alfred Damascus .....	175

	Page
<b>ARNEY</b>	
Emma Pauline .....	175, 330
Mary Kristeen .....	331
Max Rene .....	175, 331
Mitchell Dean .....	331
Patricia Nadine .....	175
Vinson Drew .....	71, 175
<b>ARNOLD</b>	
Elsie Olo .....	72, 176
Joseph Brooks .....	176
<b>ARTHUR</b>	
Carl William .....	188, 341
Carol Ann .....	341
Connie Dale .....	367
Delmar Eugene .....	379
Flava .....	379
George Weldon .....	231, 367
Herman Jr. .....	196
Jacqueline .....	341
Joseph Allen .....	379
Joseph Chester .....	243, 379
Juanita .....	230
Shell Lee .....	341
<b>ASBURY</b>	
George Lawrence .....	325
Raymond Leon .....	171, 325
Sherry Stephanie .....	325
<b>ASHTON</b>	
Sarah .....	289
<b>ATANAY</b>	
Nash .....	190
<b>ATER</b>	
Maryetta .....	74
<b>ATHA</b>	
Hazel Cora .....	224
<b>ATKINS</b>	
Alfred Johnson .....	397
Arthur Clayborn .....	311, 397
Carlos Thomas .....	264, 383
Elizabeth Anne .....	397
Sarah Marie .....	397
Sharon Diane .....	383
Toral Lee .....	383
<b>ATKINSON</b>	
Bobby Lee .....	249
James .....	10
James Andrew .....	102, 249
James Jacob .....	36
Janet Faye .....	249
John Hosmer .....	36, 102
John Wesley .....	36
Marjorie Gee .....	249
Martha .....	158
Olive Mary .....	265
Paul Ray .....	249
Philip Hosmer .....	102, 249
Virginia Ann .....	249
<b>ATWOOD</b>	
Alice Esta .....	238
<b>AULT</b>	
Mary Etta .....	122
<b>AUSTIN</b>	
Howard .....	202
James Robert .....	211
Kathleen Ann .....	211
Mary Elizabeth .....	232
Roena Cornelia .....	181
<b>AVERY</b>	
W. L. .....	85
<b>BABBITT</b>	
Malinda .....	9
<b>BAILES</b>	
Anna Marina .....	333
Barbara Ellen .....	333
Bculah Isabelle .....	177, 334
Bonnie Belle .....	333
Carl Edward .....	333
Clinton Denford .....	333
Della Irene .....	177, 334
Dellis Lee .....	333
Dellis Wilburn .....	177, 333
Donald Gene .....	177
Edith Mae .....	333
George .....	247
George Henry .....	72, 177
George Wilburn .....	332
Hattie Ernestine .....	177





	Page
<b>BAILES</b>	
Henry Wallace	333
James Carol	333
Lonnie Edward	177, 333
Lucy Alice	177, 333
Opal Marie	101, 247
Stanton	177
Thomas Everett	333
Wallace Henry	177, 333
<b>BAILEY</b>	
David	41
Betty Louise	262, 263
Harriet	144
Martha Allen	11, 41
Ollie Mae	158
Vina	347
Willie	158
<b>BAILS</b>	
Arthur Wayne	237, 374
Charles Elden	237
Christine Rayola	375
Doris Elizabeth	237, 375
Eve Katharine	237
Geraldine	237, 375
Hugh Eugene	237
Hugh Sherman	237
James Elmer	237, 375
James Eric	375
James Randolph	98, 237
John Quinn	98
Maggie Belle	34, 98
Michael Lee	375
Patricia Wayne	375
Pauline Virginia	237
Ruth Carolyn	237
<b>BAIRD</b>	
Clara Alice	132
<b>BAISDEN</b>	
Della Marie	230, 365
Sol	365
<b>BAKER</b>	
Abe	368
Adam Seymour	154
Anna	258
Barbara Jean	154
Belva Jean	368
Charles Harold	368
Denver Dwight	368
Freddie Eugene	368
Gladys Virginia	158
Grace Marie	368
Ida Mae	302
Janet Maxine	154
Jasper	105
John Wilkinson	158
Margaret	225
Maxine Dorothy	368
Oliver M.	104
Orum Stanley	62, 154
Sharlene Ann	368
Tabitha Ellen	37, 105
Walter Frank	195
William Harold	231, 368
<b>BALAY</b>	
Carolyn Lavon	138
Gilbert Wesley	52, 138
James Wesley	138
Patricia Sue	138
<b>BALCH</b>	
Delbert Otis	383
Ernest Warren	279, 383
Joseph Warren	383
Michael Delbert	383
<b>BALDIN</b>	
Emma	123
<b>BALDWIN</b>	
Julia	270
<b>BALES</b>	
Thelma Ruth	322
<b>BALL</b>	
Charles Edward	364
Diana Lynn	364
Grover Cleveland	364
Henry Thomas	5
Judith Lee	364
Mae Carrie	336
Prudence Ann	5, 14
William	14, 229, 364
<b>BALSH</b>	
Bonnie	56
<b>BANGS</b>	
Arthur	87
Arthur Darius	87
Howard Homer	87, 213
James Wilbur	87
Karen Ann	213
Martha Ruth	87
Richard Howard	213
Virginia Lorraine	213
Wilbur Harry	28, 87
<b>BANKS</b>	
Alice Rebecca	307

	Page
<b>BANNISTER</b>	
Ruth	114
<b>BARBER</b>	
Ethel	172
Marsena	156
<b>BARCIO</b>	
Catherina	372
<b>BARCUS</b>	
Mary Jane	69
<b>BARE</b>	
Iola Jay	338
<b>BARICKMAN</b>	
Orval Oras	245, 381
Steven Mark	381
<b>BARIDO</b>	
Virginia	373
<b>BARMES</b>	
Diana Kay	274
Leroy Delmar	123, 274
Ronald Dean	274
Virgil	274
<b>BARNELL</b>	
Barbara Jeanne	128, 277
Edna May	47, 127
Elpha Grace	47
Frances Ruth	47
Jessie Olive	128, 277
Marilyn Jayne	128
Olen	14, 47
William	47
William Sutton	47, 127
<b>BARNES</b>	
Maggie Lou	84
<b>BARNETT</b>	
Addie Oakley	98, 239
Andrew Beverly	98, 239
Arthur Elliott	84, 205
Arthur Wilks	205
Beulah Bell	240
Beverly Diane	205
Bonita Kay	205
Clarence	304
Donald Wayne	240
Eddie Lee	239
Elsworth	34
Esther Hetty	3, 8
Frona Hean	239, 377
Frona Orilla Bell	98, 239
Gary Bruce	205
James Clell	34
Junior	239
Mary Gladys	34
Phyllis Arlene	205
Ray	34
Reba Kathleen	239
Rebecca Belle	237
Robert	8
Rufus Henry	98, 240
Samuel	6
Sheridan Beverly	34, 98
Sheridan Donald	98, 240
Sheridan Wade	240
Starling Everett	240
Teddie Bee	239
Vivian Lee	205
Wayne Richard	240
William	8
William Delno	98
<b>BARNETTE</b>	
Alva Clyde	96, 231
Anna Marie	299
Clinton Leonard	299
Delores Jean	367
Francis Lincoln	231
Hearsel Andrew	231, 367
Hearsel Ray	367
James Paul	299
James Preston	158, 299
Lou Ann	367
Raymond Lincoln	231, 367
<b>BARR</b>	
Eliza Jane	99
Malinda	101
Minerva Florence	152
Nancy Belle	105
Sarah Frances	99
<b>BARRON</b>	
Will	21
<b>BARTHOLOMEW</b>	
Bertha Lenora	10, 31
Ellen	31
<b>BARTLETT</b>	
Nancy Mae	327
<b>BARTON</b>	
Donna Jill	294
Jerry	294
Jo Ann	294
Lewis	155, 294
<b>BASHAM</b>	
Emma Grace	343

	Page
<b>BATRELL</b>	
Nora	100
<b>BATTENFIELD</b>	
Mary Elizabeth	81, 204
Samuel Grant	204
<b>BATTRELL</b>	
John Albrun	99
Mabel	99
<b>BAXTER</b>	
Betty Mae	132, 279
Emanuel Franklin	279
Stella	384
<b>BAYLOR</b>	
Doris Jerene	73, 183
John M.	183
<b>BAYS</b>	
Ann	59
Crosby Clarence	188
Lula Marie	76, 188
<b>BEAL</b>	
Bernice	386
<b>BEALE</b>	
Idol	7, 19
Richard	19
<b>BEAN</b>	
Ella	111
Margaret	322
<b>BEARD</b>	
Adam	38
Addison Newton	11, 36
Anna	36
Anna Marinda	36
Lucy Caroline	38
Mary Ann	9, 29
Calvin Jones	29, 36
Charles Alva Levinus	36
Dora	100
Edwin Jabez	36
Sophia Catherine	9, 29
William Calvin Perry	36
<b>BEATTIE</b>	
Andrew Carlton	371
Andrew Melvin	233, 370
Andrew Wilson	233
Delmer Ray	370
Grace Avolee	233, 371
Henry Thomas	233, 370
Lillian Velinda	371
Linda Fay	371
Margaret Marie	370
Mary Margaret	371
Nancy Louella	370
Oliver Delatus	233, 371
Osa Alveta	370
Paul Edward	370
Royall Estes	371
Thomas Melvin	370
Thomas Nicholson	97, 233
<b>BEAVER</b>	
Mary Jane	362
Vesta Mae	340
<b>BECKETT</b>	
Margaret Ann	162
<b>BECKWITH</b>	
O. R.	215
Theodore Albert	215
Theodore Richmond	88, 215
<b>BEDWELL</b>	
Charles C.	288
Lynn Anne	288
Lynn Averil	147, 288
<b>BEEGLE</b>	
Dora	40
<b>BEESON</b>	
George Thompson	207
Ona	207
<b>BEHMER</b>	
Louisa Ellen	345
<b>BEIKER</b>	
Agatha	251
<b>BEIL</b>	
Mary Melinda	358
<b>BEKINS</b>	
Mary	352
<b>BELCHER</b>	
Lillie	343
Lucille	144
<b>BELL</b>	
Clara Lucille	281
Mary Miranda	119
<b>BELLER</b>	
Garnet Levetta	143, 285
Sam E.	285
<b>BELVEL</b>	
James Alexander	85
Lemuel Morrison	27, 85
Mildred	85, 209
Myra Kathryn	85





	Page
<b>BENBOW</b>	
Alta M. ....	121
<b>BENDIKSEN</b>	
Maren Elizabeth .....	208
<b>BENEDICT</b>	
Bertha Edith .....	126
<b>BENHAM</b>	
Evelyn .....	144
<b>BENNETT</b>	
Anna .....	367
Bennie Charles .....	223
Bernice .....	92, 221
Betty Ann .....	223
Caroline .....	77
Charles Coleman .....	59, 147
Charles Gardner .....	238
Charles Stewart .....	147
Charlie Clifford .....	92, 223
Cora Mae .....	88, 215
Crayton Dentist .....	159
David Lee .....	223
David Ross .....	223
Doris Jean .....	147
Douglas Warner .....	303
Edna Florence .....	159, 303
Edna Maxine .....	147
Frank Richard .....	215
Harrison .....	17, 59
Iva Lee .....	159, 302
Lewis Edgar .....	66, 159
Louise .....	285
Lula .....	223
Lulu .....	221
Mary Beatrice .....	50
McCager .....	59
Robert Vincent .....	303
Ross .....	221
Shirley Ann .....	223
Theron Don .....	159, 303
Velda Ethel .....	159
Velma Owen .....	159
Wallace Owen .....	303
Warren .....	147, 287
Warren Stephen .....	288
<b>BERGER</b>	
Caroline .....	203
<b>BERNAEUR</b>	
Laurentine Katherine .....	267
<b>BERNARD</b>	
Betty Louise .....	169, 322
Fairfax .....	322
<b>BERTCHEN</b>	
Maude .....	47
<b>BESSER</b>	
Cora Pearl .....	18, 61
George M. ....	61
<b>BEVERLY</b>	
George Harry .....	160, 303
Sue Ellen .....	303
<b>BIDLER</b>	
Hazel .....	135
<b>BIERSDORFER</b>	
Anna .....	152
<b>BILLY</b>	
Anna .....	129
<b>BIRCHFIELD</b>	
Viola .....	30, 89
<b>BISHOP</b>	
Angela .....	335
<b>BITTLES</b>	
Alta .....	277
<b>BIVENS</b>	
Ernest Calvin .....	99
<b>BLACKBURN</b>	
Bette Jane .....	105, 252
Chester K. ....	252
<b>BLACKMAN</b>	
Betty Jane .....	296, 387
Charles Clarence .....	65, 156
Clarence Everett .....	156, 296
Clifford Gerald .....	156
David .....	297
Dean Arthur .....	296, 387
Dennis Dean .....	387
Dorothy Gene .....	296
Earl .....	156
Harold Eugene .....	156, 296
John Charles .....	296
Lewis .....	156
Patricia Ann .....	387
Ray Dean .....	156
<b>BLACKMORE</b>	
Betty Jane .....	319
Donna Mae .....	319
Gayle Yvonne .....	320
George Edgar .....	168, 320
George Nelson .....	324
Henry J. ....	168
Janet Marie .....	319
Louella Marie .....	168, 320
Otto .....	69, 168
Otto Samuel .....	168, 319
Raymond Samuel Charles .....	319

	Page
<b>BLACKMORE</b>	
Robert Edwin .....	319
Robert Henry .....	168
William Edwin .....	168, 319
William Otto .....	319
<b>BLACKWELL</b>	
Mealy .....	24, 76
<b>BLAIN</b>	
Nora Grace .....	150
<b>BLAINE</b>	
Eldridge .....	239, 377
Eldridge James .....	377
James E. ....	377
<b>BLAKEMORE</b>	
Isaac S. ....	6
<b>BLANDIN</b>	
Sarah Maria .....	12
<b>BLANKENSHIP</b>	
Connie Jo .....	391
Freda Mae .....	391
Genevieve .....	391
George Venton .....	391
Judith Rose .....	391
Linda Lee .....	391
Stephen .....	302, 391
<b>BLESSING</b>	
John F. ....	157
<b>BLOOD</b>	
Ira Herbert .....	129
Rexford Basil .....	129
Rolla Lou .....	129, 278
Rolland Thomas .....	48, 129
<b>BLOSSOM</b>	
David Wayne .....	355
Lester Eugene .....	202, 355
Paula Jean .....	355
<b>BLOUNT</b>	
Josephine Ananias .....	318
<b>BLUE</b>	
Emily .....	13
James .....	13
Mary .....	13
<b>BLUNK</b>	
Olivia .....	104
<b>BOARD</b>	
Cora Elizabeth .....	95, 229
Edwin Ralph .....	162, 307
Esther Pauline .....	160
Harry .....	229
Howard Edward .....	160
Joseph Dennis .....	307
Joseph William .....	307, 394
Mary June .....	394
Sandra Kay .....	394
<b>BODIN</b>	
Renee Louise .....	328
<b>BOEHMLER</b>	
Charles Smith .....	354
Ronald Hutchins .....	354
William Harrison .....	201, 354
<b>BOGGESS</b>	
David Edward .....	351
David Eugene .....	196, 351
Gary Wayne .....	351
Mary Kathryn .....	217
<b>BOGGS</b>	
Ernest .....	112
Margaret Anne .....	39, 112
<b>BOICE</b>	
Belva Kay .....	241
Elden Hollis .....	241, 377
Elmer Emery .....	34, 98
Hollis Elmer .....	98, 240
Janet Lee .....	241
Lois Ann .....	241
Lorenzo Owens .....	98
Mary Gladys .....	99
Rickey Vernon .....	377
Roger Owens .....	241
Shirley Ann .....	241, 377
<b>BOLAN</b>	
Emma Jane .....	103
<b>BOLES</b>	
Aaron .....	40
Albert A. ....	229
Elizabeth Angelina .....	40
George Bradford .....	115
Iva May .....	40, 115
John .....	11, 40
John Ray .....	115
Nellie Iva .....	96, 229
Robert Alexander .....	40, 115
William Henry .....	40
<b>BOLEY</b>	
Gene Harry .....	180, 338
Judith Allyn .....	338
<b>BOND</b>	
Enoch L. ....	365
Mae .....	354
Minnie .....	365
Ruth Elsie .....	230, 365
Zella Panthena .....	230

	Page
<b>BONETTTER</b>	
Arthur .....	339
Barbara Jo .....	217
Bruce Lloyd .....	217
Fritz Marvin .....	89, 217
George .....	217
Glendora .....	181, 339
Robert Lee .....	217
Sarah Elizabeth .....	217, 361
William Edward .....	217
<b>BONGARD</b>	
Sylvia .....	209
<b>BONN</b>	
Conrad .....	284
Gladys Marie .....	142, 284
<b>BOOKOUT</b>	
Sarah .....	44
<b>BOONE</b>	
Daniel .....	24
Nathan .....	24
<b>BOORD</b>	
Cecil Ernest .....	258
Mary Elizabeth .....	109, 258
<b>BOOSE</b>	
Donald Forrest .....	399
Forrest Hamilton .....	399
Terrie Lynn Kristina .....	399
<b>BOOTH</b>	
Angelina .....	4
Angelina McCosland .....	11, 30
Mamie .....	320
William .....	11
<b>BORING</b>	
Dean .....	75, 188
George Francis .....	188
Ronald Eugene .....	188
<b>BOSKEY</b>	
Charles J. ....	127
Edna Mae .....	46, 127
<b>BOSO</b>	
Ruth .....	149
<b>BOSTIC</b>	
Albert A. ....	189
Zula Mae .....	189
<b>BOSWORTH</b>	
Charles Jefferson .....	159, 301, 302
Elva Lee .....	302, 391
Erma Ruth .....	302, 391
Francis Marion .....	302
James Elwood .....	302, 391
Lewis Edgar .....	302
Raymond Carol .....	302
Ronald Earl .....	302
Wilma Joyce .....	391
<b>BOTKIN</b>	
Beniah .....	161
Benjamin Franklin .....	67, 161
Edward Keith .....	306
Eileene Myrtle May .....	306, 393
Estelle Mae .....	161, 305
Frank William .....	161, 306
Holly Wilburn .....	161, 306
John Chenoweth .....	306
Judith Fay .....	306
Larry Pitt .....	306
Minnie Myrtle .....	161, 305
Virginia Frances .....	306, 393
<b>BOTT</b>	
Edith Viola .....	250
Martha Bernice .....	62, 152
Peter J. ....	152
<b>BOTTORFF</b>	
Pearl .....	282
<b>BOUEY</b>	
Eva .....	387
<b>BOUNDS</b>	
Margary .....	3
<b>BOURNIQUE</b>	
Prosper .....	120
Victor .....	43, 120
Vincent Edward .....	121
<b>BOWDELL</b>	
Martha Ruphelle .....	273
<b>BOWERS</b>	
Bernard Lee .....	148
Earl .....	148
Hilda Marie .....	109
John Benjamin Franklin .....	109
<b>BOWLES</b>	
Bertha Lucinda .....	37, 105
James Albert .....	158
Leftridge Perry .....	158
Wilson Everett .....	105
<b>BOWMAN</b>	
Hazel .....	288
Maggie Ida .....	188
Miriam Phyllis .....	125
Walter Franklin .....	125
<b>BOWYER</b>	
Alice .....	271
<b>BOYCE</b>	
Gladys Arlene .....	155, 295





	Page
<b>BOYCE</b>	
John Carter .....	64, 155
Maggie .....	87
Myrna Louise .....	155
Nelle Grace .....	155, 294
Olive Blanche .....	155, 294
Thomas .....	155
<b>BOYDSTON</b>	
Betty Virginia .....	161
Harry William .....	161
<b>BOYER</b>	
Barbara Elisabeth .....	63
Bernice Maxine .....	231
Frank H. ....	231
<b>BRADBURY</b>	
Sarah Samantha .....	283
<b>BRADLEY</b>	
Clifton Stedman .. 62, 153, 154	
Eugene Wesley .....	153
James Daniel .....	154
Nancy Lynn .....	154
<b>BRADSHAW</b>	
Amos Edmond .....	167
Charles Ralph .....	301, 390
Dorothy Pearl .....	301
Douglas Warren .....	390
George Washington .....	301
Ethel Irene .....	69, 167
Golda Mae .....	301, 389
Herbert Ervin .....	301, 390
Homer Jackson .....	159, 301
Isaac Russell .....	301
Joy Nadine .....	390
Keith Ralph .....	390
Mary Evelyn .....	301, 390
Sandra Lee .....	390
<b>BRALEY</b>	
Dorothy Irene .....	75, 187
Victor Hobert .....	187
<b>BRAMELL</b>	
Alice .....	353
<b>BRANHAM</b>	
Green Berry .....	367
Virginia Lee .....	231, 367
<b>BRANNON</b>	
Rosa .....	220
<b>BRATEN</b>	
Esta Louise .....	194
<b>BRAY</b>	
Elsa Marie .....	393
<b>BREAKFIELD</b>	
Algina Barbara .....	170
<b>BRECHTEL</b>	
James Milton, .....	94, 227
Jesse .....	32
Linda Ann .....	228
Peter .....	94
<b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>	
Linda Kay .....	386
Marion McClure .....	295, 386
Milton D. ....	295
Milton Dale .....	295
Pamela Sue .....	386
Randall Wayne .....	386
<b>BREEDEN</b>	
Mary Jane .....	192
<b>BREIHOLTZ</b>	
Hans .....	282
Ruth Ella .....	141, 282
<b>BRENNAN</b>	
Charles N. ....	112
Patricia Ann .....	112
<b>BRENNER</b>	
Bernhardt Charles .....	315
Leonard Francis .....	164, 315
Rita Carol .....	315
<b>BREWER</b>	
Coy Hays .....	73, 183
Frances Gertrude .....	205, 359
George Cecil .....	359
Patricia L. ....	183
Richard Coy .....	183
William .....	183
<b>BREWSTER</b>	
Harlene Lucille .....	211
<b>BRICE</b>	
Ernest Noah .....	61
<b>BRIGGS</b>	
Clinton Lane .....	256
Howard Clinton .....	108, 256
Keithal June .....	256
Merle .....	189
Robert Lee .....	256
Willia Hazel .....	256
<b>BRIGHT</b>	
Emmons S. ....	62
Gerald Lee .....	154
Gerald Miller .....	62, 154
Harold Aaron .....	62, 154
Harold Emmons .....	19, 62
Harold Morgan .....	153
Judy Kay .....	154
Maxlne .....	62, 154

	Page
<b>BRIGHT</b>	
Patricia Lynn .....	154
Rosemary .....	153
William Leslie .....	62, 153
Wilma Leah .....	62, 153
<b>BRIGHTMAN</b>	
James Homer .....	151, 292
Nicholas Murray .....	292
<b>BRISBANE</b>	
Benjamin L. ....	79
Julia .....	25, 79
<b>BROADBUSH</b>	
Mary E. ....	381
<b>BROGAN</b>	
Minnie May .....	32, 92
Robert Brooks .....	92
<b>BROMLOW</b>	
Emma Lee .....	137
<b>BROOKMAN</b>	
Mary .....	173
<b>BROSIC</b>	
Laura .....	49
<b>BROTHERTON</b>	
Fred Eugene .....	152
Ira .....	152
<b>BROWN</b>	
Ada Belle .....	139, 279
Almeda Nancy .....	306
Anna Elizabeth .....	295
Augusta Corinne .....	258
Barbara Ann .....	197
Billie Dewain .....	341
Bobbie .....	341
Catherine .....	4
Calvin .....	174
Charles .....	341
Charles Henson .....	27, 84
Cindy Marie .....	197
Clarice Wilmina .....	84, 205
Edith Mae .....	383
Effie Venice .....	71, 174
Everett .....	188, 341
Florence Teeters .....	166
Florice Mae .....	84, 204
Frances Lorraine .....	190, 341
Harold .....	79, 197
Harold Edward .....	197
Harriet Ann .....	28
Hattie .....	279
Henry Clyde .....	27, 83
Irene Adealia .....	278
Jack Howard .....	50, 135
Jane .....	341
Johnnie .....	341
Joseph .....	279
Judy .....	341
Laura L. ....	53
Lelie .....	27, 82
Lewis Phillip .....	84, 204
Lois Arlene .....	204
Marlene Della Ann .....	204
Mary Frances .....	375
Mary Grace .....	57
Mary Jane .....	1, 4
Myrtle .....	27, 83
Nathan .....	8, 27
Nellie Alice .....	279
Nettie Grace .....	27, 83
Olive .....	64
Oma Almeda .....	84
Patricia Mae .....	204
Richard Ermor .....	197
Telvia Maude .....	27, 84
Thelma Mae .....	84, 207
Thomas M. ....	344
Van Ermor .....	197
Virginia Beryl .....	84, 205
Zella Fay .....	399
<b>BROWNE</b>	
Byrl Artine .....	204, 358
Nathan Christopher .....	84, 204
<b>BROWNING</b>	
Linda Sue .....	327
Nancy Lee .....	327
Samuel Garrett .....	327
William Calvin .....	173, 327
<b>BRUNGARDT</b>	
Anthony .....	251
Anthony James .....	251
Anton .....	251
Ida Mae .....	251
James Anthony .....	103
<b>BRYAN</b>	
Gladys Maxine .....	88, 216
Herman .....	216
<b>BRYANT</b>	
Carrie Ercell .....	62
Fie .....	156
Virginia Olive .....	62
William .....	19, 62
Willie Leona .....	63
<b>BUCK</b>	
Barbara June .....	304
Carolyn Ilean .....	304
Clodus .....	160, 304

	Page
<b>BUCK</b>	
Clodus Burdell .....	304
Darrell Emerson .....	304
Fred Luther .....	304
Mary Elizabeth .....	179
Millard .....	172
Minnie Louise .....	70, 172
Rodney Wayne .....	304
Roena .....	35, 157
Ronald Gene .....	304
Walter Lewis .....	304
William Angelo .....	26
<b>BUCKALEW</b>	
Bertha Opal .....	112, 261
Edgar Oliver .....	261
Martha .....	115
<b>BUCKNER</b>	
Chester Raymond .....	49, 130
Shirley Jean .....	130
<b>BULLARD</b>	
May .....	144
<b>BULLOCK</b>	
Bernard Eugene .....	84, 206
Charles Morris .....	207
Dorothy Jean .....	206
Evelyn Marie .....	84, 205
Gerald Martin .....	206
Howard Wayne .....	206
James Bernard .....	206
Kenneth Carlton .....	206
La Deana Marie .....	206
Lela Ruth .....	206
Noah P. ....	27, 84
Noah Porter .....	84
Norman P. ....	84, 206
Patty Jo .....	206
Pauline Louise .....	84, 205
Thomas Richard .....	206
Virginia Louise .....	206
<b>BUMBAS</b>	
Josephine .....	199
<b>BUMGARNER</b>	
Olen Oren .....	104
<b>BUMPUS</b>	
Charles Edward .....	231, 366
George Allen .....	366
Shelia Diann .....	366
<b>BUNKER</b>	
Harold Phillip .....	103, 251
Seymour .....	251
<b>BURCHARD</b>	
Charles .....	171
Elizabeth E. ....	70, 171
<b>BURBANK</b>	
Nelda Marie .....	297, 388
Worth Nelson .....	388
<b>BURDETTE</b>	
Arculla Fay .....	308
Beverly Jean .....	397
Bobby Lee .....	308
Charlie Edward .....	308, 396
Danny Gene .....	308
Edna Marion .....	113, 263
Elizabeth Diane .....	397
Frances Kathryn .....	308
Guy .....	263
John Floyd .....	231
Opal Jane .....	96, 231
Robert Edward .....	308
Stanley Edward .....	396
Wanda Kay .....	308
William Forest .....	162, 308
William Kermit .....	308, 396
William Michael .....	397
<b>BURFORD</b>	
Calvin .....	55
Calvin Ross .....	55
Gerald .....	163, 312
Glenn Roger .....	313
Joe Edward .....	313
Marvin Samuel .....	313
Samuel Reveal .....	313
<b>BURGESS</b>	
Ariel .....	128
Leota Pearl .....	179
Rosa Mae .....	395
Sadie Lee .....	379
<b>BURKE</b>	
Bridget .....	271
<b>BURNELL</b>	
Charlotte Mae .....	142, 282
Jonathan J. ....	282
<b>BURNER</b>	
Lula .....	216
<b>BURNS</b>	
Anna Lorena .....	100, 245
Estella Armenta .....	41, 116
Jacob .....	17
Jane .....	6, 17
Muriel Josephine .....	283, 385
Pete .....	17
Peter Franklin .....	245
Peter Fredrick .....	116
Ralph Edward .....	63
Rose Marie .....	74, 185





	Page
<b>BURNS</b>	
Thomas	17
Walter Russell	63
Walter Scott	19, 63
Willard Scott	385
<b>BURRIS</b>	
Lena	30
Lena Ellen	89
James Edwin	89
<b>BURSON</b>	
Margaret Texanna	81
<b>BUSCH</b>	
Dora F.	282
<b>BUSH</b>	
Annia	230
Harold Lewis	383
Margaret	279, 383
Virginia Ann	161
<b>BU SHEA</b>	
Ray O.	338
Robert Gordon	180, 338
<b>BUSIC</b>	
Ernestine Edna	306
<b>BUSKIRK</b>	
Nancy Ellen	74
<b>BUTCHER</b>	
Clara	298
Daisy	70
Lena	41
<b>BUTLER</b>	
Cecil Elizabeth	371
Garrett Raymond	374
Mary Elizabeth	235, 374
<b>BUXTON</b>	
Charles	157
Draus Varney	283
Electa Lodisa	166
Hazel Virginia	142, 283
Horace Arthur	283
P. B.	157
<b>CAIN</b>	
Carder Perry	99, 243, 378
Christena	262
Curtis Lee	243
Dollie Marie	243
Donald Lee	376
Howard Lee	238, 376
James Thomas	376
Jasper Martin	243
Karen Lynn	376
Karen Virginia	378
Larry Carder	378
Mariah	99
Viola Frances	236
William	5
William Clayton	243
<b>CALDWELL</b>	
Helen Elizabeth	305
Mary	186
<b>CALHOUN</b>	
Horace Truman	55
<b>CALL</b>	
Clara Ethel	370
<b>CALLAHAN</b>	
Abigail Luvernia	365
<b>CAMBRA</b>	
Edward	198
Yvonne Lois	198
<b>CAMPBELL</b>	
Dean E.	251
Elizabeth	307
George Noah	116
Gladys	291
Goldie Thelma	314
Jane	19
Naomi Lillian	41, 116
William A.	40
<b>CAPEHART</b>	
George N.	282
Lillian Mae	142, 282
<b>CAPOCCIANA</b>	
Anthony Johnny	261
Peter	261
<b>CARDER</b>	
Icy Eunice	30, 90
Lambert M.	90
<b>CARLSON</b>	
Telia Mathilda	83
<b>CARMICHAEL</b>	
Barbara Ann	313
Bonnie June	313
Clyde	313
Clyde Nelson	163, 313
Patsy Sara	313
Richard Lee	313
<b>CARNEFIX</b>	
Grace Adaline	313
<b>CARNEY</b>	
Alice Jane	299
Benjamin Walker	107
Rachel	306
Theodore Roosevelt	107

	Page
<b>CARPENTER</b>	
Alfred Stward	317
Essie Marie	167, 317
<b>CARR</b>	
William Howard	163, 311
Worthy Vinson	311
<b>CARROL</b>	
Deborah	1, 2
<b>CARSTENSEN</b>	
Hulda	339
<b>CART</b>	
Barbara Emeline	310
Betty Ann	311
Beulah Helen	163
Callie Ellen	162, 310
Carol Lee	310
Edward	162
Edward Mathew	310
Esta May	311
Franklin Mathew	162, 310
Johnny Hobert	311
Mathew Coonrod	67, 162
Rebecca Jane	163
Ruby Agnes	100, 244
Ruby Alice	163, 311
Virginia Myrtle	162
William Everett	244
William Guthrie	311
William Henry	162, 310
Wirt Duane	311
<b>CARTE</b>	
Beulah Macel	389
Biddie	395
<b>CARTER</b>	
Elizabeth Ann	155
Ephriam	172
Homer Norman	158, 300
Lucy L.	297
Margaret Rosa	70, 172
Paul Jacob	300
<b>CARTWRIGHT</b>	
Alice	11
Charles G.	11
George Allen	11
Ida J.	11
Isaac	4, 11
James W.	11
Jane	4
Joel	1, 4
Leander J.	11
Lorenzo D.	11
Lucretia	4, 11
Mariah	11
William	4
<b>CARUTHERS</b>	
Beatrice May	94, 227
Harold	32, 94
<b>CASH</b>	
Fernando Corts	67
<b>CASPER</b>	
Beverly Ann	182, 340
Clarence Virginia	73, 182
Clyde George	182
Iva Jean	182
<b>CASTO</b>	
Allen	95
Anna	373
Anna Sue	178
Arminta	116
Asbury Allen	178
Audis Otho	178
Becky Bell	178
Bonnie Louise	178
Caroline Jane	112
Donald David	178
Dorothy Mae	178
Edgar Clark	347
Elijah Matt	242
Elizabeth	142
Ernest Clay	348
Genevieve Marie	178, 337
George	56
Gilbert Arthur	192, 347
Harmon Emmitt	33, 95
Helen Louise	95
Ida Ann	95
Iris Nadine	193, 348
Jacob Asbury	144
James Madison	237
James Oliver	193
James Owen	101
James T.	101
Joan Lee	193
John Oliver	77
Lona Ann	299
Lucy Mary	96, 231
Mabel Belle	237, 374
Mae Pearl	237, 374
Marsha Sue	348
Martha Jane	235
Mary Elizabeth	193
Mary Hartzel	62, 153
Mintie May	245
Morgan	153
Oliver Marion	72, 178
Opha Olliver	98, 237
Richard Oliver	178

	Page
<b>CASTO</b>	
Roy Richard	95
Shelia Elizabeth	95
Sylvia Naomi	57, 144
Velma	99, 242
Vinton	231
<b>CATRON</b>	
Gladys Ruth	68
Tillman	68
<b>CAVAIOLI</b>	
Filomena	261
<b>CAVENDER</b>	
Almira	163
Lewis Woods	173
Sinia Pearl	71, 173
<b>CAVINS</b>	
Doris Jane	160, 304
Ora Chalmers	304
<b>CAWLEY</b>	
Dora	112
<b>CAYWOOD</b>	
Eva I.	28
Samuel James	28
<b>CELEYA</b>	
Olivia	42
<b>CESSOU</b>	
Charles Pierre	370
Madeleine Jane	233, 370
<b>CHAFFIN</b>	
Vonnie	101, 247
William C.	247
<b>CHALFIN</b>	
Effie Sophronia	169
<b>CHAMBLIN</b>	
Amanda	164
<b>CHAMBERS</b>	
Ida Mae	167
<b>CHANCE</b>	
Annettie Annice	174
<b>CHANDLER</b>	
Gracie Belle	67, 162
Lula Belle	67, 163
Preston Snyder	162
Walter Paris	163
<b>CHAPMAN</b>	
Addie	310
Hershel	76
John	76
Mary	301
Vada Ernest	118
William	6
<b>CHAUNCEY</b>	
Verta Maye	100
<b>CHERRINGTON</b>	
Edison I.	141
Ira E.	55, 141
<b>CHILDERS</b>	
Arnold Elmer	189
Bessie	76
Delbert Othel	189, 342
Ecile Macel	188, 341
Ethel	76
Francis	76
Judith Ann	342
Lewis	88
Mabel	188, 341
Marion William	25, 76
Mary Elizabeth	30, 88
Mavia	76, 189
Oralee	76
Oran Rallis	76, 189
Oren Roger	342
Pauline Louise	104
Recy	76, 189
Shirley Alice	120
Virgil Oran	189
William Oscar	76, 188
<b>CHILDS</b>	
Mary Ann	76
<b>CHISHOLM</b>	
Margaret	140
<b>CHRIST</b>	
Alfred	139
Hazel	53, 139
Mary Elizabeth	53, 139
<b>CHRISTENSEN</b>	
Betty Louise	87, 212
Emma Anna	79, 197
John Christian	198
<b>CHRISTIAN</b>	
Gerald D.	107
<b>CHRISTINA</b>	
Maria	344
<b>CHRISTOFENO</b>	
Domenick	134
Vivian Lucille	50, 134
<b>CHRISTY</b>	
Rachel	168
Ruth Ada	205, 259
Sarah	168
<b>CHRYNER</b>	
Virginia	324





	Page	
<b>CHURCH</b>		
Charles Francis	52, 137	
Frank	52	
May Adele	202	
Robert Eugene	52	
Walter Dean	137	
Walter Francis	16, 52	
<b>CLARE</b>		
Ida Belle	175	
<b>CLARK</b>		
Eliza	6	
Eva Leora	67, 164	
Eva Matilda	190	
Harrison H.	12	
James Riley	164	
Mae	247	
Marion Eugene	207	
Marium India	256	
Opal Effie	229	
Pauline	4, 12	
Susan Marie	85, 207	
<b>CLARY</b>		
Donna Mae	123, 274	
John William Garrett	44, 123	
Joyce Anne	123	
Ronald Monroe	123	
William Daniel	123	
<b>CLAUSON</b>		
Axel Werner	321	
Jack Werner	169, 321	
Steven Michael	321	
<b>CLAY</b>		
Barbara Elaine	212	
Carolyn Jean	212	
Darlene Dorothy	211, 359	
Dawn Janice	212	
Deanna Marie	211	
Donald Amsberry	86, 211	
Donna Marie	213	
Doris Arlene	210	
Douglas Wayne	211	
Evelyn Emma	86, 210	
Gail Bartholomew	86, 211	
Gail LeRoy	211	
Harold Darius	86	
Harry Hansel	321	
James Thomas	212	
James William	28, 86	
Kenneth	86, 212	
LaVonnie Mae	211	
Lawrence Edward	212	
Lorin William	86, 210	
Louise Anita	212	
Mae Elizabeth	212	
Marjory Ruth	87, 213	
Mary Esther	86	
Mary Katherine	212	
Michael Allen	321	
Myrtle May	86	
Patricia Allene	212	
Patsy Ann	213	
Ralph Richard	87, 212	
Richard Wayne	212	
R. James Will	211	
Robert Dean	211	
Robert Harrison	211	
Ronald Dean	213	
Sandra Verlene	212	
Sharon Ann	213	
Shirlee Dee	212	
Shirley Ann	211	
Vernon Delores	210, 359	
Vernon Eugene	169, 321	
Walter Elsworth	15, 51	
Walter Everett	87, 212, 213	
Wanda Jean	212	
Warren Keith	87	
William Henry	86	
<b>CLAYPOOL</b>		
Edward	195	
Herbert B.	351	
Odessa Mae	195, 350	
<b>CLAYTOR</b>		
Charles	115	
Franklin Roosevelt	115	
<b>CLEAVER</b>		
Edward	80	
Faith Shephard	26, 80	
Myra Delia	80	
<b>CLENDENIN</b>		
Effie Ethel	327	
<b>CLICK</b>		
Susie	109	
<b>CLINDANIEL</b>		
Charles	135	
Cindra Lou	135	
Forest	50, 135	
Linda Kay	135	
<b>CLINE</b>		
Edith Vivian	162, 310	
Emma Bright	214	
Gladys Jane	239	
Thomas Jefferson	310	
<b>CLINEMAN</b>		
Frank	284	
Gladys Elise	142, 284	

	Page	
<b>CLINKENBEARD</b>		
Clara Stella	182	
<b>CLUM</b>		
Earl George	334	
Helen	177, 334	
<b>CLUTTER</b>		
Martha	32	
<b>CLYNE</b>		
Asa S.	194	
Gordon Asa	194	
Hazel	194	
<b>COCHRAN</b>		
Nannie Belle	328	
<b>COCKERILL</b>		
Delila	75	
Eugene	88, 216	
Gale Ann	216	
Janice Kay	216	
Joseph Eugene	216	
Karen Sue	216	
Linda Louise	216	
Lutlier	216	
Richard Dale	216	
Ruth Arlene	216	
Thomas Lee	216	
<b>COFER</b>		
Cassie Belle	353	
<b>COFFEY</b>		
Alma Laverna	156, 298	
Alonzo Alvin	156, 297	
Avis Lucelia	297, 388	
Calvin Raydean	297, 388	
Connie Rae	388	
Cresse Coe	65, 156	
Darnella Virginia	297	
Delbert Eugene	297	
Frances Coleen	297	
Jaqueline Joy	388	
Jean Lee	297	
Kay Jeannine	388	
Lloyd	297, 387	
Lloyd Lyle	156, 297	
Lynn Denise	389	
Mary Elizabeth	297	
Maynard Dwain	297, 388	
Nettie Lois	156, 297	
Rachel	184	
Robert Edgar	297, 388	
Russell	388	
Thelma Irene	156, 298	
William	156	
<b>COGSWELL</b>		
Gertrude	355	
<b>COLE</b>		
Ava Maxine	91, 219	
Jess	219	
Mary M.	251	
<b>COLEMAN</b>		
Dora	54	
Dora Bell	140	
Howard F.	76	
Isaac	140	
<b>COLLA</b>		
Michael Sam	210	
<b>COLLINS</b>		
Chlorus Bonadine	148	
Dean Smith	80, 200	
Deanne Marie	200	
Ethel	352	
Marilyn Ruth	200	
Simion M.	148	
St. Elmo	200	
<b>COLLYER</b>		
Isaac	47	
Nita Vivian	47	
Warren	15, 47	
<b>COLVIN</b>		
Sophia	318	
<b>COMBS</b>		
Mary	322	
<b>COMEGYS</b>		
Clarence Granvil	156, 298	
Marilyn Kay	298	
Philip Eugene	298	
William	298	
<b>COMER</b>		
Betty Louise	147, 289	
Harry Sam	289	
<b>COMPTON</b>		
Thomas	12	
<b>CONDEE</b>		
Asa	17, 60	
Bonnie Lovell	150, 291	
Herman Asa	60, 150	
Horace	60	
Joan Marshall	150	
Louis Charles	60, 149	
Luella Frances	150	
Norah Carol	150	
Norah Lovel	60	
Robert Louis	150	
<b>CONGROVE</b>		
Julia Ann	56	

	Page	
<b>CONLEY</b>		
Savilla	150	
<b>CONNELLY</b>		
Anna Adaline	28	
<b>CONNOLLY</b>		
Bessie Anna	78, 195	
Columbus	78	
Columbus T.	25	
Columbus Tilden	78	
Helen Gertrude	78, 195	
<b>CONOVER</b>		
Leonard Sheldon	165	
Orlando	165	
Walter R.	68, 165	
<b>CONRAD</b>		
Addie	310	
Ida Mae	218	
<b>COOK</b>		
Cora Belle	33, 96	
Florence Effie	91, 220	
Lois	52	
Lovisa A.	20, 63	
Martin Luther	220	
Maud	12	
<b>COOPER</b>		
Carrie Mae	60, 150	
Elbert	60, 61	
Emily	57	
Esther	117	
James Frank	18, 60	
Mary Elizabeth	18, 60	
Mary Pearl	152	
Nellie Grace	60	
Prudy	162	
Ralph Edward	60	
Susan M.	51	
Virginia Lee	364	
<b>COPELAND</b>		
Alta	183	
<b>COPEN</b>		
Larry Wayne	389	
Lena Ellen	396	
Ransom Eugene	389	
Reta Darlene	389	
Willard Eugene	301, 389	
<b>COPPOCK</b>		
Alfred Harry	354	
Everett Gordon	354	
Everett Harry	201, 354	
Harry	82, 201	
Martha Jean	201, 355	
Reina Kathryn	201, 354	
William	201	
<b>CORBETT</b>		
Christine Gertrude	86	
Robin W.	86	
<b>COREY</b>		
Alice	166	
<b>CORMIER</b>		
Leo Joseph	169	
<b>CORNELIUS</b>		
Rosalie	274	
<b>CORNELL</b>		
Adam	324	
Faye Elisabeth	171, 324	
<b>CORWIN</b>		
Lula Mabel	118	
<b>COSSANI</b>		
Josefa	294	
<b>COSSIN</b>		
Ann Terese	248	
Arnold Ray	286	
Barbara Ann	248	
Burwell Julius	35, 101	
Carl Leclair	286	
Constance Louise	248	
Dencil Ray	144, 286	
George Henry	102	
George Walter	97, 101	
James Lewis	287	
Janice Lee	287	
Jaunita	101	
Joann Ruth	286, 385	
John Julius	248	
Joyce Naomi	286	
Marjorie Louise	248	
Mary Belle	34, 97	
Mary Lucinda	248	
Monte Verner	102, 247	
Odus C.	286	
Otho	101	
Roy Jullus	102, 248	
Wallace Azel	102	
William David	286	
<b>COSSITT</b>		
Callie Dick	315	
<b>COTTLE</b>		
Sybil Ellen	246	
<b>COTTRELL</b>		
Abraham William	337	
Boyd Kenneth	180, 337	
Carolyn Patricia	337	
Dell	341	
Inez N.	108	





	Page
<b>COTTRELL</b>	
James Robert	337
Richard Franklyn	337
<b>COTTRILL</b>	
Caleb Harlan	285
Carolyn Sue	285
Gene Ann	285
George Elroy	143, 285
Judith Allyn	285
Patricia Eileen	285
<b>COUCH</b>	
Charley	220
Helen	91, 220
<b>COUGHLAN</b>	
Alice Frances	197
<b>COULTER</b>	
John	22
<b>COUNTS</b>	
Opal	195
<b>COURTNEY</b>	
Helen Louise	71, 175
Jess James	175
<b>COX</b>	
Ervin R.	132
Evelyn Almo	52, 137
George	64
James Francis	137
John Ross	220
Katherine Sue	275
LeeRoy Harry	241
Levi J.	132
Margaret T.	171
Marilyn Jo	275
Mary Esther	132
Mary Frances	275
Nancy Marie	132
Permelia	20, 64
William Emmett	124, 275
William Harvey	275
Wilma Jean	91, 220
<b>COY</b>	
Clyde	214
Grace Eliza	87, 214
<b>CRABTREE</b>	
Nancy Lou	247
<b>CRAFT</b>	
Emma Monroe	119
<b>CRAIG</b>	
Anna Laura	171
Bert Calvin	265
Betty Jean	171
Bobby June	301
Calvin Coolidge	177, 334
Clarence	70, 170
Denest Darold	334
Edith Mae	72, 179
Emory	334
Gary Ray	334
Hilda Louise	113, 265
Iva Pearl	324
James	170
Janet Yvonne	301
John Lewis	171, 301
Lewis Edward	179
Mary Ellen	178
Norma Esley	301
Paul Vernon	301
Robert Gilliam	158, 301
Robert Lewis	301
Virginia	177
<b>CRAIGO</b>	
Louvinia Earl	347
<b>CRAMER</b>	
Caroline Sue	365
David Lawrence	365
Edward Buckingham	230, 364
Gayle Lorraine	365
George Jarred	230
James Edward	96, 230
Jerry Gilford	365
Lawrence Downey	230, 365
Lennie	34
Leslie Ann	365
Omar Monroe	127
Russel Monroe	46, 127, 276
Ruth Marie	365
Susan LeAnne	276
Vera Blanche	97, 230
William	230
<b>CRANE</b>	
Edith	208
Elbert	164
Margaret Ellen	164
Plusha	315
<b>CRANFIELD</b>	
Amanda	122
<b>CRAREY</b>	
Cecil Edward	278
Gloria	129, 278
<b>CRAVENS</b>	
Glen Lavern	133
Leona Elizabeth	50, 133
<b>CRAWFORD</b>	
Addie Belle	52
Elijah	79

	Page
<b>CRAWFORD</b>	
John	57
Lara Armon	297
Minnie	57
Orta Jane	25, 79
<b>CRINER</b>	
Ella Mae	344
<b>CRISPIN</b>	
Desmond	243
<b>CRITCHFIELD</b>	
Arthur Raymond	233, 372
Raymond David	372
Walter Raymond	372
<b>CROSS</b>	
Grace	375
<b>CROTWELL</b>	
George Cara	290
Rachel Naomi	148, 290
<b>CROUCH</b>	
Margaret Ennis	38
Sophia Ann	29, 36
<b>CROWDER</b>	
Austin Daniel	163, 311
John Sampson	311
Robert Mathew	311
Theda Marie	311
<b>CROWE</b>	
Leila	382
<b>CROWELL</b>	
Chester Arthur	15
Grover Cleveland	15
Handy D.	5, 15
<b>CROWLEY</b>	
Louis	206
<b>CRUZAN</b>	
Floyd Raymond	104, 252
Hazel La Verne	252
James William	104
Lawrence Blunk	37, 104
Lawrence Raymond	252
William	104
<b>CULBERTSON</b>	
Frances	251, 382
Percy	382
<b>CULLMAN</b>	
Christopher Frederick	382
Fred August	261, 382
Paula Diane	382
<b>CUMMINS</b>	
John Thomas	249
<b>CUNNINGHAM</b>	
Dale Clare	245, 380
Elaine Gale	380
Esther Vimonta	346
Otis	380
<b>CUPPETT</b>	
Sadie Pearl	111
<b>CURE</b>	
Denese Louise	130
Grace Lenore	48
Hubert Lawrence	48
Lawrence Alban	15, 48
Lucille Lydia	48, 129
Mildred Julie	48, 129
Sidney Madison	48, 129
Sillick	48
<b>CURTIS</b>	
Emily	107
Joe Carl	237
Mabel Stone	380
<b>CUTHBERT</b>	
James	227
Margaret Mae	94, 227
Mary Louise	227
<b>CUTLER</b>	
Georgina	278
<b>DAILY</b>	
Rosella	294
<b>DAMRILL</b>	
Daisy May	22, 68
Stephen	68
<b>DANIELS</b>	
Dorothea	47, 128
Harry C.	128
<b>DANOVER</b>	
Eva	295
<b>DARTER</b>	
Margaret	61
<b>DARTT</b>	
Alice Marie	189, 342
John Chaney	342
<b>DA TRINIDADE</b>	
Rosa	198
<b>DAUGHERTY</b>	
Thelma	274
<b>DAVAULT</b>	
Catherine	69
<b>DAVIES</b>	
Frank L.	49
<b>DAVIS</b>	
Aunie	8, 23

	Page
<b>DAVIS</b>	
Charles Leonard	224, 362
David	296
Deborah Ann	392
Deborah Kay	362
Elizabeth	323, 334
Elizabeth Ann	333
Elizabeth Langhorne	260
Georgia L.	156, 296
George Letch	362
Gratie	99
Harry Lee	392
Hattie	272
Laura	309, 351
Mary Jane	206
Minnie	135
Minnie Elizabeth	307
Nina Charlene	362
Vergie Mae	391
William	23
William Earl	303, 392
Zella Marie	337
<b>DAWSON</b>	
Gary Raymond	314
Harry	314
Raymond Edward	164, 314
<b>DAY</b>	
Lawrence William	209
Mildred Margaret	85, 209
<b>DE ARMENT</b>	
Dixie Lynette	385
Richard Donald	283, 385
Roy	385
<b>DEAL</b>	
Emma Myrtle	189, 342
Michael Sidney	342
<b>DEAN</b>	
Clarence Joseph	272
Grover Lee	42, 118
Irthel Maebelle	118, 272
Mary Evangeline	79, 198
Richard Ellsworth	198
Riley Joseph	118, 271
Samuel Riley	118
<b>DEATON</b>	
Frank C.	291
James Edward	150, 291
Lewis Edward	291
<b>DECANT</b>	
Merle Lee	116
<b>DECKARD</b>	
Dexter Noah	268
Frances Ruth	115, 268
<b>DECKER</b>	
D. G.	66
David Gillespie	158, 159
Minnie Myrtle	66, 145, 158
Rosa Lee	66, 159
<b>DECKERT</b>	
Shirley Ann	214, 360
<b>DEEN</b>	
Lettie Leota	217
<b>DE JERALMO</b>	
Jennie	280
<b>DELANO</b>	
Lawrence Lloyd	174, 329
<b>DE LONG</b>	
Fred	275
Malinda Jane	275
Wilfred	124, 275
<b>DE MONTFORT</b>	
Julie	48
<b>DENNER</b>	
James	186
Lloyd William	186
Mary Elizabeth	186
Richard	186
Spencer	186
William	74, 186
<b>DENNEWITZ</b>	
Ethel Ganelle	183
<b>DESENS</b>	
Martha	278
<b>DETAMORE</b>	
Carl Albert	341
Donna Jean	341
Karen Lee	341
Linda Lou	341
Loren Albert	183, 341
<b>DETRICK</b>	
Hattie Wilmina	27, 84
<b>DE VINE</b>	
Sadie	331
<b>DEWEES</b>	
Annie Catherine	70
Carrie	70, 169
Clarence Loren	70, 169
Dixie Lee	169, 321
Donna Belle	169
Edith Lorie	169, 320
Ella Ann	23, 69
Harold Nathaniel	70, 170
Harold Roger	170





	Page	
<b>DEWEES</b>		
Henry Elias	70	
Iva	337	
James Howard	23, 69	
Jesse Howard	70	
Joshua	69	
Lucinda	76	
Minnie Otis	268	
Peggie Lou	169, 321	
William Leighton	70	
<b>DEWITT</b>		
Given Lightle	323, 398	
Kalista Jane	398	
Otto	398	
<b>DICK</b>		
Katherine	251	
Leta	12	
Mary	103, 251	
Reinhardt	251	
<b>DICKEY</b>		
Dale J.	43, 120	
Edward Clair	43, 120	
Grace	43, 119	
Harold O.	43	
James Edward	13, 43	
Mary Winona	43, 120	
Melvin J.	120	
Mildred Louise	120, 272	
Samuel G.	43	
Sarah Dorothy	43, 120	
<b>DICKINSON</b>		
Daniel Frederick	360	
Frederick	213, 360	
Marvin L.	360	
<b>DICKSON</b>		
Sarah Emily	79	
<b>DIEFENDERFER</b>		
Frederick Ray	205, 358	
Frederick Sylvester	358	
James Edward	358	
Mary Lou	358	
Stephen Wayne	358	
<b>DILLARD</b>		
Anna Liza	162, 309	
Aylor Alford	55	
Preston William	309	
<b>DILLER</b>		
Estella Ann	138	
<b>DILLEY</b>		
Allen Edward	272	
Arden Webster	272	
Daniel Lucion	272	
David Lucion	272	
Phillip Arlin	272	
Raymond Lucion	119, 272	
<b>DILLON</b>		
Eldon Delos	261	
Jo Ann	112, 261	
Lena	159	
<b>DIRKSEN</b>		
Joseph	331	
Mary Gwendolyn	175, 331	
<b>DISNEY</b>		
B. W.	62	
Elias	63	
<b>DOAB</b>		
Edna Lillian	382	
<b>DOBBINS</b>		
Nancy Kay	361	
Odis	216, 361	
Vickie June	361	
<b>DODSON</b>		
Elza W.	145	
Gertrude	58, 145	
<b>DOLLARHYDE</b>		
Allen	65	
Mary Elizabeth	21, 65	
<b>DOMAN</b>		
Mary Catherine	42	
<b>DONNALLY</b>		
Dorothy Ruth	232, 368	
Vern B.	368	
<b>DOOLEY</b>		
Charles Alex	114	
Charles Leonard	114	
<b>DOOLITTLE</b>		
Rebecca	35	
<b>DOSHIER</b>		
Luchion Eugene	51, 136	
Roy	136	
<b>DOSS</b>		
Mary	10, 31	
Milton	31	
Sarilda Jane	195	
<b>DOTSON</b>		
Bennet	9	
Mary Jane	3, 9	
<b>DOUGLAS</b>		
Elizabeth	78	
Emily Elizabeth	348	
Vera	373	
<b>DOUGLASS</b>		
Lucinda	27	

	Page	
<b>DOWER</b>		
John J.	105, 253	
<b>DOWNING</b>		
Olive Belle	109	
<b>DOWNS</b>		
Warren	42	
<b>DOYLE</b>		
Catherine	10, 35, 283	
Torrence	35	
<b>DOZER</b>		
Minnie Bell	148	
<b>DRAGSTREM</b>		
Barbara Carolyn	121	
<b>DRAKE</b>		
Anna Emily	329	
Caroline	325	
John Wesley	394	
Mabel Clair	102, 250	
Margaret M.	82	
Ruby Ona	307, 394	
<b>DRAPER</b>		
Joseph Burnell	61, 151	
Joseph Max	151, 292	
Lydia Darlene	292	
Peter Thomas	151	
Phillip Leroy	292	
Thomas Lowell	151	
<b>DRIGOSIN</b>		
Anne	150	
<b>DRUEN</b>		
Dorothy Susan	139, 279	
John Henry	279	
<b>DRUMMOND</b>		
Janita Elain	391	
Larry Ray	391	
Lester Emerson	391	
Lois Jean	391	
Ray Emerson	302, 391	
Rita Pauline	391	
<b>DUBARRY</b>		
Ona	172	
<b>DUDLEY</b>		
Emma Virginia	119	
<b>DUERR</b>		
Emma Margaret	266	
<b>DUFF</b>		
Belle	204	
Dora Belle	53, 139, 317	
John	139	
Laura	16, 56	
Sally	139	
William	56	
<b>DUNAWAY</b>		
Ada Lee	27, 84	
Calvin Carlos	84	
<b>DUNCAN</b>		
Emma	282	
Frank	141, 282	
John Edward	282	
John Myler	213	
Olive Ruth	87, 213	
Sarah Narcissa Jane	85	
<b>DUNFEE</b>		
Charles Edward	290	
James	239	
Marjorie Jean	148, 290	
<b>DUNFIELD</b>		
Betty Elizabeth	376	
Samantha Jane	333	
<b>DUNHAM</b>		
Iona	264	
Jesse Bailey	99	
Mary Elizabeth	34, 99	
<b>DUNKLE</b>		
Anna	214	
<b>DUNLAP</b>		
Carrie Cornelia	19, 63	
Emma Madilene	19, 62	
Hannah E.	16, 53	
Hester	78	
Israel	7, 19	
James R.	19	
Larry Allen	263	
Maggie M.	19	
Nora B.	19	
Richard Hampton	112, 262	
Richard Lee	263	
Sammie W.	19	
Worth Hampton	262	
<b>DUNN</b>		
Esta Pearl	98, 240	
Jasper Gilbert	240	
Sadie	36	
<b>DURHAM</b>		
Nellie Ruth	91	
<b>DURR</b>		
Nettie	332	
<b>DURST</b>		
Mollie Jane	93	
<b>DUTTON</b>		
Myrtle Marie	209	
<b>DYE</b>		
Margaret Elizabeth	320	

	Page	
<b>DYLER</b>		
Minnie	248	
<b>EADS</b>		
Charles Russell	88, 215, 216	
Clarence Herbert	88	
Frances Louise	88, 216	
Herbert Samuel	29, 88	
Mable Louise	215	
Mary Frances	215	
Pearl Elizabeth	335	
Samuel Rolan	88	
Walter Owen	88, 215	
<b>EAKER</b>		
Catherine	44	
<b>EASLEY</b>		
Ernest Sidney	222	
Mable Gertrude	92, 222	
<b>EASTMANGE</b>		
Jane	23	
<b>EASTRIDGE</b>		
David Lee	343	
Mason Lee	190, 343	
Ronald Keith	343	
Terry Lee	343	
<b>EBERLE</b>		
Gerald LeRoy	210	
Joyce Laverna	211	
<b>ECKARD</b>		
Catherine	3, 9	
George William	53	
Jane	37, 65, 66	
John	9	
Mary Ann	9	
Susan	10	
<b>EDELMAN</b>		
Laura Belle	314	
<b>EDER</b>		
Adeline Mae	241, 378	
John Ferdinand	378	
<b>EDINGER</b>		
Anna Mae	95, 228	
John Lewis	228	
<b>EDINGTON</b>		
John Charles	157	
John Franklin	66, 157	
<b>EDWARDS</b>		
Frances	201	
Jane	21, 22	
Kathryn	306, 393	
Mary Elizabeth	173	
Ora	396	
Rebecca	6	
Sam D.	393	
Virginia	75	
<b>EHLERS</b>		
Freida Sophia	341	
<b>EISENHOWER</b>		
Susan	165	
<b>ELISON</b>		
Charles Stout	107, 108	
Fern Leota	108	
Harold Milton	108	
Oliver Howard	38, 107	
Verle Leroy	108	
<b>ELKINS</b>		
Oscar Charles	366	
Ruby Sue	231, 366	
Susan	6, 18	
<b>ELLIOTT</b>		
Charles B.	93	
Cora Jane	32, 93	
Donald Louis	172	
Donald Richard	172	
Gordon Randolph	202	
Helen Virginia	203, 356	
Joe	92	
Joseph John	83, 202	
Lillie Belle	31, 92	
William K.	202	
<b>ELLIS</b>		
Lydia Cornelia	209	
Mary Frances	25, 76	
Richard Thomas	76	
<b>ELLSWORTH</b>		
Bessie	15	
Carlos Herman	293	
Jennifer	293	
Max Edward Wirt	152, 293	
<b>ELMORE</b>		
Harriet	82	
Letha Ann	315	
<b>ELROY</b>		
Richard	28	
<b>ELY</b>		
Emma M.	16, 53	
Seth E.	53	
<b>EMERICK</b>		
Catherine Fredericka	176	
<b>EMERT</b>		
Mary	82	
<b>EMERY</b>		
Elizabeth Temple	149	





	Page
<b>EMRICH</b>	
Dorothy Mae .....	73
Flossie Ann .....	73, 184
Frank .....	24, 73
Margaret .....	73, 184
Peter .....	73
Ray Franklin .....	73, 184
Robert Itay .....	184
<b>ENDINGER</b>	
Mary .....	96
<b>ENGELSGJERD</b>	
Tilda Heldrene .....	210
<b>ENGLAND</b>	
Effie Sarah .....	307, 309
Henry .....	120
Mable Savannah .....	43, 120
<b>ENO</b>	
Charles Whiting .....	104
Eldon Charles .....	37, 104
Eldon Wood .....	104
Leila Rosa .....	104, 252
<b>ERRETT</b>	
Robert Otterbeine .....	286, 385
<b>ERSKINE</b>	
Nellie .....	216
<b>ERWIN</b>	
Daphne Inez .....	326, 398
Eddie .....	398
Ida Mae .....	40
<b>ESCUE</b>	
Glen .....	105
<b>ESPIE</b>	
Donald Cameron .....	259
Evelyn Margaret .....	110, 259
<b>ESTES</b>	
George Ervin .....	106
Grover Cleveland .....	370
Mary Elizabeth .....	233, 370
Sarah Lynn .....	106
<b>EUBANK</b>	
Bessie A. ....	136
<b>EVANS</b>	
Edith .....	70
Gladys Mae .....	388
Lawrence .....	42
Mabel .....	354
<b>EVERETT</b>	
John Smith .....	25
Norma Mildred .....	269
Polly .....	26
Sophia Miriam .....	8, 25
Warren Day .....	25
<b>EVERLEY</b>	
Nancy C. ....	268, 382
<b>EVERMAN</b>	
Elva Viola .....	16
Harry Thomas .....	16
<b>EWBANK</b>	
Bessie A. ....	136
<b>FABER</b>	
Frank Glen .....	397
Robert Edward .....	314, 397
Teddi Ann .....	397
Thomas Glen .....	397
<b>FACKLER</b>	
Elsie Ruth .....	251, 381
Oliver George .....	381
<b>FAIRFIELD</b>	
Edith Pearl .....	293
<b>FANCHER</b>	
Nancy .....	63
<b>FANKBONER</b>	
Don .....	201, 354
<b>FANSLER</b>	
Carol Rae .....	184
Henry LeRoy .....	73, 184
Ray D. ....	184
Sue Ann .....	184
<b>FARMER</b>	
Gertrude .....	15
<b>FAUBUS</b>	
Martha Frances .....	220
<b>FAULKNIER</b>	
Cheryl Lynn .....	328
George Warren .....	174, 328
Gordon Holland .....	328
Ronnie Lou .....	328
Sharon Gwyn .....	328
Warren Grant .....	328
<b>FAUROT</b>	
Grace E. ....	119
<b>FAVOR</b>	
Clifford Allen .....	134
Kathleen Joy .....	134
Paul .....	134
Paul Everett .....	134
Thurston .....	50, 134
<b>FAWCETT</b>	
Harry Albert .....	165, 316
Harry Theodore .....	68, 165
J. Bradley .....	316
Larry Earl .....	316

	Page
<b>FAWCETT</b>	
Nancy Lee .....	316
Randall Martin .....	316
Thomas .....	165
<b>FAYE</b>	
Cora .....	130
<b>FEAR</b>	
Logan .....	44
Lola Monta .....	13, 44
<b>FEATHER</b>	
Earl Clayton .....	111
Reid Adair .....	111
<b>FELLOWS</b>	
Cecil M. ....	26
Thomas V. ....	26
<b>FENIMORE</b>	
George .....	54
Hannah .....	54
Laura .....	54, 140
Thomas T. ....	16, 54
<b>FERGUSON</b>	
Addison .....	16
Charlotte Louise .....	145, 287
Claude Cecil .....	55, 142
Effa Savannah .....	55, 141
George Andrew .....	58, 145
Jane .....	125
Jeannetta Grace .....	55, 142
John H. ....	145
Mina .....	55, 142
Minnie .....	55, 142
Orville Orion .....	55
Richard H. ....	143
Rose Evelyn .....	55
Sarah .....	44
William Addison .....	55
<b>FERREE</b>	
Alvin .....	119
Alvin Edward .....	120
Arthur Harold .....	120
Dorothy Delight .....	119, 272
Webster James .....	43, 119
<b>FERRELL</b>	
Goldie Myrtle .....	113, 264
Harry Véon .....	47, 128
Martha Ann .....	128
R. A. ....	128
Silas Grant .....	264
<b>FIELDS</b>	
Birdie Lee .....	164, 314
Bonnie Dale .....	255
Christine .....	127
Doctor Streeter .....	314
Kathy Jean .....	328
Richard Lewis .....	174, 328
Thornton Dennis .....	328
Virginia Myrtle .....	164, 314
<b>FINLEY</b>	
Grover .....	227
Herbert E. ....	89
Marion .....	176, 332
Walter Eugene .....	94, 227
<b>FINN</b>	
Irene Catherine .....	81
Peter .....	81
<b>FIRESTONE</b>	
Adda Mary .....	147
William A. ....	147
<b>FISH</b>	
Oscar L. ....	342
Valentine Cleo .....	189, 342
<b>FISHER</b>	
Arnold Cleo .....	97, 234
Arnold William .....	235
Conrad .....	234
Cyrus Robert .....	235
Donald Cleo .....	235
Ernest Ray .....	235, 374
George Clyde .....	235
James Paul .....	235
Mary Elizabeth .....	175
Mary Nola .....	235
Mildred Louise .....	235
William .....	124
Wilma Agnes .....	45, 124
<b>FISK</b>	
Joseph Landon .....	352
Martha .....	20, 64
Robert Charles .....	198, 352
Stephen Kent .....	352
<b>FITZER</b>	
Martha A. ....	65
<b>FITZWATERS</b>	
Iva Mae .....	323
<b>FLEMING</b>	
Mildred .....	292
<b>FLETCHER</b>	
Clarence .....	103
Jesse .....	8, 27
<b>FLOM</b>	
Margaret Mary .....	202
Ole Anderson .....	203

	Page
<b>FLOWERS</b>	
Clarkson Oran .....	105
Fayette .....	97
Frances Esther .....	399
Rachel .....	395
<b>FLUCKEY</b>	
Margaret Angelia .....	388
<b>FOGLESONG</b>	
Carolyn Faye .....	90
Charlie Osburn .....	30, 90
Earl Ray .....	90
Eunice Marie .....	30, 90
Fern Jewell .....	90, 218
George Washington .....	30
Howard Lewis .....	90
Icy Mae .....	90, 218
Lester Clinton .....	30, 89
Margaret .....	2
William Early .....	9, 30
<b>FONTAINE</b>	
Elizabeth Davis .....	111, 260
Howard Douglas .....	260
<b>FONTANA</b>	
Benedetta Minnie .....	233, 372
Luigi .....	372
<b>FOOTE</b>	
Carlos .....	28
<b>FORBIS</b>	
Ada Mae .....	58, 146
Amon .....	35, 101
Cheryl Darlene .....	247
Dorsel .....	101, 247
Irene .....	101
Ivan .....	101, 247
Ivan Jerry .....	247
Janet Sue .....	247
Langdon .....	101, 247
Nanet Louise .....	247
Rodman Lou .....	101
Russell .....	101, 247
Sharon Ann .....	247
Thomas .....	101, 146
Walter Lee .....	247
<b>FOREST</b>	
Anna E. ....	20, 64
<b>FORREST</b>	
Aurilla .....	166
<b>FORSHA</b>	
Joy .....	377
Judy .....	377
Robert W. ....	239, 377
<b>FORSTMANN</b>	
Bertha .....	128
<b>FOSTER</b>	
Ada .....	362
Lily Mae .....	394
<b>FOUST</b>	
Cornerl .....	227
Elwood .....	94
Leslie Howard .....	227
Marion .....	94, 227
Nettie .....	94
Twila Lee .....	94
Willis .....	32, 94
<b>FOWLER</b>	
America Isabell .....	324
Editha .....	27
Harriet Ellen .....	95
Lillian Mae .....	168
Lillie Mae .....	124
<b>FOX</b>	
Clyde Andrew .....	351
Clyde Junior .....	196, 351
Ervin R. ....	49
John R. ....	46
Mary Olive .....	151, 293
Oliver Clyde .....	351
Pearl Myrtle .....	14, 46
Troy .....	293
<b>FRAKES</b>	
Jessie Geraldine .....	87, 214
Samuel Ernest .....	214
<b>FRAME</b>	
Homer H. ....	387
James Bouey .....	296, 387
James Lewis .....	387
Michael Carl .....	387
O. L. ....	64
<b>FRANDSON</b>	
Albert .....	155
Andrew Christian .....	155
Richard Vaughn .....	155
<b>FRAZIER</b>	
Alma .....	41, 117
Annie .....	41
Annie Marguerite .....	70, 171
Frank .....	11, 41
Hannah .....	5, 21
Jacob H. ....	362
Lonnie .....	41, 117
Montague .....	171
Nancy Kay .....	362
Rocky Elsworth .....	362
Rebecca Alice .....	193
Robert Eugene .....	41
Russell .....	223, 362





	Page	
<b>FREEDLE</b>		
Mary Clementine .....	203	
<b>FREELAND</b>		
Eliza Jane .....	87	
<b>FREEMAN</b>		
Gertrude .....	172	
<b>FRENCH</b>		
Rhoda Jane .....	231	
Willie Evelyn .....	109	
<b>FRESH</b>		
Rosalee .....	49	
<b>FRICK</b>		
Alta .....	43,	119
John M. ....	119	
<b>FRIEND</b>		
Charles .....	346	
Lydia Vimonta .....	191,	346
<b>FRIESNER</b>		
Leo George .....	335	
Paul Edward .....	177,	335
Stephen Lynn .....	335	
Stewart Lee .....	335	
<b>FRITTS</b>		
Bessie Helen .....	100,	244
<b>FRY</b>		
David Hamilton .....	103	
Mary April .....	36,	103
<b>FULWIDER</b>		
Donald Azel .....	80	
<b>FUSON</b>		
Carl .....	273	
Martha Jeanne .....	121,	273
<b>GAINES</b>		
Charles Leland .....	84	
Lilly Muriel .....	27,	84
<b>GAITHER</b>		
Goldie .....	44,	122
Jack .....	122	
<b>GALBRAITH</b>		
Mary .....	144	
<b>GALLAGER</b>		
Sarah Ann .....	197	
<b>GALLOWAY</b>		
Frank D. ....	346	
Gerald Wayne .....	191,	346
Philip Wayne .....	346	
Rebecca Ann .....	346	
Ross .....	191,	346
<b>GAMBLE</b>		
Minnie .....	79	
<b>GANDY</b>		
Harold Lee .....	350	
Henry Harold .....	195,	350
Johnnie Wayne .....	350	
Ralph Henry .....	350	
<b>GANN</b>		
S. P. ....	85	
<b>GANNON</b>		
Johnnie .....	96	
<b>GARCELON</b>		
Carol Marie .....	149,	290
Ralph Bronson .....	290	
<b>GARD</b>		
John Wallace .....	69	
Mary Ellen .....	329	
Viola Victoria .....	22,	69
<b>GARDNER</b>		
Albert .....	59,	148
Dorothy Jane .....	147,	288
Frederick .....	148	
Geneva Henrietta .....	33	
Harden Kippse .....	288	
Henrietta Geneva .....	92,	223
Mary .....	215	
Mary Frances .....	148	
Mary Kathleen .....	289	
Richard Albert .....	148,	289
William Alvin .....	223	
William Henderson .....	148	
<b>GARNER</b>		
Hubert R. ....	53	
<b>GARNETT</b>		
Eugenie Douglas .....	287	
Imogene Annis .....	107,	254
John Edward .....	255	
John Paul .....	107,	254
Lawrence Edward .....	37,	106
Mary Elisabeth .....	107	
William Thomas .....	106	
<b>GARREN</b>		
Charles Edward .....	261,	382
Charles Richard .....	382	
Kenneth Ellsworth .....	382	
Sheila Ann .....	382	
<b>GARRINGTON</b>		
Vivian .....	296	
<b>GARRISON</b>		
Helen Marie .....	349	
John Wesley .....	235	
Minnie Belle .....	97,	235

	Page	
<b>GARTON</b>		
George Gilbert .....	297	
George Richard .....	156,	297
Gilbert Hollister .....	297	
Lura Etta .....	387	
Mary Imogene .....	297	
Richard Coe .....	297	
<b>GASKINS</b>		
Hugh Dawson .....	228	
Ruby Mae .....	95,	228
<b>GATES</b>		
Bessie .....	68	
<b>GAY</b>		
Bertha Beatrice .....	149	
Irene May .....	50	
LeRoy .....	50	
<b>GEBHART</b>		
Mary Louise .....	305	
<b>GEHRMAN</b>		
Emma .....	87	
<b>GEIGER</b>		
George Newman .....	199,	353
<b>GEISER</b>		
Charlie Jacob .....	211	
Stella Marie .....	86,	211
<b>GEIST</b>		
Maizie Loretta .....	346	
<b>GEORGE</b>		
Delpha Kathleen .....	171	
Edward B. ....	215	
Gertha .....	222	
Larry .....	309	
Queen Rachel .....	162,	309
Robert Edward .....	215,	360
Robert Slocum .....	88,	215
<b>GERBITZ</b>		
Cecelia Augusta .....	214	
<b>GERLACH</b>		
Lawrence Roy .....	217	
Oscar Franklin .....	217	
<b>GEROW</b>		
Agnes Veronica .....	177,	333
Carl .....	333	
Marian .....	333	
<b>GEYER</b>		
Elmer .....	392	
Leah Rogan .....	305,	392
<b>GIBBS</b>		
Elizabeth Wickes .....	156	
Erma Mae .....	117,	270
Mae .....	18,	62
Sheridan .....	270	
Sheridan Andrew .....	62	
<b>GIBSON</b>		
Frank Drake .....	205	
Michael Raymond .....	359	
Margie .....	300	
Paul Francis .....	205	
Raymond Roy .....	205,	359
Roy Rochester .....	84,	205
<b>GILLESPIE</b>		
Myrtle Madeline .....	79,	196
<b>GILLILAND</b>		
LeRoy .....	212	
Mary Frances .....	86,	212
<b>GILLISPIE</b>		
Amanda Elizabeth .....	118	
<b>GILMAN</b>		
Hannah .....	21	
<b>GILMORE</b>		
Cathern Lucille .....	169,	321
Ottis .....	321	
<b>GIONDOMENICA</b>		
Emma Phyllis .....	139,	280
Michael .....	280	
<b>GISE</b>		
Ella .....	88	
<b>GIVEN</b>		
Alma .....	313	
Frances .....	157	
Perry Webster .....	114	
Thelma Oceline .....	39,	114
<b>GLAGE</b>		
Nellie Maud .....	32	
<b>GLANCY</b>		
Fred .....	37,	107
William Harvey .....	107	
<b>GLASS</b>		
Rose Ann .....	114,	267
John Morris .....	267	
<b>GLAZER</b>		
Lucille .....	172	
<b>GLEASON</b>		
Garnet Exalie .....	33	
Gladys Christina .....	33,	95
John Lewis .....	95	
<b>GOLDEN</b>		
Joe Bob .....	51	
L. Claude .....	51	
Mishie Lee .....	227	
Owen William .....	227	
Ralph Albert .....	94,	227
Rena Mae .....	51	

	Page	
<b>GOLLIHUGH</b>		
Mary .....	392	
<b>GOOD</b>		
George .....	58	
Miriam M. ....	17,	58
<b>GOODE</b>		
Mary Elsworth .....	81	
<b>GOODWIN</b>		
Josie .....	189	
Lucy Bell .....	216	
<b>GORBY</b>		
Alma Josephine .....	185	
<b>GORDINIER</b>		
Edwin Jerome .....	29	
Mellie Frances .....	29	
<b>GORDON</b>		
James Philander .....	108	
Minnie Hazel .....	38,	108
Rachel .....	57	
Susie .....	37,	105
<b>GORMAN</b>		
Letha .....	51	
<b>GOSSARD</b>		
John Thomas .....	331	
Margaret Nadine .....	331	
Thomas LaMont .....	330	
Thomas Lanning .....	175,	330
<b>GOSSETT</b>		
Leona .....	116	
Lillian .....	116	
<b>GOWER</b>		
Harvey Carl .....	235	
<b>GRACE</b>		
John Wesley .....	376	
Mary Madeline .....	239,	376
<b>GRAHAM</b>		
Loretta .....	185	
<b>GRANT</b>		
Martha .....	56	
<b>GRASS</b>		
Elizabeth .....	17	
Sarah .....	2,	6
<b>GRATE</b>		
Doris .....	169,	322
Edward .....	322	
<b>GRAVES</b>		
Jessie .....	168	
Milton Elton .....	173	
Nancy Sue .....	173	
Rebecca Ann .....	173	
Robert Rodgers .....	71,	173
<b>GRAY</b>		
Charles Warren .....	160	
David William .....	304	
George William .....	160,	162
Gertrude Agnes .....	160,	303
Glenna Ellogene .....	310	
Glenn Lester .....	160,	304
Henry Edgar .....	160	
Ida Ann .....	261,	265
John .....	66,	160
John Robert .....	160	
Johnny Clifford .....	162,	310
Linnie Agnes .....	66,	161
Mary .....	23	
Nancy Jane .....	304	
Owen .....	67,	162
Owen Fletcher .....	160,	303
Owen Morris .....	303	
Rhoda Louise .....	160	
Serick .....	161	
Velda Ethel .....	160	
Velmer Isaac .....	160	
<b>GRECCO</b>		
Sonya Pauline .....	130,	278
<b>GREEN</b>		
Agatha Ruth .....	303,	392
Barney Edward .....	67	
Bern C. ....	392	
Frank .....	22	
Mabel V. ....	252	
Mary Ann .....	22,	67
Nathan .....	22	
Nellie .....	22	
<b>GREENE</b>		
Garry Arthur .....	283	
Clark .....	142	
Emory .....	55,	142
Karen Ann .....	284	
Kenneth Woodrow .....	142,	283
Richard Wayne .....	283	
Virginia Ruth .....	142,	283
Wilbur Arnold .....	142,	283
William Arnold .....	283	
<b>GREENER</b>		
Edna .....	86	
<b>GREENLEE</b>		
Adaline .....	8,	26
Adaline Victoria .....	5,	14
Adeline .....	4	
Adrian Utah .....	220	
Albert Crawford .....	31,	92
Albert Verner .....	39,	112





GREENLEE	Page
Albert Vernon	86, 209
Alexander	1, 2
Alice	16, 56
Ames Deland	85, 208
Amytis Grace	58
Andrew Eckard	9
Andrew Leroy	44, 122
Andrew Morgan	16, 55
Andrew Taylor	5, 13
Andrew Timothy	124
Angelina Belle	30
Anna	1, 2, 4, 5
Anna Arminta	37
Anna Christena	11, 36
Anna Eliza	16
Anna Laura	38
Ann Elizabeth	5, 12
Anne Elizabeth	208
Annie	14, 44
Annie Catherine	29
Annie Eliza	58
Arch Junlor	91
Arthur Benjamin	109
Arthur Bland	39, 111, 260
Asa	32
Aubrey Blane	56
Audella Jean	263
Augustus Luther	39
Barbara Ann	106, 254
Barbara Gay	257
Barbara Sue	94
Belle	9, 29
Belva Mae	112, 262
Belvdeen Ruth	122
Bennie Elmer	31
Bertha Cecille	16, 51
Bertha Frances	29, 88
Bertha Jane	18, 61
Bertha Mae	221
Bettjean	108
Betty Ann	110, 259
Betty Jo	52, 138
Betty Lou	145
Betty Mae	222
Betty Ruth	221
Blackburn	17
Blanche	19
Bonnie Jean	228
Boyd	4
Bud William	91
Byron	279, 383
Byron Templeton	139, 279
Calvin Hughes	11
Carl	14, 44
Carol Elizabeth	112
Carol Jean	221
Carolyn Jean	222
Carolyn Kay	138
Carrie	14
Catherine Mae	111
Charles	6, 18
Charles E.	19
Charles Edward	7
Charles Edwin	4, 12
Charles Esom	18, 61
Charles Eugene	150
Charles Everett	108
Charles Henry	29
Charles Lewis	11, 39
Charles Orville	39, 114
Charles Oscar	26, 80
Charles Ottis	85, 207
Charles Ray	143, 285
Charley Sylvester	31, 91
Charlotte Maurice	138
Clara B.	32
Clara Grace	39, 114
Clarence Marshall	54, 140
Clayborn	17, 58
Cleo Roxie	31, 91
Clinton	31
Columbus	6, 17
Cora Janet	31, 90
Cornelia May	32, 94
Cynthia	3
Daniel Lee	94
Darrell Franklin	113, 265
David	2, 10, 31
David Edward	229
David Paul	256
David Robert	261
Delbert Luther	113, 263
Delores Jean	95
Deresa	3
DeVere	108, 256
Dewey	140
Dianne Joy	257
Don C. M.	140
Donald	14, 45
Donald Eugene	116
Donald Ray	112, 222
Dora Belle	39
Doris Bernice	80
Dorothy	145
Dorothy Edith	260
Dorothy Mae	95
Dorothy Olive	141
Dorsel Millard	113, 263
Dwight Lyman	56, 143
Dwight Ronald	285

GREENLEE	Page
Dwight W. E.	143, 285
Eastham	1, 2
Edgar Thane	58, 145, 160, 304
Edith	31
Edith Larue	16, 52
Edna Caroline	112, 261
Edward	1, 2, 6, 10, 33
Edward Barrington	80
Edward Lewis	5
Edward M.	7
Edwin Davis	260
Effie Adda	27
Elbert Glendon	41, 116
Elihu	10
Eliza	17
Eliza Jane	6, 16
Eliza Susan	8
Elizabeth	1, 3, 6, 17
Elizabeth Ann	58, 145
Elizabeth Brooke	280
Elizabeth Louise	228
Elizabeth Margaret	8, 25
Elizabeth Pauline	139, 166, 317
Elizabeth Susan	9, 30
Elmer Burl	61
Elmer Russell	150
Emaline	8
Emma	10
Emma Lee	145
Emogene Ruth	279, 384
Esom	1
Esom B.	6, 18
Ethel	12, 42
Ethel Elzorie	92, 222
Eugene Vernon	94
Evaline	8, 28
Everett Ernie	92, 221
Everett McCown	26, 80
Evie	31
Evie Blanche	58
Fern Frances	16, 53
Flora	16, 55
Flora Ollie	92
Florest Daisy Maybelle	56
Floyd Castle	56
Frances Sophia	38, 108
Francis	2, 6
Frank	2
Franklin	1
Frayta Maureen	141
Fred Wakefield	85, 208
Freda Mae	141, 282
Freddie Everett	38
Freda Arilla	32, 94
Freda L.	139
Freda Marie	112, 262
French L.	54, 140
Genevieve	146
George	6
George Albert	18, 62
George Andrew	7, 18
George Ed	148
George Edgar	37
George Elbert	221
George Gregory	85, 208
George Lewis	58, 146
George W. 11, 17, 31, 41,	59
Georgia Belle	19, 62
Gerald Wayne	122
Geraldine	108, 256
Gideon Albert	11, 39, 65
Gilbert Harlen	16, 52
Goldie Frances	30
Grace Genevieve	109, 258
Granville Landon	10, 31
Green	3, 10
Guy Everett	56
Hannah	1, 2
Hannah Amanda	5
Hannah C.	7
Harley Martin	31
Harold	45
Harold Otho Clark	139, 279
Harriet	5, 16, 55
Harriet Ann	11, 40
Harriet Elizabeth	7
Harriet Sarepta	37, 107
Harriet Sophia	39, 113
Harry	14, 30, 44, 229
Harry Bricel	112, 261
Harvey Elbert	91, 220
Hazel Alice	146
Hazel Pullett	221
Henrietta	4, 12
Henry	1, 4, 11, 30, 31
Henry Leroy	18, 60, 61
Henry William	11, 38, 65
Herbert	5, 16
Herman	31
Hezekiah	9, 29
Homer Edwin	61, 150
Homer Manley	33, 94
Howard Edward	33, 95, 228
Howard Everett	80
Howard McKay	113, 266
Howard Monroe	45
Howard Morgan	141, 282
Howard Newton	39, 113
Ida Elizabeth	10, 33
Ira	5

GREENLEE	Page
Ira Albert	8, 27
Ira Moss	58
Isa Segerma	146
Isaac Jackson	19
Isabella	7
Isabelle Josephine	146
Jackie Michael	266
Jacob	3, 9
Jacob Andrew	39, 110
Jacob Francis	9
Jacob Harold	111, 259
Jacob Newton	11, 38
James	1, 2, 6, 10
James Francis	18
James Howard	266
James K.	10
James Olen	144
Jane	1
Janice Ann	138
Janice Gaylene	220
Jeannine Olive	210
Jemima A.	8
Jerry Franklin	94
Jesse Bryan	39, 111
Jesse William	16
Jimmie Wayne	222
Joann	95
Joe Dale	222
John 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10,	16
John Amos	153
John D.	4, 12
John Daily	95
John Harrison	12
John Manley	95
John Martin	7
John Morris	16, 54
John Osburn	9, 11, 30
John William	5, 13
Joseph	2
Joseph Franklin	39, 110
Joseph Wilkes	110, 259
Judy Darlene	383
Judy Mae	229
Julia Jane	5, 14
Karen Nevorda	285
Karen Sue	209
Karl Bazel	86
Katherine	44, 122
Kathleen Maria	146, 287
Kenneth Andrew	62, 153
Kenneth Clayton	116
Kenneth Earl	86, 210
Kenneth William	109, 258
Kreath Juanita	62
Larry	229
LaVerne	210
LaVerne Ottis	86
Lelia Ann	16, 54
Lenore Joan	280
Leonidas Virgil	58, 145
Leroy Elsworth	38, 109
Leslie Eugenia	109, 257
Leslie Monte	95, 228
Lester	31
Levi Thompson	8, 25
Lewis	6, 16
Lewis Allen	10, 32
Lewis Reece	58, 145, 158
Lillian Mae	59
Lilly Mae	31, 91
Linda Jane	263
Lizzie Lenora	91
Lloyd Walter	141
Lola Dorles	61, 151
Lona	54
Lonnie	91, 220
Lonnie Dean	221
Lorance Lisle	208
Lorren	4
Louis Vinton	9
Louisa	2, 4
Lovell Odell	41, 116
Lucetta	16, 17, 59, 60
Lucille Druen	280
Lucinda	3, 9
Lucinda Ellen	18, 60
Lucius M.	38
Lucy Sophia	38, 107
Lurette	60
Lydia Smith	5, 15
Lyman Edward	44
Lyman Ray	285
Mace	58, 155
Malinda	2
Marcena Sylvester	26
Margaret	1
Margaret Elizabeth	17, 59
Margaret Louise	222
Margaret Susan	4
Marie June	116
Martha	8, 17, 26, 141
Martha F.	17, 57
Martha Frances	11, 41, 58, 146
Martha Jane	6
Martin	9, 29
Marvin Sylvester	92, 221
Mary	4, 8, 10, 17
Mary Agnes	13
Mary Ann	1
Mary C.	6





	Page
<b>GREENLEE</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	16, 54
Mary Ellen .....	221
Mary Ethel .....	39, 113
Mary Frances .....	5, 13
Mary Grace .....	92, 222
Mary Hazel .....	112, 262
Mary Jane .....	4, 11, 36
Mary Madeline .....	17, 59
Mary Malinda .....	29
Mary Marie .....	95
Mary Rosetta .....	37
Mary Seawright .....	9, 11, 30
Mary Selina .....	14, 45
Mary Susan .....	9
Mary Virginia .....	112
Marylin Jo .....	122
Maud May .....	26
Maurice Harlen .....	52, 138
Max Eugene .....	108, 256
Max Russell .....	85, 207, 208
Melvin Keith .....	108, 256
Melvina .....	9
Michael Ames .....	209
Mildred Frances .....	45, 123
Millard .....	91, 221
Millard Andrew .....	39, 112
Millard Luther .....	143, 284, 285
Minnie Belle .....	29
Mollie Loretta .....	17
Montena Elizabeth .....	229
Morgan .....	6, 16
Morgan Ray .....	56
Morris .....	16
Morris Clark .....	2, 7
Murrel Ernestine .....	222
Nancy .....	2
Nancy Elisabeth .....	37, 106
Nancy I. .....	40
Nancy Jane .....	54
Nancy Margaret .....	16, 56, 57
Nancy Roseanna .....	11, 41
Nanie Belle .....	18
Napoleon Bonapart .....	4
Nathan .....	1, 3, 9
Neely .....	4
Neely Livinus .....	11, 38
Nell Letitia .....	85, 209
Nellie Alta .....	140, 281
Nellie Irma Blanche .....	53, 139
Nina Margaret .....	140, 281
Noah Clayton .....	41, 116
Nora Alice .....	18, 61
Nora Jane .....	150
Norma Belle .....	112, 261
Omer Russell .....	39
Ora O. .....	53
Orilla .....	10
Oris Edwin .....	61
Orpha Lavon .....	16, 52
Orval Clayborn .....	59, 148
Orvil Ollie .....	92, 221
Oscar B. .....	91
Oscar Bryan .....	33
Oscar Edward .....	95
Otis Otho .....	53, 139, 317
Otmer Willard .....	56
Ottis Oscar .....	27, 84
Otto Artie .....	32
Parilee .....	31
Patricia Ann .....	112, 114, 208
Patricia June .....	262
Paul Edward .....	112
Paul Gene .....	116
Paul Leslie .....	228
Peggy Eileen .....	228
Perry Martin .....	11, 22, 37
Phyllis Elizabeth .....	110, 258
Phyllis Virginia .....	139, 280
Polly .....	2
Prudence Ellis .....	5, 15
Quintilla .....	4
Rabynn Yvonne .....	266
Rachel .....	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 28
Rachel Ann .....	17
Ralph Albert .....	221
Ralph Robert .....	45, 124
Ray Gordon .....	139
Ray Jackson .....	94
Rayma Gene .....	111, 260
Rebecca Ann .....	6
Rebecca Jo .....	208
Rebekah .....	3
Rhoda .....	31
Richard Gordon .....	256
Richard Morgan .....	282
Richard Wakefield .....	208
Robert .....	1, 2, 3, 5, 52
Robert Bryan .....	260
Robert Dennis .....	95, 229
Robert Edward .....	229
Robert F. .....	7
Robert Lloyd .....	9
Robert Lovell .....	116
Robert Rufus .....	94
Robert William .....	92, 222
Roger Eugene .....	285
Rollo Waldo .....	27, 85
Ronald Burton .....	113
Ronald Joseph .....	259
Ronald Noah .....	116

	Page
<b>GREENLEE</b>	
Rosa .....	31
Rosa Anna .....	39
Rosa D. .....	32
Roy Charles .....	53, 139
Roy Teral .....	91
Roy William .....	139, 280
Roy Woodall .....	109
Rufus .....	1
Russell R. J. .....	91
Sallie Lodicie .....	39
Sallie Lue .....	228
Samuel .....	1, 2, 3, 5, 10
Samuel Harvey .....	11, 40
Samuel Oscar .....	40
Samuel Robert .....	11
Sandra Jean .....	263
Sarah .....	17
Sarah Anne .....	258
Sarah Eliza .....	17
Sarah Frances .....	37
Sarah Kizzy .....	9, 30
Sarah Margaret .....	11, 37
Saundra Sue .....	228
S. Carl .....	4
Scott .....	4
Shannon Gaile .....	210
Sharon Roseanne .....	284
Sherlie Mae .....	228
Shirley Ginnette .....	116
Silas .....	1
Stephen Espie .....	259
Stephen Rook .....	10, 31
Sterlie Romeo .....	95, 228
Sterlie William .....	228
Steve William .....	221
Susan .....	1, 3
Susan Ann .....	228
Susan Anna .....	10, 32
Susan Esther .....	14, 45
Susan Musselman .....	5, 14
Suzanne Clark .....	280
Sylvester .....	3, 8
Terry Delbert .....	263
Thelma Louise .....	112, 262
Thelma Lucille .....	114, 267
Thomas Edward .....	17, 58
Thomas Fontaine .....	260
Timothy Allen .....	228
Tom .....	6
Tommy Earl .....	222
Truman Herbert .....	56
Vada Iris .....	143, 285
Valera Mabel .....	27, 85
Vashti .....	108, 257
Vernon Ray .....	32, 93
Vesta Bernadine .....	113, 263
Veva Louise .....	56, 143
Violet Rosalee .....	95
Virgie .....	140
Virginia .....	3, 16, 17, 27
Virginia Belle .....	11, 41, 65
Virginia Caroline .....	9
Virginia Ellen .....	7, 19
Virginia Isabel .....	7
Walter Leander .....	27, 55, 141
Weldon .....	140
Wendell Jenison .....	141, 155
Wilbur Clermont .....	141
Willard .....	16, 56
Willard Vance .....	56
William .....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5
William .....	9, 10, 16, 17, 58, 146
William Ambrose .....	13, 44
William Arthur .....	44
William Clark .....	16, 53
William Clarkson .....	37, 106
William Francis .....	38, 108
William George .....	39, 109
William Henry .....	39
William J. .....	19
William Jackson .....	11
William John .....	258
William Kenneth .....	221
William Marion .....	18
William Marvin .....	222
William Merchant .....	7, 19
William Morgan .....	55, 141
William Purdy .....	106
William Robert .....	10, 32
Willie Carl .....	92, 222
Wilma .....	116
Wilma Rose .....	222
Winfield Scott .....	7
Winifred Lois .....	221
Woodrow Otto .....	94
Wyla .....	2
Zelda Grace .....	279, 383
Zellah .....	31
<b>GREISHEIMER</b>	
Viola P. .....	305
<b>GRENO</b>	
Nellie .....	94
<b>GRIFFIN</b>	
Betty Jane .....	190, 345
James Patrick .....	247
Nellie Carline .....	101, 247
Otis Miles .....	345
<b>GRIFFITH</b>	
Charlotte .....	350

	Page
<b>GRIGGS</b>	
Martha Jane .....	290
<b>GRIMES</b>	
Drehen Patrick .....	335
Earl Eugene .....	296
Frank .....	156
Kay Marie .....	177, 335
Maggie .....	156
Monte E. .....	156
Parker .....	296
<b>GRIMM</b>	
Adam .....	144
Carol Lee .....	181
Cecelia Louise .....	339
Delila .....	54
Diane Gwen .....	339
Everett Gilman .....	181, 339
Frances Elaine .....	339
George .....	181
Gilman George .....	72, 181
Gilman Leslie .....	339
Maude Agatha .....	181
Patricia Nell .....	181
Reo Grace .....	58, 144
William Allan .....	181, 339
<b>GRISSOM</b>	
Dale Edward .....	315
George Cossitt .....	164, 315
George Ellis .....	315
<b>GRISWOLD</b>	
Mearl Alberta .....	285
Wanda .....	87, 214
<b>GROES</b>	
Emma .....	372
<b>GROOMS</b>	
Albert Edward .....	377
Lavina .....	377
Lucille .....	239, 377
<b>GROVER</b>	
Arthur .....	171, 325
Clark Eugene .....	325
Elmer Perry .....	325
Vonnie Elaine .....	325
<b>GROVES</b>	
Stuart .....	118
Velma Ruth .....	118
<b>GRUB</b>	
Donna Agnes .....	117, 270
<b>GRUILE</b>	
Mary Alice .....	335
<b>GRUMANN</b>	
Josephine Emma .....	337
<b>GUMP</b>	
Albert Nelson .....	190, 345
Arley Nelson .....	76, 190, 345
Barbara Darline .....	345
Netta Elizabeth .....	190
Philippine Katherina .....	150
Riley .....	190
<b>GUNNOE</b>	
Edna .....	328
<b>GUNTER</b>	
Miley Melvin .....	306
Unz .....	387
Virginia Ruth .....	306
<b>GURLEY</b>	
Abraham Lincoln .....	180, 338
Charles Smith .....	338
Charles Thomas .....	338
William Lee .....	338
<b>GUSTAFSON</b>	
Augusta Dicie .....	28, 87
Gustaf Adolph .....	87
<b>GUTHRIE</b>	
Leanna .....	174
<b>GWINN</b>	
Josie Edith .....	193
Maud Lena .....	225
<b>GYGAX</b>	
Caroline .....	302
<b>HAGERTY</b>	
Carmelite .....	147, 288
James Paul .....	288
<b>HALE</b>	
Menta .....	175
Pearl Melvina .....	71, 175
William A. .....	175
<b>HALEY</b>	
Kathleen Jean .....	75, 186
Pauline June .....	75, 187
William McKinley .....	186
<b>HALL</b>	
Albert Ray .....	142
Bertha Isabell .....	86, 210
Bertha Janice .....	239
Carrie Ida .....	201
Clarence .....	269
David Ray .....	286
Earl .....	98, 238
Earl E. .....	317
Egbert A. .....	210
Everett Harold .....	329
Genevieve .....	143, 286





	Page
<b>HALL</b>	
Gwendolyn Anne .....	239
Harold Ray .....	369
My linda T. ....	323
Pauline Sylvia .....	174, 329
Philip .....	21
Ray Albert .....	286
Richard James .....	238
Sadie .....	362
Sarah .....	5
Steven Wayne .....	286
William Edward .....	369
William Henry .....	232, 369
<b>HALLAHAN</b>	
Edward Michael .....	356
James Leland .....	356
Kathleen Louise .....	356
Leland Fay .....	203, 356
Michael .....	356
<b>HALVORSEN</b>	
Clara .....	84, 204
<b>HAMAN</b>	
Martha .....	33
<b>HAMILTON</b>	
Harry Edwin .....	157, 298, 299
James Lee .....	121, 273
Lee Anne .....	273
Leonidus F. ....	121
Mary Jo .....	121
Mendal Lee .....	43, 121
Ralph .....	298
Rebecca Jane .....	273
<b>HAMLIN</b>	
May .....	236
<b>HAMMACK</b>	
Peter Thomas .....	193, 348
Susan .....	37
Vinton Thomas .....	348
<b>HAMMEL</b>	
Christina .....	120
<b>HAMRIC</b>	
Myrtle L. ....	311
<b>HANCOCK</b>	
Jesse James .....	133
Leona Ilene .....	50, 133
Rose .....	127
<b>HAND</b>	
Doretha Jean .....	161, 305
Harry E. ....	305
<b>HANDLEY</b>	
Sarah Margaret .....	58, 59
<b>HANKS</b>	
Dorothy .....	244
<b>HANNEMAN</b>	
Christian Dick .....	211
Violet Evelyn .....	86, 211
<b>HANSEN</b>	
Henriette Louise .....	241
<b>HANSON</b>	
Mabelle .....	399
Marie .....	181
<b>HAPPENY</b>	
Iva Lee .....	303, 392
Jim .....	303
Ralph Bert .....	159, 303
<b>HARBERT</b>	
Martha Miller .....	20
<b>HARDEN</b>	
Jane .....	6
<b>HARDIN</b>	
Sadie .....	366
<b>HARDING</b>	
Sadia .....	312
<b>HARDY</b>	
Susan .....	9
<b>HARGAN</b>	
Richard .....	158
<b>HARMANSON</b>	
Anna Metta .....	155
<b>HARMON</b>	
Blanche .....	243
Frank Lee .....	286, 385
Helen Ruth .....	385
Jacob .....	69
Laura Ellen .....	197
Lottie .....	69
Nancy .....	58
<b>HARMOUNT</b>	
Edward Bernard .....	74, 185
Forrest Ralph .....	185
Jacquelyn Lee .....	185
Janice Marie .....	185
Jennifer Lynn .....	185
Rebecca Ann .....	185
<b>HARNETT</b>	
Edna .....	213
<b>HARNISH</b>	
Frank D. ....	329
Frank James .....	174, 329
James DeLynn .....	329
<b>HARPER</b>	
Annetta Jo .....	311, 397

	Page
<b>HARPER</b>	
Anthony Kent .....	129, 278
Carolyn June .....	310
Cary Judson .....	48, 129
Charles Elmer .....	162, 310
George .....	310
James H. ....	129
Laura Belle .....	317
Marcellus Campbell .....	311
Margaret Ruth .....	235
Mary .....	142
Mary Malinda .....	264
Miles Judson .....	278
Randy McClure .....	397
Russell David .....	163, 311, 397
<b>HARR</b>	
Abraham Lincoln .....	132
Allice Pearl .....	132
Frances Minerva .....	49, 132
<b>HARRAH</b>	
Osie Florence .....	259
<b>HARRELL</b>	
Alexander .....	167, 318
Bobby Alexander .....	318
James Rudisille .....	318
Lula .....	318
Olin .....	318
<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
Jean Rachel .....	241
<b>HARRIS</b>	
Amos .....	75
Callie Lee .....	158
Charlotte .....	70
Cheryl Ann .....	263
Clara Leona .....	70, 172
Clara Mae .....	287
Clinton .....	24, 75
Dan .....	160
Ellen .....	22
Everet .....	13
Goldie .....	24, 75
Henry Clay .....	113, 263
Jessie Frances .....	13, 42
John .....	75
Lewis .....	287
Maggie .....	66, 160
Margaret Ellen .....	67
Myra Jane .....	8, 27
Nellie Margaret .....	75, 186
Silas .....	5, 13
Thomas Robert .....	263
Viola Victoria .....	24, 75
William .....	8, 172
Z. L. ....	67
<b>HARRISON</b>	
Alley .....	347
Arnold Eugene .....	347
Edath .....	34, 100
Effie .....	34
Jane .....	34
John .....	10, 34
Mamie .....	339
Mary Jane .....	34, 100
Nan .....	34
Rachel .....	302
Ralph Aubrey .....	192, 347
Violet .....	173, 327
William .....	34
<b>HART</b>	
Cassandra .....	20, 21
Cassandra Maud .....	64, 155
Catherine .....	88
Eldon Lester .....	155
Ella B. ....	64
Emily .....	2, 6
Florence R. ....	64
Frances J. ....	63
George N. ....	64
Hallie Marie .....	155
Herman Russell .....	155
Hiram Myrtillioe .....	64, 141, 155
Henry Clay .....	20, 64
James E. ....	63
James I. ....	64
James M. ....	64
Jason Cyrus .....	385
John .....	21
Joseph Smith .....	20, 63
Lafayette .....	63
Leona Edith .....	64
Louisa .....	8, 20
Martin L. ....	64
Mary J. ....	64
Mildred Walne .....	141, 155
Myrtillioe E. ....	7, 20
Nathan Greenlee .....	20, 63
Nehemiah Ambrose .....	20, 64
Olive Blanche .....	64
Sarah E. ....	63
Shirley Lucile .....	155, 294
William L. ....	64
Winona Louise .....	283, 385
<b>HARTLEY</b>	
Anna Leota .....	149
Bessie .....	304
Bessie Gee .....	249
Edna .....	140
Fern .....	34

	Page
<b>HARTLEY</b>	
Henry T. ....	54, 140
Lucy .....	140
Ruth .....	140
Thomas .....	140
<b>HARTMAN</b>	
Carl Le Rue .....	277
Carl M. ....	127, 276
Carol Sue .....	277
Catherine .....	33
Ellen .....	276
Martha Nelle .....	276
Merrill .....	277
Rebecca .....	327
Rolland Cecil .....	276
<b>HATFIELD</b>	
Arah Adna .....	381
Elizabeth .....	24
Inez Matilda .....	326
Irene Gineve .....	195
<b>HARVEY</b>	
Angelina .....	11
<b>HAWKINS</b>	
Abraham .....	229
Donald .....	26
Erma Pearl .....	35
Floyd .....	60, 150
John H. ....	35
Robert .....	26
Valentine Ash .....	163
Vaughn Jackson .....	229
<b>HAWORTH</b>	
Hannah Jane .....	209
<b>HAWS</b>	
Fredrick George .....	357
Lonnie Beth .....	358
Vernon Donald .....	203, 357
Vernon Eric .....	358
<b>HAYDEN</b>	
Elizabeth .....	24, 74
Elsie .....	94
James .....	18
Malinda .....	18
<b>HAYES</b>	
Cora .....	361
Florence Ethel .....	72, 177
George Washington .....	188
Kittrel Carson .....	330
Lilly Ethel .....	172
Mary .....	76, 188
Mary Ruth .....	175, 330
Phoebe Kathrene .....	312
William .....	177
<b>HAYMAN</b>	
Carrie Euanna .....	92, 223
Earl Elsworth .....	92, 223
Early Elsworth .....	223
Edith Frances .....	223
Ella Blanche .....	223, 361
Emma Elizabeth .....	223, 362
John Robinson .....	284
Leona .....	92
Richard .....	92
Stephen .....	32, 92
Wanda .....	143, 284
<b>HAYSE</b>	
Myrtle .....	255
<b>HAYTH</b>	
Sarah .....	238
<b>HAYTT</b>	
Emeline .....	59
<b>HAYZLETT</b>	
Betty Jean .....	233
Garry Lee .....	370
Henry Lee .....	233
Janie Suzanne .....	370
John Henry .....	232
Mary Atlee .....	233, 369
Miner Lee .....	97, 232, 233, 370
Roger Charles .....	370
Virginia Elizabeth .....	233, 369
William Frank .....	233
<b>HAZE</b>	
Ernie Belle .....	334
<b>HEADLEY</b>	
Avis Arlene .....	87, 212
William Theodore .....	212
<b>HEARLD</b>	
Jenette .....	379
<b>HEART</b>	
Marjorie .....	297
<b>HEDELUND</b>	
Harold George .....	199, 353
Jorgen Sorensen .....	199
Martin Jorgensen .....	79, 199
Rose Mary .....	199, 353
Sherrie .....	353
<b>HEDRICK</b>	
Anna Louise .....	180, 337
Helen Marie .....	364
Henry William .....	180
James Myron .....	180
Jesse Elmer .....	72, 180
Lola Ernestine .....	180, 337
Mary Elizabeth .....	188
Paul Edmond .....	180





	Page
<b>HEDRICKS</b>	
Elsie Mae .....	115, 267
<b>HEFFENIEDER</b>	
Sophie Marie .....	329
<b>HEFFERIN</b>	
Frances Snively .....	72, 181
Harry .....	181
<b>HEIDEMAN</b>	
Edith .....	342
Gael Mary .....	339
George Henry .....	339
Howard Henry .....	182, 339
Susan Kay .....	339
<b>HEISER</b>	
Cherry Mae .....	165
<b>HELM</b>	
Nancy Jane .....	155
<b>HEMBREE</b>	
Elmer .....	135
Floyd Roy .....	135
Ida Bess .....	135
Mary Ethlyn .....	135
Roy Lawson .....	51, 135
<b>HEMPHILL</b>	
Cora Jadis .....	123
<b>HENDERSON</b>	
Betty Marie .....	147, 289
Carol Lynn .....	289
Charles Elsworth .....	17, 59
Charlotte May .....	147, 288
Darel .....	65
David Frederick .....	147
Ethel May .....	59, 147
Jayne Marlin .....	289
John Alexander .....	147, 289
John Michael .....	289
Karl Lovell .....	59, 147, 288
Matthew Lovell .....	288
Melinda Ann .....	288
Michael Karl .....	288
Miriam .....	187
Nancy Elizabeth .....	289
Nancy Nye .....	147, 288
Nora .....	31
Rebecca Sue .....	289
Stephen Budd .....	288
Thomas Elsworth .....	59
Timothy Earl .....	288
<b>HENDRIX</b>	
Hariette .....	146
<b>HENLEY</b>	
Gene Lewis .....	300
James Edward .....	158, 300
John Oscar .....	300
Oscar Morgan .....	300
<b>HENNEBERG</b>	
Robert .....	154
<b>HENRY</b>	
Anna .....	1
<b>HENSON</b>	
Connie Mae .....	305
Cora Belle .....	165
Coral Edna .....	102, 249
Glen Alva .....	160, 304
Glenna Jane .....	305
Melvin Henry .....	305
Myrtle .....	300
Walter .....	304
Walter Franklin .....	249
<b>HERBERICH</b>	
Alma .....	338
<b>HERDMAN</b>	
Charlie .....	232
Macie .....	96, 232
<b>HERLOUS</b>	
Reanie .....	186
<b>HERMAN</b>	
Albert .....	218
Karen Rae .....	218
Raymond Lee .....	89, 218
Ronald Lee .....	218
<b>HERRINGTON</b>	
Harvey Harrison .....	331
Judith Lorene .....	331
Loren .....	176, 331
Virginia Hope .....	331
<b>HERRON</b>	
Ben .....	66
George W. .....	66
<b>HERSHMAN</b>	
Lucinda .....	102
<b>HESHER</b>	
Laura Louise .....	83, 203
Otto .....	203
<b>HESS</b>	
Macel Marie .....	397
<b>HIATT</b>	
Glenda M. .....	128
<b>HICKMAN</b>	
Ina .....	156, 295
John Thornton .....	295

	Page
<b>HICKS</b>	
Hazel Jane .....	74, 184
Orville .....	184
<b>HIGBEE</b>	
Leona Estella .....	26, 81
Oliver Jasper .....	81
<b>HIGGINBOTHAM</b>	
Allen Clarence .....	23, 72
Arland Curtis .....	72, 181
Carroll Ainsworth .....	73, 181
Carrie Lee .....	343
Chestina Joan .....	181
David Carl .....	181
Dorothy Etha .....	72, 180
Elben .....	336
Emelyn .....	180
Everett .....	72, 179
Frances Arlynne .....	181
Hattie Ernestine .....	72, 180
Hilda M. .....	347
Jean .....	180, 337
Jonathan .....	72
Mary Katherine .....	178, 336
Maude Agatha .....	72, 180
Mildred .....	170
Roy Harold .....	72
Ruby .....	72
Stella .....	72
Thelma Louise .....	179
Vernie .....	177
<b>HIGGINS</b>	
Darlene .....	374, 399
<b>HILDRETH</b>	
George Clinton .....	378
Juanita Mae .....	243, 378
<b>HILL</b>	
Abel Clark .....	34, 99
Abel Clifford .....	100, 244
America Ann .....	102
Andrew Clark .....	10, 34
Andrew Lackey .....	99, 241
Ann Elizabeth .....	10, 34
Anna Belle .....	100
Annie Oma .....	35
Ardella Mae .....	242
August Fleet .....	99
Bernard Eugene .....	238
Bertha Maggie .....	98, 237
Bessie Pearl .....	385
Betty Belle .....	234, 373
Betty Louise .....	243, 379
Carl .....	35
Carl Deward .....	100
Carolyn Ann .....	264
Carrie .....	35, 100
Cecil .....	99
Charles Bryan .....	238
Claude Ray .....	158, 300
Cloris Annabel .....	238, 376
Clyde Denison .....	234, 373
Cora Jane .....	98, 238
Curtis Lee .....	241
Dale Clarence .....	234
Danie Mae .....	99, 242
David Ellis .....	234
Delmer George .....	100, 243
Denver Lee .....	242
Dollie Marie .....	243, 379
Dolores Ann .....	243
Donald Lee .....	100
Eliza Jane .....	10, 33
Elmer Wesley .....	98, 157, 238
Elvin Amos .....	243
Esther Lou .....	244
Ethel May .....	99, 241
Eula Grace .....	113, 264
Eva Yvonne .....	238
Fanny .....	35
Freddie Basil .....	99, 241, 242
Frederick Paul .....	264
George .....	115
George H. .....	113
George Raymond .....	99
George William .....	10, 34, 35
Georgia .....	231
Gerald Lee .....	238
Gilbert Henry .....	242
Gilbert Homer .....	242
Golden Lestle .....	99, 242
Guy Ray .....	242
Hannah O. .....	34
Harry Mann .....	243
Hazel Gladys .....	98, 238
Helen Anna .....	244
Helen Rose .....	242
Henry Jarret .....	99
Herbert Ray .....	113, 265
Homer .....	177
James Edward .....	242
Janet Sue .....	242
Jarrell Gay .....	242
Jarret .....	4, 10
Jarret Henry .....	34
Jesse .....	10
Joel Sayre .....	34, 99
John Daniel .....	242
Jonathan F. M. .....	10, 35
Jonathan M. .....	35
Joseph Wayne .....	242

	Page
<b>HILL</b>	
Keith Alan .....	238
Kelly .....	97, 234
Lawson .....	249
Leafy Mae .....	98, 237
Leroy .....	177
Lewis Parker .....	98, 238
Lina .....	40, 115
Linda Rae .....	376
Lois .....	77, 193
Lois Jean .....	238
Lorene .....	102, 249
Loretta .....	385
Lucy Belle .....	113, 264
Mabel May .....	243
Mabel Orilla .....	113, 264
Maggie M. .....	35, 101
Margaret Mariah .....	99, 242
Marian .....	35
Marshall Clark .....	244
Martha Lynne .....	373
Mary Edith .....	100, 243
Mary Ellen .....	229
Mary Margaret .....	10, 36
Mary N. .....	34
Mary Orilla .....	98, 237
Mildred Ennis .....	241, 378
Myrtle Lee .....	244
Nathan .....	165, 166
Nettie Minerva .....	35, 101
Ollie Alice .....	118, 271
Orilla Jane .....	99, 243
Osa Mae .....	234
Phillis Audry .....	243, 378
Ralph Eugene .....	244
Raymond Elmer .....	238
Reba .....	99
Rhoda J. .....	34
Rhoda Virginia .....	10, 35
Rita Anne .....	376
Raymond Elmer .....	375
Robert Earl .....	264
Robert Ray .....	100, 244, 245
Rosa Frances .....	100, 244
Ruby .....	35
Ruey Bell .....	34, 98
Ruey Emmadell .....	100
Ruth Virginia .....	238, 376
Sandra Jean .....	238
Sandra Yvonne .....	378
Sarah Margaret .....	34
Sharron Lynn .....	378
Summers Clarence .....	271
Sylvan Henry .....	99, 242
Terry Lynn .....	265
Thelma Jane .....	231
Theo Margaret .....	68, 165
Thomas Edison .....	241
Ulysses E. .....	35
Vance Vernon .....	201, 355
Violet Mae .....	242
Virginia Katherine .....	243, 379
Vona Sue .....	245
Walter Wallace .....	100, 244
Wanda Louise .....	113, 265
Wayne Calvin .....	241, 377
William .....	193
William Brady .....	99, 241
William Chester .....	39, 113
William Earl .....	113, 264
William Fleet .....	34, 98
<b>HILLYER</b>	
Barbara Gene .....	215
Edwin Virgil .....	87, 214
Ethel .....	87, 214
Frank Freeland .....	87, 213
Harry Eugene .....	87, 213
Ira Eugene .....	28, 87
John Morris .....	87
Mary June .....	213, 360
Murrel Newman .....	87, 214
Norman Keith .....	214
Robert Alan .....	215
<b>HINEY</b>	
George .....	105
<b>HINTON</b>	
Charlotte May .....	292
<b>HIX</b>	
Alice Louise .....	301, 390
Clark Edwin .....	390
<b>HOAGLAND</b>	
Edith Clara .....	16
Walter B. .....	87
<b>HOBBS</b>	
Dick Shannon .....	130, 278
Don Victor .....	130
George Albert .....	49, 130
Sharon Shannon .....	278
Terry Ra Nae .....	278
<b>HOCKETT</b>	
Amata .....	27, 84
Christopher Columbus .....	81
<b>HODGE</b>	
Elizabeth Sarah .....	281
<b>HODGES</b>	
Alta May .....	83, 203
Bernadine Louise .....	203, 356
Delores Esther .....	203, 356





	Page
<b>HODGES</b>	
Everett Donald	83
Guy Carlton	83, 203
Hazel Avis	83, 202
Jesse	27, 83
Letha Evangeline	203, 356
Phyllis Mercedes	203, 357
Ross Blowers	83
Seth B.	83
Tess Anna	83, 203
Wanda Dee	203
<b>HOEVET</b>	
Dora Fredricka	29
<b>HOFFMAN</b>	
Adaline	182
Esther	86, 210
<b>HOFFMANN</b>	
John	154
Paulina Dorothea	62, 154
<b>HOGUE</b>	
Chester Clair	386
J. B.	29
John T.	80
Margaret Jean	295, 386
Mary Alice	25, 80
<b>HOLCOMB</b>	
Cathy Linda	380
David Wayne	380
Don Moody	380
Howard Wayne	245, 380
Mary	12
<b>HOLDAWAY</b>	
Cyrus Nathan	83
<b>HOLDCROFT</b>	
Gwen Josephine	176
John Joseph	176
<b>HOLDER</b>	
Mary Cleveland	306
<b>HOLDWAY</b>	
Margaret	2, 6
<b>HOLEMAN</b>	
Frank	22
<b>HOLL</b>	
Eva Marie	63, 155
Wilbur Carl	155
<b>HOLLAND</b>	
Augusta Edna	353
Dormia	378
<b>HOLLIDAY</b>	
P.	88
<b>HOLLINGSWORTH</b>	
Arthur Sylvester	124
Daniel Curtis	124
Lee Sylvester	124
Lula Hazeltine	389
<b>HOLLOWAY</b>	
John Thomas	243
Virgie Lee	243
Virginia Lee	100
<b>HOLMAN</b>	
Nellie	197
<b>HOLSTEIN</b>	
Anna Louise	167
Charles Edwin	167, 317
Charley	195
Dora Jean	317, 398
Fredrick Brooks	69, 166
Gilbert Raymond	167
Homer Brooks	317
Jeffrey Merrill	317
Olin Charles	195
Pauline Victoria	166, 316
Rudolph Russell	139, 166, 317
William Fredrick	167
<b>HOLSTEN</b>	
Della	360
<b>HOLZ</b>	
Helen Clara	281
<b>HOOD</b>	
Caroline Jane	195
Myrtle	84
<b>HOOK</b>	
Ina	201
<b>HOOP</b>	
Effa	14, 44
Isaac Newton	44
<b>HOOPER</b>	
George Wakeman	167
George Walter	167, 317
John William	69, 167
Louise Tillis	167
Mary Lynn	318
Mary Viola	167
Nancy Belle	318
Virginia Belle	167, 318
<b>HOOVER</b>	
Effie Catherine	136
Hazel Mae	150, 291
Ruby Virginia	272
<b>HOPKINS</b>	
Mary	126
<b>HORNE</b>	
Neoma	50, 134

	Page
<b>HORNSBY</b>	
Cecil Lancelot	193, 348
Charlotte Marie	348
Floy Mae	348
Marion Moses	348
<b>HOSCHAR</b>	
Andrew Kriner	33
Luella	236
Lucretia Garfield	10, 33
Margaret A.	30
<b>HOSKELL</b>	
Anna M.	210
<b>HOSKINS</b>	
Edna Florence	321
<b>HOSTETLER</b>	
Mahala Viola	331
<b>HOUCK</b>	
Elmer Max	303, 391
Neal Vance	392
Virgil	392
<b>HOUSER</b>	
Elynor May	183, 341
Joseph D.	341
<b>HOUSTON</b>	
Harold Smalley	328
Helene Louise	174, 328
Saburna Olive	111
<b>HOWARD</b>	
Calvin Stewart	335
Esther Louise	177, 335
May	22
Sol	22
Wesley	22
<b>HOWELL</b>	
Agnes	295
Susie Jane	231
<b>HOYLMAN</b>	
Ethel	310
<b>HOYT</b>	
Florence Sally	205
<b>HUDNALL</b>	
John Pryor	390
Margaret Elizabeth	390
Martha Jane	390
Mary Alice	311
Walter Garnett	301, 390
<b>HUDSON</b>	
John Gordon	361
Lesa Fae	361
Lester Ray	217, 361
Rosanna	24, 76
<b>HUESTON</b>	
John Carlton	123
John Lemuel	123
Larry Eugene	123
Robert	44, 123
<b>HUFF</b>	
Ada Verena	83
Claude	83
Daisy Orrill	83, 203
Edward	27, 83
Nellie	83
<b>HUFFMAN</b>	
Hubert Stanton	163, 312
Tommy Lee	312
<b>HUGHES</b>	
Bonnie Mae	231, 366
Brenda Joyce	366
Charlene Grace	231, 366
Charley W.	240
David	78
Dora Esther	98, 240
Hannah	1, 4
Hattie Jane	240
Israel	4
Jobe	230
Leonard Everett	96, 230
Leonard Russel	231, 366
Lola Hene	231, 366
Margaret	58, 145
Mary Ann	25, 78
Mary Jane	43
Roger Lee	366
Susan Jane	97
Syble Louise	231, 367
Thomas	145
Vivian Imogene	231
<b>HIMENIK</b>	
Marcela Lynne	129
Michael	48, 129
Michaela Kay	129
<b>HUMESTON</b>	
Alva	295
Charles	155, 295, 386
James Richard	386
Richard Lynn	295
<b>HIMPHREY</b>	
Billy Edward	312
Clyde Lemuel	163, 311
<b>HUNNICUT</b>	
Charles	274
John Roger	122, 274
Linda Kay	274

	Page
<b>HUNT</b>	
Carolyn Ruth	39, 112
Harry A.	112
Kuey	160
Ruhamy	363
<b>HUNTER</b>	
Denver Clifton	16, 53
Hattie	52
June Edith	53
William L.	53
<b>HURST</b>	
Carolyn Sue	152
Charles Willets	61, 152
David Bruce	293
Edith Jane	152
Edward Sherman	18, 61
Edwin Cleon	61, 151
Eilene Einnita	151
Ellen Jeannette	152, 293
Hilda Rozell	151
Janice Marilene	151, 292
Marcia Leigh	293
Marian Eileen	152, 293
Marion Hobart	61, 152
Marshal Glen	61
Nancy Ellen	152
Oma Ethel	61, 151
Opal Mae	276
Patricia Ann	152
Phyllis Kay	152
Richard Jeffrey	293
Richard Leon	152, 293
Robert Edward	151, 293
Uva Lovelle	61
Vernandes	61
Walter Esom	61, 151
Walter Sherman	152
Wilma Jean	151, 292
<b>HUSHER</b>	
Catherine	30
<b>HUSKINS</b>	
Hessie Ann	253
<b>HUSSELL</b>	
Andrew Jacob	173
Lewis Andrew	178
<b>HUTCHENS</b>	
Becky Eileen	260
Clarence W.	111, 260
Dan Alan	260
Edgar	260
Susan Elaine	260
<b>HUTCHINSON</b>	
Ethel Patience	121, 273
G. W.	85
<b>HUTTON</b>	
Myrtle Lona	348
<b>IMAN</b>	
Nellie Bell	366
<b>IMMEL</b>	
Charles Lester	180
Raymond Clarence	180
<b>IMPELPH</b>	
Christina Ann	41
<b>INGE</b>	
Lillian Gertrude	362
<b>INGRAM</b>	
Julia Dessil	109, 257
Wesley Otto	257
<b>INNES</b>	
Patricia Ann	295
<b>IRWIN</b>	
Clyde	166, 316
Edgar Lee Smith	316
Mary Catherine	316
Sandie Marie	316
<b>JACK</b>	
Elizabeth	176
<b>JACKSON</b>	
Arthur	50
Edna Mary	50
I. A.	128
Isaac	19
Mary B.	7, 19
Pauline	47, 128
<b>JACOBS</b>	
Amanda Ellen	346
Betty Jane	346, 399
Brenda Kay	373
Emma	169
Gilbert Lewis	389
Harold David	191, 346
Laben Charles	234, 373, 376
Linda Rae	373
Marsha Kay	346
Mary Emily	238, 376
May	271
Nancy Ellen	389
Nina Elizabeth	389
William Leonard	299, 389
Zack	346
<b>JAEGER</b>	
Alfred M.	340
Edward William	182, 340
Terry Ann	340
Thomas William	340





	Page
<b>JAMES</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	308
Ruth .....	146
Sarah Ellen .....	47
<b>JAMISON</b>	
Jeanie .....	375
<b>JANTZ</b>	
Daniel Bernard .....	350
Gladys .....	193, 350
<b>JARRETT</b>	
Eli Thornton .....	109, 110
Effie Mae .....	39, 109
Era Jane .....	310
Ethel Edith .....	39, 110
Mary .....	184
Mary Frances .....	161
Minnie Loretta .....	5, 16
Owen .....	16
<b>JAYNE</b>	
Betty Beryl .....	205, 358
Donald Francis .....	84, 205
Frank Norton .....	205
Jerry Donald .....	205, 358
Linda Ann .....	359
Patricia Anne .....	205
<b>JEANSON</b>	
Orla M. .....	257
Roger Herbert .....	258
Rosanna Henrietta .....	258
Ross Hilbert .....	257
Ross Hugh .....	109, 257
<b>JEFFERS</b>	
Alby Edward .....	171, 324
Anna Mae .....	324
Caroline Sue .....	324
Charles David .....	171, 324
Charley .....	70, 170
Darnel .....	76
Harold William .....	324
Ida Jane .....	324
James Lester .....	324
James Willard .....	170, 324
Jerry Louis .....	324
John .....	76, 177
Mary Ethel .....	170, 323
Mary Lee .....	324
Neal Edward .....	324
Neely Langdon .....	170
Neva Loeta .....	170, 323
Oma Mae .....	171, 324
Richard William .....	324
William Lester .....	171
<b>JEFFRIES</b>	
Albert Elza .....	115, 268
Albert Lee .....	268
Aubra Eugene .....	268
Barbara Ann .....	269
Betty Lou .....	268
Birthele Theodore .....	115, 269
Byrdie Gene .....	269
Byrdie Herman .....	115, 268
Carl Franklin .....	115, 269
Carl Raymond .....	270
Charles Elmer .....	115, 267
Charles Junior .....	268
Claude Hershell .....	115
Daniel Charles .....	383
Daniel Elmer .....	268, 383
Donald Louis .....	268
Enoch Elmer .....	40, 115
Ernest Franklin .....	269
Felix .....	115
Franklin Danny .....	269
Ginger Raye .....	269
Hazel Marie .....	115, 268
Henry Raymond .....	268
Ivan Andrew .....	270
Jack .....	269
James Kay .....	269
James Loyde .....	268
James Norman .....	115, 270
Janice Lee .....	269
John Franklin .....	270
John William .....	268
Judith Frances .....	269
Kenneth Dale .....	268
Larry Lee .....	269
Lawrence Herbert .....	268
Lawrence Russell .....	115, 268
Leland Bernard .....	269
Linda Mae .....	268
Marian Ruth .....	269
Martha May .....	115
Mary Virginia .....	115
Merle Lee .....	268
Nora Marie .....	269
Robert Raymond .....	268
Shirley Marie .....	269
Terri Lynn .....	269
Wayne Franklin .....	268
William Raymond .....	115, 269
<b>JENISON</b>	
Carrie .....	55
Carrie Belle .....	141
Ellas .....	141
<b>JENKINS</b>	
Bessie Lee .....	259
Claudia Marguerite .....	292

	Page
<b>JENKINS</b>	
Cordelia Catherine .....	11, 38
Edgar Durwood .....	148
Eileen .....	151
Ernest .....	61, 151
Hannah .....	59, 148
Jennie .....	18
Joseph Edward .....	49
Mary Ann .....	290
Mary Elizabeth .....	15, 49
Richard Warren .....	151, 292
Susan Dorles .....	292
William Booten .....	38
<b>JENNINGS</b>	
Barbara Joyce .....	396
Basil Smith .....	307, 396
Bernard Lee .....	307
Betty Lee .....	307, 395
Charles Levi .....	307
Conward Gail .....	307, 394
Curtis Bryant .....	395
Dimp Carl .....	307, 395
Denny Gail .....	395
Evelyn Margaret .....	89, 217
Frank .....	217
Julia Marie .....	307
Larry Carl .....	395
Levi .....	307
Lucy .....	35
Mary Udean .....	307, 395
Oscar Roy .....	162, 307
Pamela Renay .....	395
Patricia Ann .....	307
Peggy Grace .....	307, 396
Thomas Allen .....	396
Yvonne Jean .....	395
<b>JENSEN</b>	
Irma Maxine .....	296, 387
John Christian .....	387
<b>JIVIDEN</b>	
Carl .....	349
Dencil Dale .....	193, 349
Joetta Faye .....	349
Martha .....	36
Rebecca .....	55
Truda Kay .....	349
<b>JOHANSEN</b>	
Dorothea Kerstine .....	199
<b>JOINS</b>	
Arabelle .....	82
Ella .....	326
Sophia .....	73
<b>JOHNSON</b>	
Addison .....	157
Alberta .....	202
Anna Mae .....	243
Annabelle .....	195
Betty Elen Ann .....	214, 360
Blanche .....	19
Britomarte .....	249
Charles .....	243
Charles E. .....	165
David .....	6
Donald Wayne .....	241
Donna Bernice .....	241, 378
Edward .....	6
Elizabeth .....	71
Florence .....	363
Hannah .....	6
Harry Allen .....	241
Hilma .....	321
Ila Mae .....	241
Joan Elaine .....	350
John .....	6, 350
John Henry .....	66, 157
Johnnie William .....	350
Lewis .....	6
Macel .....	288
Mae Agnes .....	222
Marion .....	76
Mary Jane .....	6
Nellie Isabelle .....	188
Oscar Mauritz .....	241
Rav Joseph .....	244
Robert .....	2, 6
Rudolph Nataniel .....	99, 241
Sarah Emmaline .....	332
Susan .....	392
Vera Eileen .....	61, 152
Virginia .....	76
Virginia Lois .....	214, 360
Walter Ethel .....	152
Welda Charles .....	100, 243, 244
William .....	6
William Junior .....	194, 350
<b>JOHNSTON</b>	
Elen Veronice .....	114, 266
Jennett .....	380
Owen Howard .....	266
<b>JONES</b>	
Albert Webster .....	78
Alberta E. .....	101
Alfred Marvin .....	194, 350
Alpha Leroy .....	44, 199
Calvin Elmer .....	211
Christine Elizabeth .....	95
Clarence Edward .....	255
Cleveland Lewis .....	33

	Page
<b>JONES</b>	
Dallas William .....	350
Ella Blanch .....	223
Emma Bell .....	121
Ernestine Edna .....	161, 306
George .....	162
George Cecil .....	306
Grover Cleveland .....	10, 33
Hannah .....	5
Harry Herschel .....	44, 123
Henry Burkett .....	52, 138
Henry Wyatt .....	350
Herman Joseph .....	211
Irvin .....	67, 162
James B. .....	92
James Newton .....	45, 124
Jenevive Elizabeth .....	33, 95
Jesse .....	32
Joel Monroe .....	14, 44
John Henry .....	44
John Marshall .....	123
Judith Kay .....	123
Laura Alice .....	95
Lavinia .....	15
Lora .....	56
Lula Mabel .....	299
Lulah .....	56
Mamie Mae .....	347
Marie .....	33
Martha Ellen .....	124, 275
Mary Alice .....	124, 275
Mary Belle .....	44, 123
Mary Olive .....	94
Naomi Louise .....	124, 275
Norma Fern .....	153
Patricia Ann .....	350
Randall Lee .....	138
Roger Allen .....	138
Sadie .....	107
Silas .....	78
Stanley .....	87
Thelma Louise .....	107, 255
Thomas Benjamin .....	33
Thomas Harper .....	25, 78
Vessie Mae .....	78, 195
Walter William .....	33, 95
Wilbur Bryan .....	33
William Henry .....	44
William Luther .....	124
Zelpha Fae .....	124, 274
<b>JORDAN</b>	
Arrilla .....	72
Flossie .....	93
James .....	93
Josephine Juanita .....	93
Laura .....	93
<b>JOST</b>	
Adel Gunda .....	350
<b>JOYCE</b>	
Betty Ray .....	138
Billy Ray .....	52, 138
Cheri Lea .....	138
Jennifer Loretta .....	138
Pricilla Joann .....	138
<b>JUDY</b>	
Nevada .....	348
<b>JUSTICE</b>	
Caroline Elizabeth .....	143
<b>KAILEY</b>	
Donald Malcolm .....	393
Donald Roy .....	306, 393
Elizabeth Marie .....	393
Gilbert Roy .....	393
Karen Ernestine .....	393
<b>KARBER</b>	
Barney .....	203
Barney J. .....	203
Bonnie Jo .....	203
Henry George .....	83, 203
<b>KARCH</b>	
Harry Foster .....	126
Mary Beatrice .....	46, 126
<b>KAUTZ</b>	
Marie Elizabeth .....	290
<b>KAY</b>	
Clyde Monroe .....	101, 246
John .....	246
Luther Lambert .....	246
Rhonda May .....	246
<b>KEAGY</b>	
Cyrus George .....	16, 53
Herbert Samuel .....	53
James Dale .....	53
<b>KEATON</b>	
Ambrose R. .....	13
Mary Magdalena .....	5, 13
<b>KEEFER</b>	
Amanda Ellen .....	97, 235
Annie .....	67
Henry Milroy .....	235
Oren .....	365
Vena Louise .....	230, 365
<b>KEELING</b>	
James Lafayette .....	312
Maysel Lorene .....	163, 312





	Page
<b>KEENEY</b>	
Betty Belle .....	56
Lucinda .....	89, 113
<b>KEIFER</b>	
Frances .....	148
<b>KEITH</b>	
Anna Belle .....	301, 390
George Warren .....	390
<b>KELLAM</b>	
Alpha .....	209
Marion George .....	85, 209
Mary Kathryn .....	209
Patricia Jane .....	209
<b>KELLAR</b>	
Elva Marie .....	128
<b>KELLER</b>	
Emma Cinclair .... 64, 141, 155	
Eva .....	356
William Riley .....	155
<b>KELLEY</b>	
Imogene Joyce .....	62, 152
Katherine .....	107, 255
<b>KELLY</b>	
Albert Raymond .....	287
Amaranth .....	131
Barbara Leah .....	393
Clyde Edwin .....	145, 287
Edward Booker .....	161, 305
Fanny .....	189
Flora Louise .....	305
James Michael .....	287
James S. .... 72	
John Ferguson .....	287
Kathleen Kay .....	393
Laura Edith .....	23, 72
Lynn Ann .....	287
Mary Mahala .....	72
William Andrew .....	305
William Franklin 305, 392, 393	
<b>KEMPF</b>	
Frances Victoria .....	315
<b>KENNEDY</b>	
Alyce .....	182
Elizabeth .....	60
Nettie .....	227
<b>KENNY</b>	
Donald E. .... 248	
<b>KENT</b>	
Alice Stover .....	97
Andrew Oliver .....	369
Diana Lynn .....	369
Gertrude Louise .....	232, 369
Harold Arthur .....	232, 368
Mina Pearl .....	232
Oliver D. .... 232	
Raenell Susan .....	369
Ralph Delatus .....	96, 232
Roger Lyle .....	369
Ronald Leslie .....	232
Rupert Ray .....	232, 369
<b>KERSTEN</b>	
Robert William .....	50
William John .....	50
<b>KESLER</b>	
Henry Albert Warren 87, 214	
Henry Osborn .....	214
James Dirk .....	214
Janet Kay .....	214
Jean Ann .....	214
<b>KESSEL</b>	
Barthol Frank .....	234
Edith Mae .....	97, 234
Elizabeth Ann .....	246
W. L. .... 246	
Willard A. .... 101, 246	
<b>KESSELL</b>	
Helen Jean .....	148, 289
Troy Everett .....	289
<b>KESSELRING</b>	
Dawn Marie .....	219
Eric Von .....	219
Karl Emil .....	219
Lawrence Harold .....	90, 218
William Ellsworth .....	218
<b>KETRON</b>	
Rosa .....	68, 164
<b>KIDD</b>	
Marie .....	218
<b>KIEFER</b>	
Opal .....	62, 154
<b>KIEL</b>	
Marie Ruth .....	39, 111
Rudolph .....	111
<b>KIESER</b>	
Harry .....	337
Harry Louis .....	180, 337
Lois Jean .....	337
<b>KILGORE</b>	
Charles William .....	125, 275
Karen Sue .....	276
Karl .....	275
Terry Nelson .....	276
<b>KIMBALL</b>	
David Patton .....	209
Marden David .....	85, 209

	Page
<b>KIMBERLING</b>	
Boyd Edgar .....	60, 149, 291
Chester .....	167
Clinton .....	60
David William .....	290
Edgar .....	59, 60
Edward .....	17
Elijah E. .... 58, 59	
Elizabeth .....	2, 5
Elizabeth Lucetta .....	149, 290
Guy .....	60
Joann .....	159
Kay Evelyn .....	291
Malinda .....	157
Maria .....	17, 58
Mary Olga .....	60, 148
Maud .....	69, 166
Nancy .....	8, 22, 71
Nancy E. .... 16	
Newton .....	60, 149
Penelope .....	28
Ray Hoyt .....	285
Trilba Mae .....	143, 285
Virginia Lee .....	149, 290
William Rodehaver ... 149, 290	
<b>KIMMER</b>	
Nannie Belle .....	120
<b>KINCAID</b>	
Beulah .....	229
Juanita Phillis .....	307, 396
Vance .....	396
<b>KING</b>	
Ada Avalee .....	195
Alice Margaret .....	34, 97
Avaleen .....	192
Emma .....	180
Ephriam .....	97
Herbert Volney .....	316
Herbert William .....	166, 316
Jeanne Ellen .....	316
John .....	73, 195
John Herbert .....	316
Leota Irene .....	195, 350
Lillie .....	101
Marilyn Joy .....	316
Mary A. D. .... 24	
Nicholas .....	195
Samuel .....	54
Sandra .....	189
Stanley Mervin .....	195
Susan Alma .....	316
Susan Marie .....	195
Vernon Clinton .....	195
William Jennings .....	195
Willie Leonard .....	146
<b>KINNEAR</b>	
Otha W. .... 297	
<b>KINNECK</b>	
Ollie .....	69
<b>KINSEATHER</b>	
Conrad .....	329
John Fredrick .....	174, 329
Maralyn Marie .....	329
<b>KIPPER</b>	
Ida .....	386
<b>KIRBY</b>	
Gladys Beatrice .....	50
Henry .....	65
James .....	56
Sedwick .....	65
<b>KIRK</b>	
Elizabeth Frances .....	394
Emory Lester .....	394
William Clifford .....	307, 394
William Paul .....	394
<b>KIRKPATRICK</b>	
Elsie .....	292
<b>KITTINGER</b>	
Lula Ann .....	314
<b>KLOSE</b>	
Esther E. .... 147	
<b>KLOTZ</b>	
Alma Augusta .....	372
<b>KNAPP</b>	
Arthur Earl .....	113, 265
Bertie Lou .....	261
Carol Elaine .....	265
Carolyn Lee .....	261
Cecil Everett .....	261
Christena .....	300
Donald Ray .....	261
Ella .....	35, 102
Elizabeth .....	97
Emeline .....	4
Erma Audella .....	263
Fannie .....	193
Harry Clottie .....	338
Helen Elizabeth 69, 168, 266	
James .....	265
James Arthur .....	265
James Thomas .....	261
Malissa Ann .....	230
Margaret .....	4, 157
Margaret Louise .....	180, 338
Paulette Mae .....	261
Peggy Jo .....	265
Phyllis Louise .....	261, 382

	Page
<b>KNAPP</b>	
Raymond .....	112, 261
Robert Alexander .....	168
Virginia .....	243
Virginia Bernidine .....	261
Vivian Marie .....	168
Walter .....	32
Wavie Jewell .....	249
William .....	102
<b>KNIGHT</b>	
Henry Winters .....	255
Julia Poage .....	107, 255
<b>KNIGHTON</b>	
Carolyn Sue .....	225
Clifford Frank .....	225
Earl Vlvian .....	93, 224, 225
Robert Earl .....	225
<b>KNOLL</b>	
Anna .....	340
<b>KNOOP</b>	
Lucile May .....	133
<b>KNOWLES</b>	
Margaret Jane .....	200
<b>KOEBLE</b>	
Barbara .....	345
<b>KOONS</b>	
Mary Ann .....	190
<b>KOONTZ</b>	
Edward .....	115
George Hallie .....	115
Pauline .....	296
<b>KOZIK</b>	
Barbara Lee .....	94, 227
John .....	227
<b>KREBS</b>	
Beverly Kay .....	267
Carol Ann .....	267
Charles Albert .....	266
Claudia Ann .....	267
Gerald Luther .....	266
Harry L. .... 39, 114	
James Owens .....	114, 266
Margie Sue .....	266
Mildred Oceline .....	114
Norma Jean .....	114
Roy Orville .....	114, 168, 266
Ruth Virginia .....	114
Valentine .....	114
William Barrett .....	114, 267
<b>KREIDER</b>	
Elaine .....	50, 134
Herbert Sherman .....	134
<b>KRENEN</b>	
Matilda .....	36
<b>KROUT</b>	
Lyle .....	182
Mabel Viola .....	73, 182
<b>KURTZ</b>	
David Allen .....	226
Hubert .....	226
Michael Austin .....	226
Norbert .....	94, 226
<b>LACY</b>	
Lena Carolina .....	344
<b>LADD</b>	
Cherrie Virginia .....	147
William W. .... 147	
<b>LAIR</b>	
Guy .....	141
<b>LAKE</b>	
Carrie .....	18
Rebecca .....	47
<b>LAMBERT</b>	
James Paul .....	113, 265
James Steven .....	265
Judith Renee .....	265
Karen Paulette .....	265
Ottie Cecil .....	265
<b>LANDE</b>	
Alela .....	86
<b>LANDESE</b>	
Helen M. .... 277	
<b>LANDIS</b>	
Nellie Maude .....	50
<b>LANDON</b>	
Glenna .....	24
<b>LANE</b>	
Hannah Elizabeth .....	327
<b>LANG</b>	
Kathryn .....	122
<b>LANHAM</b>	
Ada Gertrude .....	194
John Will .....	314
Mazie Dell .....	367
Ollie Clarence .....	314
<b>LANIGAN</b>	
Agnes Ellen .....	248
<b>LANNING</b>	
Julia Esther .....	330
<b>LANTMAN</b>	
Ann .....	95
<b>LANTZ</b>	
Barbara Pauline .....	237, 375
John L. .... 375	





	Page	
<b>LARAWAY</b>		
Robert Kimmel	201, 355	
<b>LARKIN</b>		
Willard	91	
<b>LATCHAW</b>		
Chester	125	
Irwin	45	
Irwin Leroy	125	
Jeffrey Lewis	125	
Sally Ann	125	
<b>LATHAM</b>		
Edward Barney	206	
Goldie Belle	84, 206	
<b>LATON</b>		
Barbara Sue	362	
Lillian Jane	362	
Ralph Alfred	224, 362	
Samuel	362	
<b>LAW</b>		
Elizabeth	6	
Sarah	6	
<b>LAWRENCE</b>		
Anna	92	
Betty Jean	288	
Earl Dean	288	
Gary Lee	389	
Kathle Kay	389	
Kelsie Earl	147, 288	
Larry Earl	289	
Paul Edward	298, 389	
Suzette	389	
Vernon	389	
<b>LAWSON</b>		
Madge Lucille	85, 208	
William Caldwell	208	
<b>LAWYER</b>		
Harry James	201	
Helen Loretta	82, 201	
<b>LAYNE</b>		
Olive Mabel	234	
<b>LEACH</b>		
Delva Vesta	321	
Elizabeth Anne	358	
James Kendrick	358	
Walter Francis	204, 358	
Winfield Gratton	358	
<b>LEATHERS</b>		
Rosetta	137	
<b>LE CLERE</b>		
Charles David	289	
Charles William	147, 289	
Russel B.	289	
Sally Ann	289	
<b>LEDSOME</b>		
Laura Landora	389	
<b>LEE</b>		
Arthur Henry	16, 52	
Donald Dean	386	
Ilene Shirley	232, 368	
Jerry Wilbur	386	
John Henry	52	
Lawrence L.	368	
Loretta Lucille	52, 138	
Nancy Ann	386	
Nastasia	204	
Violet Lavon	52, 138	
Wilbur Linley	295, 386	
<b>LEERSSEN</b>		
Henry John	278	
Larry Roy	278	
Lonny Jay	278	
Ra Nae	278	
Walter Albert	130, 278	
<b>LEGG</b>		
Aleatha Madge	170, 323	
Alfred	23, 70	
Alma Virginia	99, 242	
Brady Burton	242	
Charles Amon	70, 172	
Charlie	70	
Daisy Lou	303	
Drusia	70	
Enoch	70, 170	
Floyd	23	
Grover Cleveland	364	
Ida	242	
John Edward	322	
John Robert	170	
Judy Diane	323	
Lena Alice	301	
Liddle	78	
Lillian May	172	
Lillie Beatrice	229, 364	
Martha Fannie	170	
Mary Jane	170, 323	
Nancy Lee	322	
Norma Jane	323	
William Lloyd	170, 322	
<b>LEISURE</b>		
George W.	45	
Iona	14, 45	
<b>LE PAGE</b>		
Jeanne Yvonne	370	

	Page	
<b>LESTER</b>		
Charles Edward	246	
Elva Roy	246	
<b>LETT</b>		
Gertrude Alice	196	
<b>LEVOFF</b>		
Carl Solomon	150	
Harold Earl	150	
<b>LEWIS</b>		
Adelaide	181	
Anderson (Mrs.)	3, 9	
Charles A.	9	
Era Louise	10, 31	
Fred	226	
Katherine Lee	359	
Rachel Gertrude	9	
Robert R.	210, 359	
Rosetta	369	
Thelma Leticia	289	
Yvonne	94, 226	
<b>LIKINS</b>		
Dollie Agnes	73, 183	
Levi	183	
<b>LIND</b>		
Willis Theodore	237, 374	
<b>LINDLEY</b>		
Ralph	62	
<b>LINGENFELTER</b>		
Gary Wayne	279	
Jack Dee	131, 279	
Lesle Gael	279	
Samuel Ray	279	
<b>LINSCOTT</b>		
Laura Jane	176	
<b>LISLE</b>		
Edwin	208	
Helen Crane	85, 208	
<b>LITTLE</b>		
Blanche Alice	316	
Eliza Lincoln	233, 241	
Enoch	112	
Pearl Mae	39, 112	
Sarah	21	
<b>LIVINGSTON</b>		
Esther Sarah	233, 370	
James Austin	370	
<b>LIVINGSTONE</b>		
Louisa	240	
<b>LOYD</b>		
Gary Dale	355	
Ronald Henderson	355	
Samuel Henderson	202, 355	
Samuel Robert	355	
<b>LOHAN</b>		
Mildred Frances	39	
Peter	39	
<b>LOGAN</b>		
Tony	27	
William Neil	27	
<b>LONG</b>		
Dorothy	76	
Ellen Mae	320	
Jack Gorden	320	
Maude Lillian	79	
Robert Henry	320	
Robert Merile	168, 320	
Tommy	222	
Virginia Alice	320	
William Henry	320	
<b>LONGAKER</b>		
Mabel Faye	388	
<b>LONGSTREET</b>		
Jane Eloise	297, 387	
Porter Archie	387	
<b>LOUDEN</b>		
Melissa	16	
<b>LOUGH</b>		
Blanche	112	
<b>LOVE</b>		
Iva J.	30	
Lenora	245	
Sylvia Jane	178	
<b>LOVEJOY</b>		
Ethel Vera	77, 192	
Robert Fulton	192	
<b>LOVEKIN</b>		
Mary Helen	276	
<b>LOVETT</b>		
Duncan Green	86	
Lynn Marie	27, 85	
Ruth	367	
<b>LOWDEN</b>		
Keith Beckwith	372	
Maxine	233, 372	
<b>LUCAS</b>		
Ella Mae	178, 336	
Lewis Sanders	264	
Nancy Kay	264	
Ronald Chester	264	
Theodore Roosevelt	336	
William Lewis	113, 264	

	Page	
<b>LICE</b>		
Jessie Augusta	296	
<b>LUDERUS</b>		
Clara Caroline	198	
<b>LUMP</b>		
Mary Ann	75	
<b>LUNSFORD</b>		
Elizabeth	25	
<b>LUPARDUS</b>		
Juanita Katherine	162, 311	
Silas Walter	311	
<b>LUPER</b>		
Joy	220	
<b>LUSE</b>		
Carrie B.	253	
<b>LUTTON</b>		
Hanna	62	
<b>LUTZ</b>		
Larry Wayne	338	
Phillip William	180, 337	
Phyllis Marie	338	
Roy	337	
<b>LYNCH</b>		
Phyllis Ann	52, 137	
<b>LYONS</b>		
Edward Allen	197	
Elizabeth J.	147	
Lawrence Francis	197	
<b>LYST</b>		
Hugh	13	
<b>MACAW</b>		
Lula Bell	250	
<b>MacDONALD</b>		
Donna	217	
<b>MACE</b>		
Doris Irene	172	
James	172	
Jeremiah	337	
Margaret Cornelia	337	
<b>MacHARTLEY</b>		
Tessa	298	
<b>MAGNUSON</b>		
David August	83	
Lulu Evangeline	83	
<b>MAHAFFEY</b>		
John Franklin	75, 187	
Nellie Viola	187	
William Edward	187	
<b>MAHAN</b>		
James William	162	
Norma Lee	162	
<b>MAISE</b>		
Anna Laura	325	
<b>MAITLEN</b>		
Claude	277	
Donna Ruth	127, 277	
<b>MALCOLM</b>		
Eveline	161	
<b>MALLET</b>		
Ruby	249	
<b>MALLORY</b>		
Lola Louise	261	
Maude Ethel	57	
<b>MALLOY</b>		
Frank	382	
James Robert	261, 382	
Mitchell Robert	382	
<b>MALONE</b>		
Alma	227	
<b>MALONEY</b>		
Luther Lee	163	
<b>MANGUS</b>		
Sarah Bell	137	
<b>MANN</b>		
Loring Dean	169, 322	
Sharon Kay	322	
Wilbur	322	
<b>MAPES</b>		
George Walter	263	
Norma Jean	113, 263	
<b>MARION</b>		
Robert	396	
Joseph Hobart	162	
Russell Alan	396	
Russell Ray	307, 396	
<b>MARKS</b>		
Harry William	388	
Helen Patricia	297, 388	
<b>MARQUISS</b>		
Isaac Newton	197	
Maude Fern	79, 197	
<b>MARSH</b>		
Albert	379	
Charles Edward	243, 378, 379	
Phyllis Jeanette	379	
Reba	97	
<b>MARSHALL</b>		
Bessie Mae	33, 95	
Eliza Ellen	150	





	Page
<b>MARSHALL</b>	
Heziah Crum .....	101
Leona .....	123
Ralph .....	166
Russell William .....	166
Virginia Russell .....	161
<b>MARTH</b>	
Margaret .....	195
<b>MARTIN</b>	
Amanda .....	118
Ann .....	86
Anna Mae .....	58, 146
Bertha .....	56
Burl .....	117, 270
Charles Edward .....	323
Cora .....	54, 146
Cora Belle .....	106
Donald Clinton .....	148
Earkie Homer .....	325
Edgar Ellwood .....	148
Elmer Wayne .....	148, 290
Elsie Lou .....	126, 276
Franklin .....	270
George Thomas .....	290
Gertrude .....	56
Harley Francis .....	148, 289
Hazel Louise .....	289
Herman Eslie .....	171, 325
Lewis .....	323
Lewis Harding .....	170, 323
Mabel .....	320
Margaret Lucetta .....	148
Mary Louise .....	325
Nancy Ellen .....	57
Paul Roy .....	325
Ruth Ann .....	325
Samuel .....	60, 148
Steve .....	146
Terry Wayne .....	290
William .....	148
William J. ....	16, 56
<b>MASER</b>	
Anna Marie .....	183, 341
Charlie .....	194
Dorothy .....	76
Elmer .....	73, 183
Henry .....	76
Jacob .....	73
John .....	24, 73
John Wilson .....	78, 194
Lorena Garnet .....	194, 350
Nellie Pearl .....	73, 183
Opal Marie .....	194, 350
Velva Louellen .....	194
<b>MASH</b>	
Nanie .....	322
<b>MASON</b>	
Nancy Ann .....	110
Robert .....	269
Robert Dan .....	115
Sanel Katherine .....	115, 269
<b>MASTER</b>	
Eva Ellen .....	146
<b>MASTON</b>	
Bernard Maxwell .....	99, 242
Eller .....	242
Maxwell .....	242
Maxwell Jarret .....	242
<b>MATHENY</b>	
Dora Mae .....	93, 235
Mary Ann .....	115
William .....	225
<b>MATHEWS</b>	
Nancy Susan .....	277
Wilbur Curtis .....	277
William Raser .....	127, 277
<b>MATSON</b>	
Sigrid .....	83
<b>MATTHEW</b>	
Jay .....	68
<b>MATTHEWS</b>	
Beulah .....	78, 196
John .....	196
<b>MATTOX</b>	
Alexander Leonidas .....	10, 32
Arthur Edward .....	93, 225
Betty Jane .....	224
Beulah .....	93
Brenda Kay .....	225
Carolyn Sue .....	226
Charles Homer .....	32, 92, 93, 224
Charlotte Marie .....	93
Clarence Charles .....	93
Clifford Mathew .....	32, 92
Disa Elisabeth .....	93, 226
Dollie Mae .....	93
Donna Faye .....	225
Dorothy .....	93
Earla Richard .....	93, 226
Emma Rosanna .....	32, 92
Finnie Bell .....	228
Florence .....	93
Grace Maxine .....	93
Gussie Mathew .....	93
Hollie Elsworth .....	93, 225
Joseph .....	32

	Page
<b>MATTOX</b>	
Junior Lee .....	226
Larry Edward .....	225
Muriel Madgelene .....	93, 221
Nancy Unora .....	32
Otis .....	17
Philip Wayne .....	225
Rachel Virginia .....	93, 225
Richard Lee .....	226
Robert Lee .....	224
Roger Dale .....	225
Roy Harold .....	93
Samuel Blane .....	32, 92
Shirley Ann .....	225
Susie Ann .....	92, 223
Sylvia Jewel .....	93, 224
Thelma Lee .....	93
<b>MAY</b>	
Frances Louise .....	219
George Jack .....	90, 219
Melvin Albert .....	219
<b>MAYES</b>	
Mary Lenora .....	26, 82
Willis Brown .....	82
<b>MAYNARD</b>	
Cordelia Louiza Elizabeth .....	207
<b>McADAMS</b>	
Margaret Jane .....	107
<b>McALLISTER</b>	
Maggie Rojean .....	213
<b>McCABE</b>	
Arthur .....	295
Karen Louise .....	386
Lester Jay .....	155, 295
Richard Allan .....	295, 386
Robert Boyce .....	295
Vivian Louise .....	295, 386
<b>McCAIN</b>	
Ada Eulala .....	290
<b>McCALIPP</b>	
Lucy Mae .....	96
<b>McCALISTER</b>	
Phoebe .....	52
<b>McCALL</b>	
Ada May .....	55, 143
John Zimmerman .....	143
<b>McCALLISTER</b>	
Faye .....	398
Nina Jean .....	314, 398
<b>McCAMEY</b>	
Billy Wayne .....	91, 220
Billye Jean .....	220
Clyde Arie .....	31, 91
Ralph Wayne .....	220
Richard Eugene .....	220
William Franklin .....	91
<b>McCANN</b>	
Landorea Ada .....	340
<b>McCARTY</b>	
Bertha .....	124
John Newton .....	75, 187
Lyle Treese .....	187
Nancy Catherine .....	85
Richard Howard .....	187
<b>McCASKEY</b>	
Gwendolyn Kay .....	137
Judith Ann .....	137
Marilyn June .....	137
Meritt LeRoy .....	51, 136
Ramona Ruth .....	137
William P. ....	136
<b>McCASLIN</b>	
Ardis Ramona .....	211
Audrey May .....	211
Beverly Kay .....	211
Cleo Arleen .....	211
Clifford .....	211
Cora .....	125
Daniel Clay .....	210
Daryl Lee .....	211
Edward Byron .....	210
Edward Elmer .....	210
James Wesley .....	86, 210
Leota Fay .....	211
Mary Evaline .....	210, 359
Wesley Curtis .....	211
<b>McCAULLEY</b>	
Beverly Annette .....	364
Charles .....	229, 364
Charles Josh .....	364
Charles Kevin .....	364
Gregory Alan .....	364
Karen Ann .....	364
<b>McCLAIN</b>	
Eloise .....	206
<b>McCLANAHAN</b>	
Altha .....	363
Clyde Earl .....	264
Ella .....	196
Ella Kathleen .....	264
Emmett Ray .....	167
Richard Jarrett .....	167
<b>McCLEOD</b>	
Ida Pricilla .....	45

	Page
<b>McCLURE</b>	
Adam Lambert .....	262
Cathie June .....	332
Danny Ray .....	332
Darrell Lee .....	262
Donald Tillis .....	176, 332
Earl .....	72, 176
Earl Gordon .....	176, 331
Harley Andrew .....	262
James Kenneth .....	176, 332
John Lloyd .....	112, 262
Kenneth George .....	332
Macel Charlotte .....	397
Melford Lloyd .....	262
Michel Gordon .....	332
Samuel Patrick .....	332
Sidney .....	176
Virginia Elenore .....	176, 331
<b>McCOLLUM</b>	
Daniel .....	343
Mary Grace .....	89
<b>McCORD</b>	
Lorena .....	71
<b>McCORKLE</b>	
Sylvia .....	148
<b>McCORMICK</b>	
Charles Albert .....	371
Cleo Lorraine .....	233, 371
Emily .....	83
<b>McCOWN</b>	
Elizabeth Ellen .....	25
<b>McCOY</b>	
Albert Jenkins .....	328
Anna Mae .....	171, 326
Betty Jane .....	172
Betty Lou .....	143, 286
Bobbie Eugene .....	171
Bonnie Jean .....	172
Carol Eileen .....	172
Charles Franklin .....	171, 326
Charles Langdon .....	70, 172
David .....	24
Debbie Jane .....	361
Edward Lorenzo .....	172
Frank David .....	326
Garnett Ann .....	172
George William .....	70, 171
Georgia Cecilia .....	171, 325
Ida Lee .....	70, 170
Isaiah .....	70
Jane Ann .....	8, 24
Janie Pauline .....	171, 325
John David .....	171
John Frank .....	70, 171
John Hamilton Clark .....	23, 70
Johnny .....	171
Judith Ann .....	171
Linda Lou .....	171
Margaret Louise .....	171
Mary Viola .....	171, 325
Reuben .....	361
Ruby Mae .....	171, 325
Sallie Jane .....	70, 170
Sallie Jo .....	171
Violet Naomi .....	174, 328
William Taylor .....	217, 361
<b>McCREARY</b>	
Mary .....	14
<b>McCUBBIN</b>	
Elaine .....	375
Joanne .....	375
Robert .....	237, 375
<b>McCUE</b>	
Faye .....	90
French .....	90
Thalia Justine .....	90
<b>McCLEN</b>	
Mary .....	183
<b>McCULLOCH</b>	
Mary .....	29
<b>McCULLOUGH</b>	
Archie Milo .....	296, 387
Nancy Dawn .....	387
<b>McCUNE</b>	
Bessie .....	245
<b>McCURLEY</b>	
Joe .....	219
Joy Beth .....	90, 219
<b>McCUTCHAN</b>	
Bessie Gertrude .....	26, 80
E. G. ....	80
<b>McCUTCHEON</b>	
Bonnie Sue .....	370
Donnie Lee .....	370
Joseph William .....	233, 370
Noah Ernest .....	370
<b>McDADE</b>	
Sennca Elizabeth .....	226
<b>McDANIEL</b>	
Alexander Dow .....	83, 203
Hutcheson .....	6
<b>McDARNEL</b>	
Hutcheson .....	6





	Page
<b>McDERMITT</b>	
Calvin .....	19
Claude Homer .....	317
Mary Elizabeth .....	167, 317
Mary Jane .....	232
Rachel .....	7, 19
<b>McDONALD</b>	
James Cox .....	237, 374
<b>McDONNELL</b>	
Mary M. ....	112
<b>McELROY</b>	
Ada Christene .....	135
<b>McGEE</b>	
Idabelle .....	49, 131
<b>McGILL</b>	
Vera Pearl .....	365
<b>McGINNIS</b>	
H. Lester .....	60, 150
Julia Ann .....	292
Kaye Ellen .....	292
Luella Mae .....	150, 291
Melville .....	150
Paul Allen .....	150, 291
<b>McGRAW</b>	
Joyce Louise .....	308
<b>McGUIRE</b>	
Rachael .....	22
<b>McKEDY</b>	
Charlie Hazekiah .....	132
Fred Hezekiah .....	50, 132
Mary Lucille .....	132
<b>McKEE</b>	
Clinton .....	304, 392
Glenda Mae .....	392
Mary Elaine .....	175, 329
Norbert Fredrick .....	392
Susan .....	392
Thomas Levi .....	329
<b>McKINNEY</b>	
Daisy Mae .....	265, 336
Martha .....	7
Zena .....	265
<b>McKOWN</b>	
Allan Smith .....	180, 338
Darrell Allan .....	338
Deborah Lee .....	373
Dorothy Emmanell .....	180, 338
Evan .....	379
Lionel Ned .....	234, 373
Onel Albert .....	373
Patricia Louise .....	379
Perry Edwin .....	180
Robert Evan .....	243, 379
Ruth .....	180, 338
Smith Perry .....	72, 180
Susan Jane .....	338
<b>McLANE</b>	
Homer .....	299
Virginia Ann .....	158, 299
<b>McLAUGHLIN</b>	
Betty Jane .....	152
Bruce Duane .....	152
Bruce Michael .....	294
Carol Ann .....	294
Earl .....	62, 152
Freda Blanche .....	62
Helen Lucile .....	62, 153
Iva Lucrita .....	334
Lewis Orlando .....	61
Ralph .....	18, 61
Reba Lavaughn .....	62, 152
Tom Earl .....	152, 294
<b>McMAHAN</b>	
Enoch .....	13
Everett Clair .....	13, 43
Frances Elizabeth .....	43
Gertrude .....	13, 43
Grace .....	13, 43
Joel Wright .....	5, 13
Kenneth Frick .....	119
Paul Raymond .....	43, 119
<b>McMAINS</b>	
Edgar Newton .....	327
James Edward .....	327
Lawrence Eldridge .....	173, 327
<b>McMENAMIN</b>	
John J. ....	107
<b>McMULLIN</b>	
Ana Caroline .....	368
<b>McNEAL</b>	
Herbert .....	160, 304
<b>McNEALY</b>	
Malta More .....	344
Pauline Margaret .....	190, 344
<b>McQUAID</b>	
David Gerald .....	223
Herbert .....	92, 223
James Daniel .....	223
Leona Emma .....	223
<b>McSPADEN</b>	
Doris Mae .....	207
John Lee Alvah .....	207
John Maynard .....	207
Kay Elizabeth .....	207

	Page
<b>McSPADEN</b>	
Naomi Ann .....	207
Nellie Jean .....	207
Norma Lee .....	207
Stanley Maynard .....	84, 207
<b>McTAGGART</b>	
Isabel .....	26
<b>McVEY</b>	
Maude .....	216
<b>MEADOWS</b>	
Elizabeth Ann .....	320
Jane Ellen .....	320
Myrla .....	333
Roger Gail .....	320
Thornton .....	320
Virgil Basil .....	168, 320
<b>MEDBERY</b>	
Doris Nadine .....	84, 206
Martin Blackmer .....	206
<b>MEDEIROS</b>	
Eva .....	198
Manuel P. ....	198
Margaret .....	79, 198
<b>MELANDER</b>	
Olga Frediborg .....	83
Olaf A. ....	83
<b>MELDAHL</b>	
Lena Virginia .....	225
<b>MELLECKER</b>	
Brooks E. ....	140, 281, 282, 384
Charles Henry .....	282
Kay Nina .....	282
Scott .....	384
Steven Alan .....	384
Tad G. ....	282
<b>MELTON</b>	
Mary .....	76
Nancy Ellen .....	216
Neva .....	76
Russia .....	313
Stella Frances .....	71, 173
Walter .....	76
William Albert .....	173
<b>MENNINGER</b>	
Dorothy Lee .....	78, 194
Joseph Marion .....	194
<b>MERCHANT</b>	
Marion Glasgow .....	259
<b>MERRICK</b>	
Guy Thomas .....	296
Joseph Criss .....	296
Joseph Wilson .....	296, 387
Michael Reed .....	387
Patricia Jo .....	387
Reed .....	156, 296
<b>MERRILL</b>	
Robert .....	158, 301
<b>MERRIMAN</b>	
Theresa Agnes .....	340
<b>MESSENGER</b>	
Lois .....	83
<b>METZ</b>	
Ruth .....	105
<b>MEYER</b>	
Richard .....	141
<b>MEYERS</b>	
Rose .....	12
<b>MIDGLEY</b>	
Betty Jane .....	73, 184
Thomas Handley .....	184
<b>MILLER</b>	
Alma .....	69, 166
Barbara Anne .....	149
Charity Ellen .....	320
Charlesanna .....	62
Clyde S. ....	47
Connie Jane .....	264
Dale Richard .....	159, 302
Della Rose .....	252
Donna Marie .....	272
Doral H. ....	302
Edith Dale .....	302
Edwin .....	210
Eleanor Lee .....	264, 383
Esta Cora .....	231
Frank Pierce .....	166
Harry E. ....	149
Hattie Bly .....	357
Herman John .....	73, 183
Hiram .....	63
Ida .....	232
Janet Lynn .....	183
John Osborne .....	183
Julia .....	356
Julian Hunter .....	272
Lois .....	16, 52
Margaret Emily .....	20, 63
Marguerite Nelle .....	183
Martha .....	20, 64
Mary Marie .....	374
Mollie .....	291
Nellie Edna .....	49, 130
Okey .....	264
Opal Faye .....	397

	Page
<b>MILLER</b>	
Otmer .....	113, 264
Patricia Ann .....	184
Robert Julian .....	272
Robert Lee .....	113, 272
Roger .....	130
Ruby Diane .....	272
Sarah Mary .....	43
Thomas Herman .....	184
Verlin .....	398
Zelpha Mildred .....	273
<b>MILLIKAN</b>	
George .....	122
<b>MILLS</b>	
Laura Alice .....	106
Mary .....	94
<b>MILOM</b>	
John Lewis .....	171
Phyllis Jean .....	171
<b>MILTON</b>	
Hattie Frances .....	234
<b>MINEAR</b>	
Ruth .....	73, 182
<b>MITCHELL</b>	
Arthur .....	24
Betty Jane .....	178
Chester .....	305
Chester Lamont .....	305
Eather Enoch .....	123
Edward .....	172
Elizabeth .....	120
Fred .....	300
Freddie Francis .....	123
Gladys Marie .....	224, 362
James .....	70
Jetty Brook .....	106
John Jordan .....	224
Lawrence .....	158, 300
Lillian Mae .....	224, 362
Louise .....	281
Mary Jane .....	224, 363
Marvin Hobert .....	92, 223
Marvin Robert .....	224
Maxine Delores .....	300
Minnie Katherine .....	224
Roy Leslie .....	178
<b>MITTS</b>	
Pansy Viola .....	398
<b>MIX</b>	
Glen Justice .....	326
Larry Robert .....	326
Michael Robert .....	326
Robert Glenn .....	171, 326
Roberta Ann .....	326
<b>MOBLEY</b>	
Connie Lou .....	371
John Thomas .....	371
Kenneth Ray .....	371
Lelia Mae .....	371
Noble Lee .....	233, 371
<b>MOFFATT</b>	
Bessie .....	396
<b>MOHN</b>	
Alice Theodora .....	176, 331
<b>MOLES</b>	
Betty Jane .....	308, 396
Clifford .....	201, 354
Edsel Grant .....	308
Russell Sam .....	396
<b>MONTAGUE</b>	
Ivan Brown .....	161, 305
Peter Campbell .....	306
Robert Kelly .....	306, 393
Robert Samuel .....	393
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>	
Jennie Belle .....	122
L. C. ....	17
<b>MOONEY</b>	
Anna Laura .....	28
Etta Mae .....	28
Joseph M. ....	28
<b>MOORE</b>	
Ada Beatrice .....	284
Amos Augustus .....	88, 215
Amos W. ....	215
Clifford Clarence .....	284
Cora .....	12
Cornelius Barm .....	98
Edith Irene .....	98
Elizabeth .....	212
Esther Ardena .....	370
Eva .....	398
Harold W. ....	93
Jennie .....	380
Joseph William .....	163, 311
Josephine Bridget .....	117, 271
Lewis Wesley .....	143, 284
Linda Kay .....	311
Nancy .....	27
Patricia Joan .....	215
Patrick Michel .....	271
Sidney .....	283
Warren Wesley .....	284
William .....	311
<b>MORAN</b>	
Constance Louise .....	102, 248
Michael John .....	248





	Page
<b>MORGAN</b>	
Arthur Clark .....	146
Clark R. ....	140
Charles Raymond .....	53
..... 139, 140, 280	
Dan Herbert .....	146
Edna Mae .....	272
Eva Jane .....	224
Francis Aaron .....	139
Franklin Delano .....	244
Howard Fredrick .....	244
Joseph P. ....	272
June Gayle .....	118, 272
Lena Mae .....	243
Morgan .....	139
Nellie Margaret .....	140, 281
Richard Bruce .....	281
Robert David Starcher .....	280
Rosa Ardella .....	99
Thomas Jefferson .....	100, 243
Urmadean Lokaetha .....	272
Walter William .....	244
William Francis 140, 280, 281	
<b>MORRIS</b>	
Benjamin Franklin .....	283
Bertha Lee .....	142, 283
George Wesley .....	307
Glenva Frances .....	307, 394
Herbert Wesley .....	162, 307
Isaac George .....	303
Mable Elnora .....	330
Mildred O'Dell .....	160, 303
Richard Samuel .....	394
Richard Smith .....	307, 394
<b>MORRISON</b>	
Betty Jane .....	246
Dencil L. ....	101
Edna May .....	101, 246
Elva D. ....	101
Flossie Virginia .....	98, 236
James Wesley .....	241, 378
Jesse Vernon .....	236, 378
Laban Lambert .....	35, 101
Martha Louise .....	358
Mary Jane .....	101, 245
Owens Keith .....	378
Ray Wesley .....	101, 246
Rayme F. ....	101, 246
Wesley A. ....	101
<b>MORROW</b>	
Edyth Pearl .....	383
Rex Earl .....	252
Ruth .....	136
<b>MORSE</b>	
Dorothy Ruth .....	51, 135
Ernest Elmer .....	174
Fannie Lillian .....	71, 174
Lydia Margaret .....	51, 136
Maxine Ethlyn .....	51, 135
Ramona Madeline .....	51
Ray Hector .....	15, 50
Robert Madison .....	51
S. P. ....	51
<b>MORTON</b>	
Cecil George .....	105, 254
Hester Ann .....	102, 103
<b>MOSHER</b>	
Clyde Lawrence .....	19, 63
Frank .....	63
Paul Frederick .....	63, 154
Robert Frederick .....	155
Susan Marie .....	155
<b>MOULBACH</b>	
Pearl .....	50
<b>MOYER</b>	
Emily .....	339
Leona .....	288
<b>MUCKERSTRUM</b>	
George .....	210
Katherine I. ....	86, 210
<b>MULLINEX</b>	
Charity .....	39, 71
<b>MULLINS</b>	
Alda .....	370
Mary .....	287
<b>MUMMA</b>	
Frank Britton .....	149, 290
Linda Ailene .....	290
Milton Christian .....	290
<b>MURLLAND</b>	
Elizabeth .....	40
<b>MURPHY</b>	
Jemima Angeline .....	124
Margaret .....	81, 365
<b>MURRAY</b>	
Hattie Gertrude .....	377
Ione .....	356
O. L. ....	202
<b>MUSGROVE</b>	
Florence Walker .....	92, 221
Lois .....	221
Nancy Elizabeth .....	221
<b>MUSSELMAN</b>	
Bonnie Ruth .....	206
David Eugene .....	206

	Page
<b>MUSSELMAN</b>	
D. S. ....	206
Florence .....	274
John .....	1
Leonard Howard .....	84, 206
Susan .....	1
<b>MYERS</b>	
Debs .....	49, 130
Dick Marie .....	49
Dwain Verne .....	213
Ella .....	203
Fairy Carol .....	49, 130
Frances .....	12
Freda Merle .....	98, 238
John Eddie .....	15, 48
Karen Kay .....	213
Loren Verne .....	87, 213
Lula Lee .....	307, 394
Michael Paul .....	131
Nelly Ruth .....	49, 130
Okey .....	238
Roy Clayton .....	55
Samuel Dow .....	213
Wilbur .....	395
<b>NADING</b>	
Roberta .....	202
<b>NAHRSTEDT</b>	
Doris .....	105, 253
Horace Hector .....	253
<b>NASH</b>	
Emma Frances .....	120
Nellie Maude .....	209
<b>NAY</b>	
Virginia .....	378
<b>NEBEN</b>	
Herman Henry .....	359
Linnea Marie .....	359
Rudolph Herman .....	210, 359
<b>NEIL</b>	
Charity Ann .....	27
<b>NELSON</b>	
Arbuckle .....	1
David G. ....	1
Edward .....	54
Frances Ann .....	295
French L. ....	16, 54
George .....	54
Mina .....	54
Morgan .....	54
Norma .....	217
Otis .....	54
Otto .....	54
Vernon .....	54
William .....	54
William Arbuckle .....	54
<b>NEUBAUER</b>	
Frank .....	73
Jerome Anthony .....	73
<b>NEWBERRY</b>	
Mary .....	68
<b>NEWCOMER</b>	
Calvin Levi .....	252
Gary Dean .....	252
Glenn Allen .....	252
Janice Lee .....	252
Ralph Wallace .....	104, 252
Roy Eldon .....	252
<b>NEWEL</b>	
Mary .....	10
<b>NEWELL</b>	
Audrey .....	34
Carrie Elizabeth .....	61, 150
Elizabeth Jane .....	234
Gertrude .....	155, 235
John Paterson .....	150
Lealy .....	160
Verner .....	34
<b>NEWHOUSE</b>	
Barbara Lou .....	309
Beverly Lynn .....	310
Charla Pauline .....	309
Colin Dwight .....	309
Dion Allen .....	310
Donald Ray .....	162, 309
Gary Guy .....	310
Helen Florence .....	162, 307
Lewis M. ....	307, 309
Sandra Waynell .....	309
Wateman Dwight .....	162, 309
<b>NEWMAN</b>	
Cara Odena .....	88, 215
David Claude .....	28
David Henry .....	8, 28
Eva .....	28, 87
Frank .....	28
Helen .....	28
James Lawrence .....	28
John N. ....	108
Katherine Elizabeth .....	84
Lois Lucille .....	108
Oden Ralph .....	28, 87
Orville Hope .....	29
Walter Orville .....	28
<b>NEWTON</b>	
Carolyn Genevieve .....	258
David Woodall .....	258

	Page
<b>NEWTON</b>	
Howard Baker .....	258
Howard M. ....	258
Robert Louis .....	109, 258
<b>NICHOLS</b>	
Rhoda .....	107
<b>NICHOLUS</b>	
Gertrude Ann .....	366
<b>NICKEL</b>	
Catherine Mary .....	166, 316
Walter .....	316
<b>NICKELS</b>	
Verna Elizabeth .....	91, 221
William Calvin .....	221
<b>NICKOSON</b>	
James Cecil .....	347
Warren Edison .....	192, 347
<b>NICOLS</b>	
Laura .....	127
<b>NIDAY</b>	
Cornelius .....	82
Henry .....	9, 29
Mettie .....	29, 88
Sarah Delilah .....	27, 82
<b>NIEBLING</b>	
Lewis Carl .....	296
Mabel Saville .....	156, 296
<b>NIXON</b>	
Edith Retha .....	43, 121
Robert Lee .....	121
<b>NOBLE</b>	
John .....	126
Larry Mark .....	126
Mark Harlan .....	46, 126
Mary Frances .....	123
Ronnie Joe .....	126
<b>NOBLES</b>	
John .....	76
Rosanna .....	76
<b>NOFFSINGER</b>	
George Ralph .....	142, 283
George Richard .....	283
Harriet Jean .....	283, 385
James Forrest .....	283, 385
Virginia Maxine .....	283
William Forrest .....	283
<b>NOLIFF</b>	
Alexandria .....	233, 372
Stephen .....	372
<b>NOLL</b>	
Gertrude Rebecca .....	359
<b>NOLT</b>	
Anna .....	236
<b>NORFORD</b>	
Edward Thomas .....	150
Martha Early .....	60, 150
<b>NORTHCUTT</b>	
Edwin Jennings .....	388
Janice Lynn .....	388
Sandra Joan .....	388
Wayne Edwin .....	297, 388
<b>NOWERY</b>	
Lynndall Virginia .....	287
<b>NULL</b>	
Andrew .....	189
Aretta .....	193
Bertha Ann .....	190
Bertis Owen .....	193
Betty Jean .....	343
Carl Warden .....	77
Carrol Edward .....	194
Cee Bee Delbert .....	78
Claude Edward .....	350
Clustie Pauline .....	189, 343
Connie Sue .....	194
David Lee .....	194
Delano Franklin .....	194
Dorsel Winston .....	193
Earl Smith .....	78, 194
Edna Elizabeth .....	349
Edna Leona .....	348
Electol Edith .....	193, 348
Eloise Frances .....	194
Eugene .....	190, 343
Eunice Louise .....	189
Eva Dean .....	194
Everett Lee .....	193, 349
Fravel Smith .....	194
Gary Wayne .....	349
Glendle Gaynelle .....	193, 349
Harley Other .....	76, 189
Henry Vinton .....	77, 193
Hollis Edward .....	193, 349
Howard Othor .....	77, 193
Ida Lee .....	190, 343
James Perry .....	77
Janet Sue .....	343
John Philip .....	25, 77
Josephine Dorcus .....	193, 349
Larry Eugene .....	348
Leo Howard .....	194
Leonard William .....	190, 343
Leslie Carroll .....	349
Leslie Farrell .....	193, 348





	Page		Page		Page
<b>NULL</b>		<b>O'MEARA</b>		<b>PAULSON</b>	
Lorena Belle .....	177	George William .....	314	Lourina .....	257
Loretta Mae .....	349	Jerry Michael .....	314	<b>PAUTZ</b>	
Louetta Violet .....	194	Judy Lee .....	398	Jerry Richard .....	214
Marvilla Frances .....	190, 314	Phyllis Irene .....	314	Wilhelmina Virginia .....	87, 214
Mildred Ozalia .....	193	Robert Edward .....	314, 397	<b>PAVACIC</b>	
Odell Kermit .....	348	Thomas Thedford .....	164, 314	Magdalene .....	199
Opha Asbury .....	78, 194	<b>O'NEIL</b>		<b>PAVEY</b>	
Osil Marie .....	193, 348	Francis .....	365	Carl Milton .....	169
Otis Smith .....	190	Margaret Mary .....	230, 365	<b>PAVLO</b>	
Ovan Khurn .....	193, 348	<b>OPP</b>		Andrew George .....	104
Patricia Ann .....	344	Margretha .....	154	<b>PAXSON</b>	
Price Everett .....	77, 193	<b>ORCUTT</b>		Barzillah .....	146
Ramona Ann .....	194	Doris Yvonne .....	266	Charles Clyde .....	58, 146
Richard Earl .....	194	<b>ORTON</b>		Gayle Klar .....	147
Robert Lee .....	348	Iva Mae .....	72, 179	Robert Edward .....	147
Roger Eugene .....	343	<b>OSBORN</b>		<b>PAYNE</b>	
Ronna Earl .....	348	Blanche .....	161	Albert .....	90
Shirley Anne .....	193	<b>OSBORNE</b>		Albert Moses .....	31, 91
Thurman Dale .....	193	Debra Lynn .....	353	Carol Otis .....	219
Violet Mae .....	78, 194	Floynelle .....	43, 121	Clarence Lee .....	91
<b>NULTON</b>		Frank .....	121	Elizabeth Louise .....	90, 219
Alida Jane .....	130	John N. .....	353	Freddie Lee .....	219
<b>NUNNLEY</b>		Judge Monroe .....	395	Gary James .....	219
Goldie Mae .....	100, 244	Monroe Dixon .....	307, 395	Harley Otis .....	90, 219
Harry Willis .....	244	Nellie .....	353	James Cleo .....	90, 219
<b>OAKLAND</b>		Roy Monroe .....	395	James Monroe .....	90
Clara Belle .....	295, 386	Sherry Towana .....	395	Mary Jane .....	167
Ed .....	386	William Hamilton .....	199, 353	<b>PAYNTER</b>	
Katherine .....	386	<b>OTTOMAN</b>		Clifton Jackson .....	93, 224
<b>O'BESTER</b>		Josephine .....	128	Connie Elaine .....	224
Frank James .....	80, 199	<b>OVERMAN</b>		David Marvin .....	224
Joseph .....	199	Mary Elizabeth .....	275	Fred Shelton .....	224
Ruth Eileen .....	199	<b>OWEN</b>		Sherman .....	224
Sara Jane .....	199	Elizabeth Ann .....	148	Sherman Lee .....	224
<b>O'BRYANT</b>		<b>OWENS</b>		Stanley Wayne .....	224
Amanda .....	45	Ada Irene .....	355	<b>PEACOCK</b>	
<b>O'DAY</b>		<b>PAGAMO</b>		Martha Ann .....	200
Donna Jean .....	271	Amelia .....	332	<b>PEARSON</b>	
Ellen .....	271	<b>PAGE</b>		Anna .....	396
Ralph William Patrick .....	117, 271	Eva .....	325	John .....	5
<b>O'DELL</b>		<b>PAINTER</b>		<b>PEASLEY</b>	
Edward .....	50, 133	Mary Elizabeth .....	257	Hannah .....	12
Mason .....	133	Myrtle .....	76, 189	<b>PECK</b>	
<b>ODEN</b>		William .....	189	Addie Edna .....	27, 55, 141
Edna Vina .....	270	<b>PALMER</b>		Elizabeth Jane .....	202
<b>ODOM</b>		Elizabeth Estella .....	104	Everett Carleton .....	82, 201
Harold Marvin .....	152, 293	<b>PAPE</b>		Henry Tipton .....	8, 26, 141
Lawrence Verle .....	293	Ferman Power .....	90, 218	Isaac .....	27
Michael Douglas .....	293	Gertrude .....	86	James Carlton .....	27, 82
<b>OGG</b>		Herman .....	86	Jessie May .....	27, 82
John Richard .....	206	Malcolm David .....	218	Lillian Arlue .....	82, 201
<b>OGLESBY</b>		<b>PARCELL</b>		Lillie .....	27
Della Beatrice .....	138	Mary .....	114	Mahala .....	19
<b>OLDAKER</b>		<b>PARKER</b>		Richard Lewis .....	202
Delmar William .....	113, 265	James Henry .....	167, 318	Sylvester .....	27
Gloria Joan .....	265	Joseph Waldon .....	318	<b>PELFREY</b>	
Henry Lowell .....	324	Lee Roy .....	74	Christmas Elzadie .....	391
Lewis Anderson .....	178	Meda Mae .....	24, 74	<b>PENELL</b>	
Lorenzo Dow .....	170	<b>PARRISH</b>		Lonah Mae .....	178
Luther J. .....	336	Chester .....	98	<b>PENNEY</b>	
Luther L. .....	265	<b>PARROTT</b>		Edythe Winifred .....	384
Malessie .....	170	Adolph Charles .....	353	<b>PENNINGTON</b>	
Malinda Alice .....	336	Yvonne .....	198, 353	Mary Palestine .....	219
Mary Elizabeth .....	178, 336	<b>PARRY</b>		<b>PERDEW</b>	
Mollie Heene .....	324	Ida Vandervoort .....	254	Rachel .....	87
Neva Geraldine .....	324	<b>PARSLEY</b>		<b>PERDUE</b>	
P. R. .....	323	Darrel Thomas .....	175, 331	Carrie May .....	398
Sallie Maxine .....	324	Guido Henderson .....	331	<b>PERKINS</b>	
Velvia Isabelle .....	72, 178	Pamela Maria .....	331	Glen Ogle .....	352
Willard .....	170	Ronald Mark .....	331	Helen May .....	343
William Henry Beach .....	170, 323	<b>PARSON</b>		Howard Robert .....	343
William Loris .....	324	Arlona .....	390	Howard Webster .....	189, 343
<b>OLDEN</b>		<b>PARSONS</b>		Jess. .....	343
Barbara Mae .....	217	Alexis Trotter .....	100	Marie Alta .....	197, 352
Homer Robert .....	89, 217, 218	Arthur .....	235	Thelma .....	343
James Charles .....	218	Asbury .....	142	<b>PERRY</b>	
Linda Lou .....	218	Elbert Williamson .....	38, 109	Florence .....	188
Ray H. .....	217	Francis Greenlee .....	109, 257	Frank Joseph .....	307, 394
<b>OLDER</b>		Gatha .....	97	<b>PERSINGER</b>	
Cora Dell .....	164	James Tanner .....	109	Bobbie Joe .....	189
Cordelia Ann .....	342	Mary Agnes .....	55, 142	Charles Edward .....	189, 342
<b>OLDHAM</b>		Ruth .....	34	Dolly Magdalene .....	189, 342
Lucinda J. .....	35, 40	Vala Gay .....	257	Dorsey M. .....	76, 189
<b>OLDS</b>		William Everett .....	34, 100	Douglas Edward .....	343
Winifred .....	251	Woodrow Edath .....	100	Ernest Junior .....	342
<b>OLEAN</b>		<b>PARTIN</b>		Ernest Walker .....	189, 342
Florence Lorine .....	108, 256	Doxie .....	269	Ervin Andrew .....	344
Fredrick Nelson .....	256	<b>PATTERSON</b>		Ervin Eugene .....	190, 344
<b>OLIVER</b>		Fannie Eakle .....	101	Franklin .....	189
Franklin Gordon .....	72, 176	William R. .....	167, 318	Gary Eugene .....	344
Minnie Gertrude .....	212	<b>PAULEY</b>		Helen Marie .....	343
Richard Tillis .....	176	Alda Myrtle .....	394	James .....	189
Samuel .....	7	Edward Budge .....	374	Lester William .....	189
<b>OLNEY</b>		Janet Kay .....	374	<b>PERVATT</b>	
Arthur Lincoln .....	260	Louie Edward .....	234, 374	Yvonne .....	168, 319
Ruth Burnice .....	111, 260	Mary Frances .....	67, 161	<b>PETERMAN</b>	
<b>OLSON</b>		Michael Edward .....	374	James .....	133
Bette Caroline .....	308, 396	William .....	161	Pauline Wanda .....	50, 133
Birdena .....	211	<b>PAULLY</b>		<b>PETERS</b>	
Martin .....	396	Alma Martha .....	354	Corvin Willam .....	185
<b>O'MEARA</b>					
Bernard .....	314				
Betty Jo .....	314, 397				





	Page
<b>PETERS</b>	
John Warren .....	185
John William .....	74, 185
William McMaster .....	185
<b>PETRIE</b>	
Fredrick Robert .....	291
Marjorie Lois .....	149, 291
<b>PETTIT</b>	
Camille .....	273
John William .....	120, 273
Rosalie Phyllis .....	312
Suzanne Kay .....	273
<b>PETTY</b>	
Audrey May .....	207
Laura Elsie .....	105
<b>PEYTON</b>	
Louise .....	166
<b>PHELPS</b>	
Ella .....	115
<b>PHILLIPS</b>	
Adda .....	282
Bobby Lee .....	196, 351
Garry Lee .....	351
Hal Paul .....	57
John .....	368
Minnie .....	232
Robert James .....	52
Shirley Elizabeth .....	52
Sinnet .....	351
William W. .....	57
<b>PHILPOTT</b>	
Mattie Maggie Bell .....	219
<b>PICK</b>	
Elmer L. .....	100
Leonard .....	100
<b>PICKENS</b>	
Andrew Lewis .....	102
Floyd .....	66, 157, 238
Ida .....	145
Jennie .....	36, 102
Lucia .....	98, 157, 238
Maud .....	285
Missouri Belle .....	16, 55
Orilla .....	147
Richard .....	56
Spencer .....	157
<b>PIERCE</b>	
Alice Alberta .....	50, 132
Allen Leslie .....	132
Bernadine Ruth .....	51, 136
Bessie Evelyn .....	15, 50
Betty Joan .....	279
Betty Marie .....	50, 135
Billie June .....	51, 137
Carl Eugene .....	82
Carol Ann .....	134
Carolyn .....	15, 48
Charles Kenneth .....	49, 131
Darlene Rae .....	131, 278
Dolly .....	73
Dorothy Tom .....	51, 137
Edward Clark .....	132, 279
Elizabeth Kay .....	133
Eugene Victor .....	49, 132
Everett Franklin .....	15, 50
Florine Maud .....	15
Frank .....	48
Gail Dewayne .....	50, 133
Hazel De Vera .....	49, 131
Helen Gladys .....	82
Irene Maude .....	50, 133
Irving Leon .....	133
Jack O. .....	49
James Gayland .....	131
James Leroy .....	15
James Madison .....	133
Jessie Pearl .....	266
Jimmie Lee .....	134
John .....	15, 82
John Wesley .....	279
John William .....	15, 49
Joy Laverne .....	50, 134
Lanny Gail .....	133
Larry Edward .....	279
Leroy .....	49
Lilyan Gertrude .....	50, 132
Linda Leigh .....	132
Lois Ann .....	132
Lydia Avis .....	132
Mac Eugene .....	50, 134
Mac Herbert .....	134
Madison Irving .....	15, 49, 50, 133
Madison Thaddius .....	5, 15, 48
Mark Duane .....	132
Martha Jeane .....	132
Mina .....	46
Nora .....	15, 48
Olive Eileene .....	51, 136
Ora .....	49
Orvil Jenkins .....	49, 131
Patricia Lea .....	51
Paul Randel .....	133
Robert Orvil .....	131
Rodney Phillip .....	131

	Page
<b>PIERCE</b>	
Ruth Alice .....	15, 51
Ruth Lydia .....	50, 135
Sam Perry .....	27, 82
Thomas Harold .....	15, 51
Vernon Leroy .....	132
Willard Marvin .....	50
William Leroy .....	50, 133
Willis Clyde .....	50, 134
<b>PIERPONT</b>	
Ida Louisa .....	213
<b>PIERSON</b>	
Bertha .....	143
Herma .....	143
John J. .....	93
Maude Smithie .....	32, 93
<b>PITTINGER</b>	
Everett C. .....	86
<b>PITTS</b>	
Anna M. .....	132
Della Maroa .....	175
<b>PLANTS</b>	
Elizabeth .....	32
Joseph L. .....	32
Martha .....	369
Nancy E. .....	10, 32
Rosana Elwina .....	33
<b>PLAYFORD</b>	
Eva .....	102
<b>PLUMB</b>	
Mary Josephine .....	210
<b>POAGE</b>	
Woodise Lee .....	255
<b>POLLOCK</b>	
Cora Grace .....	88, 216
Herbert .....	216
<b>POLLY</b>	
Gail .....	250
June .....	250
<b>PONTSLER</b>	
Alice .....	101, 146
Elenor .....	8, 23
Margaret .....	160, 162
Serick .....	23
<b>POOL</b>	
Aubrey Clifton .....	111
Doris Lucille .....	39, 111
Frieda Elinore .....	250, 381
William Warren .....	381
<b>POOLE</b>	
Genevieve Ann .....	297
<b>PORTER</b>	
Lura .....	256
Mildred Maxine .....	297, 389
Walter .....	389
<b>PORTZ</b>	
Ella Opal .....	374
<b>POSTELWAITE</b>	
Eliza .....	78
<b>POTTER</b>	
Lucinda M. .....	16, 53
<b>POTTS</b>	
Lucinda Ellen .....	18
Millie Nova .....	248
Ruth L. .....	398
<b>POUNDS</b>	
Harry Hostlander .....	182
Phyllis Adrina .....	182, 340
Troy Irwin .....	73, 182
<b>POWELL</b>	
Beatrice Loraine .....	87, 213
Geraldine .....	127, 277
John Sherman .....	47, 127, 277
John William .....	213
Laura Sue .....	127, 276
Lois Lynn .....	277
Mertie .....	178
Pearl .....	200
Rex Olen .....	277
Sherman J. .....	127
Shirley .....	379
<b>POWER</b>	
Daisy May .....	218
<b>PRATT</b>	
Lucretia .....	100
<b>PRICE</b>	
America Ellen .....	283
Dean Richard .....	340
Dempsey Leon .....	182, 340
Donna Lee .....	127, 276
Karen Jean .....	340
Lauramae .....	143
Lillian .....	129
Nancy Elizabeth .....	390
Olin Curlee .....	340
William James .....	276
<b>PRIDDY</b>	
Arnold Ray .....	226
Barbara Ann .....	226
Harriet Eileen .....	226

	Page
<b>PRIDDY</b>	
Harry Franklin .....	93, 226
Louise Franklin .....	226
Mary Margaret .....	8, 23
Nettiebelle .....	93, 225
Pearl William .....	225, 226
Zachariah .....	23
<b>PRIDE</b>	
Ann Elizabeth .....	245, 380
Raymond H. .....	380
<b>PRITCHARD</b>	
Bernard George .....	204
Eleanor Daisy .....	204, 358
George .....	83, 204
<b>PRITT</b>	
Fay .....	161, 306
Jessie Marie .....	393
John Madison .....	306
<b>PROTHERO</b>	
Benjamin .....	42
Frances Laura .....	42
Harold Benjamin .....	42
Helen Marian .....	42
Mary Henrietta .....	42
Reuben B. .....	12, 42
<b>PUCHTA</b>	
Clint .....	94
Lucille Fern .....	32, 94
<b>PULLINS</b>	
Marilyn .....	215
<b>PURDY</b>	
Alma Lephass .....	37, 106
William Morris .....	106
<b>PURSLEY</b>	
Maysel Virginia .....	246
<b>PYLE</b>	
Harry C. .....	370
James Oscar .....	233, 369
Mary Elizabeth .....	370
<b>QUALKINBUSH</b>	
Altabelle .....	121, 273
Normajean .....	121
Norman .....	121, 273
<b>QUIGLEY</b>	
George Amasa .....	332
James Jacob .....	362
Marsha Elaine .....	362
Marshall Alexander .....	224, 362
Stephanie Hope .....	362
Susan Anna .....	176, 332
<b>RADER</b>	
Elizabeth Jean .....	398
Hunter Perry .....	317, 398
<b>RADFORD</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	105
<b>RAGAN</b>	
Eva Lilly .....	247
Tissie Lucille .....	330
<b>RAINES</b>	
Ben .....	368
Benny Carson .....	368
Clair Benjamin .....	231, 368
Jessie .....	342
Larry Eugene .....	368
Mary Esta .....	311
Nancy Ann .....	370
<b>RAMEY</b>	
Alonzo .....	89
Nellie Katherine .....	89
<b>RAMSEY</b>	
Mary .....	117
<b>RANDOLPH</b>	
Margaret Louise .....	301
<b>RANKIN</b>	
Hattie M. .....	9
John W. .....	9
<b>RANSLEY</b>	
Elsie V. .....	212
<b>RASMUSON</b>	
Olivia Marie .....	198
<b>RATLIFF</b>	
Charles F. .....	207
Jimmie Louise .....	207
Mildred .....	91, 220
William Douglas .....	220
<b>RAYBURN</b>	
Lillian .....	361
<b>RAYNES</b>	
Charles Hartley .....	60, 149
Charles Smith .....	149
John Rome .....	149
Nyana .....	149
<b>READSHAW</b>	
Mary Ella .....	357
<b>REAVIS</b>	
Connle Lee .....	274
Dorothy Ellen .....	121, 274
Edwin Everett .....	13, 43
Gertrude .....	43, 122





	Page
<b>REAVIS</b>	
Harold Edwin	43, 122
Jackson Blair	122
Jane Q.	274
Jesse	43
Jesse Paul	121
Jesse William	43, 121
Joel Everett	43, 121
Mary Edna	43, 121
Norma Eileen	122, 274
Philip Ashton	122
Phyllis Jean	122
Robert Edwin	121, 273
<b>RECTOR</b>	
Eliza Ann	61
<b>REDDEN</b>	
Alta Camille	357
Kay Elaine	357
Lloyd Stailing	357
Merton Lloyd	203, 357
<b>REDIC</b>	
Grover J.	125
Ina Montreaux	46, 125
<b>REED</b>	
Arlene	295, 386
Calla Earlene	118
Carl	156, 295
Carol Ann	369
Carter	118
Columbus Monroe	369
Donald Eugene	121
Donald Ross	198, 352
Donna Elizabeth	352
Doris Elizabeth	192, 347
Earl	42, 118, 192
Earl Braden	77, 192
Edgar Harold	118
Edsil	192
Estil Augustus	118
Eunice Annalee	118
Fannie Belle	15, 51
Frank	274
Genevieve Marie	118, 272
Geraldine Mae	296, 386
George W.	51
Glatius	233, 369
Hezekiah	156
Hiram Wilson	64, 156
James Robert	192
Julia Evelyn	192
Larry Allen	369
Lavone Jean	296
Lee	156
Lec Monroe	369
Liza	239
Lola Rea	138
Lulu	156, 296
Mabel	156
Mary Delight	80
Orval	156
Pauline	274
Priscilla Dean	352
Richard Leo	369
Roland	156, 295
Ronald Eugene	274
Roselee	192, 357
Rosetta Jane	369
Sarah	296
Shelby	156, 295
Sue Ellen	274
Thayis Chiquita	295
Wanda Eloise	118
Warren Albert	118
<b>REEDY</b>	
Bradley Allen	335
Charles Pearl	335
Herbert Wayne	177, 335
Linda Carol	335
Michael Wayne	335
<b>REESE</b>	
Claude	312
Herbert Earl	163, 312
James Herbert	312
Paul David	312
Richard Earl	312
<b>REEVES</b>	
Martha Jane	60, 61
<b>REID</b>	
Gertrude	264
<b>RENFRO</b>	
James Granville	253
Nell Claudette	105, 253
<b>RENNER</b>	
Charles Fredrick	36
Lillian Willa	36
<b>RETHETFORD</b>	
Betty Camille	282
Glenn	141, 282
<b>REUTER</b>	
Earl William	146, 287
Walter	287
<b>REYNOLDS</b>	
Harvey	1
Hazel	170

	Page
<b>REYNOLDS</b>	
Jane	16
Minnie	101
<b>RHODES</b>	
Arthur Smith	203, 356
Brenda Kay	334
Darrell Lee	334
Donna Sue	334
Emma	242
Esther Belle	34, 99
George	333
George William	99
Guy Allen	334
Herbert Franklin	356
Jewell Mae	334
Pamela Louise	356
Ralph Gene	334
Ralph Robert	177, 333
Stanley Carlton	356
Susanna Jane	342
<b>RICE</b>	
Abrilda	18
Celia J.	18
Charles	252
Charles E.	17
Clark	18
Cloris Lorainne	90
Douglas	47
Elery Thomas	30, 90
Eliza	18
Esteline	17
Fannie	18
Frances	140
Frances Margaret	281
George T.	90
George W.	18
Harold	354, 399
Iven Audrey	15, 47
James	18
James Harvey	6, 17
John	18
Katherine	319
Lelia	18
Lillian	326
Luella	285
Mamie Ellen	31, 91
Mary	18
Millard Filmore	18
Nancy Elaine	399
Nelson O.	6
Paul L.	206
Richard Lester	281
Robert L.	18
Sally Rose	399
Thurman	91
Vera Bell	104, 252
Virgil Marion	6
<b>RICHARDS</b>	
Anita Margaret	82, 202
Blanche Hazel	256
Douglas Ernest	353
Emma Anthus	108
Ernest Douglas	199, 353
Lewis	202
<b>RICHARDSON</b>	
George Washington	188
June Lorene	76, 188
<b>RICHNER</b>	
Flora Edith	102, 248
Jess	248
<b>RICKERT</b>	
Carlos Eugene	298
Carolyn Ermalee	298, 389
Clarence Lloyd	156, 298
George David	298
<b>RIDGE</b>	
Patricia Kathleen	199, 354
<b>RIDGEWAY</b>	
Eva	276
<b>RIFLE</b>	
Ada Jane	160, 304
Addie Belle	17, 59
Alfred Clarkston	66
Andrew A.	30, 89
Andrew Summers	11, 37
Andrew William	65, 157
Anna Catharine	66, 157, 238
Arnold William	157, 298
Bernice Virginia	162, 310
Birtie Maybelle	159, 301
Bessie Masel	158, 301
Betty June	89
Carol Ann	217
Carolyn Lee	302
Catherine	3, 9
Charles Arnold	298
Charles Henry	65
Charles Theodore	159
Christy	305
Clara Melissa	37
Clarence Elbert	119
Clarence Herman	157
Clifford James	89, 218
Clinton Bowen	37, 105

	Page
<b>RIFLE</b>	
Cora Evelena	89, 217
Cora Myrtle	66
David Bartlett	66, 161
Dollie Beatrice	58, 145, 160, 304
Donald Joseph	119
Donald Keith	298
Dorothy Eileen	89, 218
Earl Arthur	105, 252
Ecile Evelyn	105
Edith Mae	89
Edna Stella	105
Elizabeth	37
Elizabeth R.	66
Emeline Eustatia	66, 159
Emma Lee	158, 300
Ernest Everett	89, 217
Estella Mae	89, 217
Estella Marie	30, 90
Etta	30
Everett Woodrow	105, 253
Fae Florence	217, 361
Flora Katherine	262
Floyd William	89, 216
Francis Leonard	89, 216
Frank Jennings	217
Franklin Lowell	119
Freda Lodisa	105
Freda Agnes	158, 300
George M.	37
George Washington	21, 38, 39
Georgia Rosella	42, 65, 66
Gracia Lillian	158, 300
Gregory Lynn	253
Harley Craten	159
Harold Marvin	161
Harry Nathan	158
Hattie	30
Harriet Ann Gertrude	66
Hayward	310
Hazel Maxine	105, 253
Henry	59
Henry Jesse	66, 160
Herman Andrew	89
Horton Raymond	89
Howard Emil	159
Isaac Merchland	66, 159
Inez	89
James	30
James Clinton	105, 253
James Earl	90
James Glespie	66, 160
James Otis	66
Jane Ann	65
John Blessing	157, 299
John Colfax	66, 145, 158
John W.	30
Joseph Smith	11, 42, 65, 157
Judy Ann	119
Kathryn	302
Kearl Gene	119
Kenneth Michael	299
Larry Truett	217
Leona Audren	160, 304
Leona Frances	89
Leonard	9
Leonard Frank	217
Leota	157
Lester James	161, 305
Lenna Etta Mae Gladys	42, 118
Lewis Edgar	21, 66, 160
Lola Edith	159, 302
Lonnie Henry	30, 89
Lottie	30
Louis Willard	159, 302
Lowell Andrew	42, 118
Lula Belle	42, 118
Mabel	89
Mae Frances	217, 361
Manus Alfred	161, 305
Marjorie Juanita	216, 360
Mary Ann	218
Mary Belle	11, 39, 65
Michael Dorn	305
Michael Dover	253
Michael George	218
Mildred Margaret	105
Murl Velma	105, 253
Nathaniel Junius	37, 105
Nellie Jane	66, 159
Norva Dexter	157
Olin Ellis	160
Paula Ann	302
Pearl	89
Pearl May	280
Peggy Jean	217
Resia Ethel	58, 145, 158
Robert J.	30
Ronald Luther	119
Ronald Nathaniel	253
Ronald Shelton	157
Ruba Agnes	159, 301
Ruth Ann	158, 300
Samuel	9, 30
Samuel Jacob	30, 88
Samuel Lewis	88





	Page
<b>RIFFLE</b>	
Sarah Elizabeth	11, 38, 65
Seth Bartlett	305
Shirley Eula	119
Sue Ann	253
Thelma Hestoria	157, 298
Thomas Bell	66
Walter Garnet	105
Wilda Isabelle	216, 361
William	37, 65, 66
William Andrew	158
William Grant	66
William Lee	161
<b>RIGGIO</b>	
Felix Antonio	344
Mary	190, 344
<b>RILEY</b>	
Jane Ann	127
John	127
Julius Emil	47, 127
Othel Otis	255
Peter Edward	127
Richard Emil	127
Veva Virginia	107, 255
<b>RING</b>	
Mary	46
<b>RISINGER</b>	
Brosia Allen	201
Fern	81, 201
<b>RITCHIE</b>	
Mary Jane	141
<b>RITNER</b>	
Leslie Gene	166
<b>ROACH</b>	
Ernest Austin	149
Leila Justine	149
<b>ROADHAMEL</b>	
Leara	127
<b>ROBBINS</b>	
Barbara Ann	254
Ben Charlie	222
Betty Marie	92, 222
Harold David	354, 399
Lester Aldrich	399
Lindley Calvin	106, 254
Ruthie Kay	399
William Greenlee	254
<b>ROBERTS</b>	
Earl Mont	391
Harry	14
Helen Virginia	302, 391
Irene	70
Jessie Marie	345
Mary	14
Rome	70
Samuel Franklin	5, 14
Sylvia Fay	103, 250
William Franklin	250
<b>ROBERTSON</b>	
Bryan Watson	83, 202
Cleason Alfred	83, 202
Dorothy Madeline	202
Ethel Pauline	202, 355
Gerald B.	202, 355
Gerald Bryan	356
George	202
Lela Mae	202, 355
Susan Leigh	356
William	202
<b>ROBEY</b>	
Bertha Viola	218
<b>ROBINSON</b>	
Adison Newton	25
Alex Ralph	79, 198
Allen	245
Beverly Ellen	199
Charles Beverly	80, 199
Charles Edward	395
Charles Orval	25, 80
Clayton R.	197, 351
Cora Florence	100, 245
Cynthia Gale	367
Dallas	357
Daniel W.	100
Dianne Marie	354
Doris Dean	198, 352
Doris Eileen	198
Doris May	102, 250
Eilene Bernice	115, 267
Ernestine Mildred	307, 395
Ethel Margaret	199, 353
Frank A.	79, 197
George T.	79, 198
George Thompson	25, 79
Harry Lewis	14, 45
Howard Francis	367
Howard Frederick	231, 367
Irwin	45
Janet	198, 352
Jeffery Neil	357
John	8, 25
Margaret Ruth	79, 199
Marjorie Ellenora	52

	Page
<b>ROBINSON</b>	
Martha Belle	45, 125
Mary Margaret	45
Mildred Lucille	80, 199
Neil Dallas	203, 357
Opal Frances	198
Patricia Ellen	354
Rena	393
Robert Charles	199, 353
Robert Lloyd	25, 79
Robert Louis	198, 352, 353
Rolland Ray	79, 199
Ronald Charles	354
Ruth Ellen	199
Ruth Joyce	198, 352
Ruth Maud	80, 200
Sarah Alice	198
Sarah Elizabeth	80, 199
Sharon Luree	352
Steven Dallas	357
Thomas Theodore	190
Walter Fred	79, 198
Wilda Geraldine	197
Willie Bernice	197
William Arthur	198
William E.	79, 197
William Francis	25
<b>ROBISON</b>	
Rebecca	62
<b>ROBSON</b>	
John Austin	97
<b>RODGERS</b>	
Ammadee Rose	228
Bertha Lucinda	105
Florence	173
Florence Gertrude	95, 228
<b>RODRIGUES</b>	
Alice	198, 353
<b>ROGAN</b>	
Ann	392
<b>ROGERS</b>	
Lula Jane	33
Mollie	76, 189
<b>ROLLINS</b>	
Effie Pearl	373, 376
Eunice Louis	93
Harvey Melvin	226
Hazel Thelma	93, 226
Ira	56
Okey	93
Orva	164
Susie	37, 105
<b>ROMINE</b>	
Florence Elenor	41, 117
George	117
Lelia Madge	186, 187
<b>ROSE</b>	
James L.	239
Linda Jay	345
Ronald Rollin	190, 345
Sarah	300
<b>ROSEBERRY</b>	
Debra Ann	366
Henry Clifford	366
Joe Robert	231, 366
<b>ROSELL</b>	
Bessie Lee	205
<b>ROSENFELDT</b>	
Wilbert M.	345
<b>ROSHOLT</b>	
Mabel	73, 181
Peter	181
<b>ROSS</b>	
Helen	43, 119
<b>ROSSITER</b>	
Ethel Maude	358
<b>ROTASHNICK</b>	
R. B.	318
<b>ROUSCH</b>	
Erma E.	240
<b>ROUSH</b>	
Catherine	2, 7
Esther Belle	170
John	306
Josephine Katherine	362
Nida Irene	306
<b>ROWE</b>	
Minerva Ella	202
<b>ROWEN</b>	
Emma	52
<b>ROWLEY</b>	
Grover E.	57
James Walton	149
Paul	149
<b>ROX</b>	
Matilda	353
<b>RUCKER</b>	
Mary Elizabeth	86
<b>RUCKMAN</b>	
Moses	284
Orilla Mae	142, 284

	Page
<b>RUDE</b>	
Clio	135
Danny Ray	135
Donald	50, 135
Gloria Jean	135
<b>RULE</b>	
Henry Buck Dickinson	306
Thelma Leona	161, 306
<b>RUMBURG</b>	
Gerald Patrick	349
Henry Harvey	349
Norman	193, 349
Norman Gary	349
Wetzel Wayne	349
<b>RUNYAN</b>	
Cora Mae	13, 43
Hugh	43
<b>RUNYON</b>	
Cecilia Belle	70, 171
Charles	322
Margaret Marie	170, 322
Robert Riley	171
<b>RUPE</b>	
Henry	23
Minnie May	391
Roy	23
<b>RUSH</b>	
Freda Velmetta	253
George Edward	105, 253
George Washington	253
Mary Louellen	253
<b>RUSSEL</b>	
Edna Easter	77, 193
John Burl	193
<b>RUSSELL</b>	
Alley	34
Bertha Eunice	115, 268
Ernest Blaine	115, 268
Hattie	275
Jesse	17
Leah Hael	115
Lebanna Annabel	115, 268
Viola Mae	117
<b>RUTHERFORD</b>	
Billie Eugene	244
James	100, 244
Lawrence Walter	100
Robert Lee	244
William Franklin	100, 244
<b>RUTLEDGE</b>	
Ella	371
<b>RYNO</b>	
Addis Emmett	27, 82
Bessie Mae	83, 202
Nettie Madeline	83, 202
<b>SALLMAN</b>	
George Erhard	387
Gwendolin Darlene	296, 387
<b>SAMUELS</b>	
Aloha	199, 353
Nancy Ann	173
Samuel Clinton	353
<b>SANDERS</b>	
Elsie Iva	78
Floy Nadine	301, 390
Noah Calvin	390
Wilbert	78
<b>SANTEE</b>	
Sarah Ellen	381
<b>SAUNDERS</b>	
Lula Belle	193, 348
Quindaro Chase	161
Wilbert	348
<b>SAXON</b>	
Belle	223
Charles	223
Donald Wiley	223
Ernest Calvin	223
Michael Ray	223
Raymond Wiley	92, 223
<b>SAYRE</b>	
Abel	34
Addie Lee	145, 261
Alonzo Curtis	8, 24
Ann	8, 21, 37
Anna Elizabeth	98, 240
Anna Louise	192
Austin Allen	24, 75
Avalee	191
Bernice Avalee	246
Betty Jane	283
Bonnie June	246, 381
Cassandra Jane	24
Clarice Elaine	246
Clarkson	39
Clifford Lynn	101, 245
Conrad Fisher	142, 282
Daniel	5, 160, 363
David	5, 21
David Absalom	55, 142
David Fawcett	284
Dorsia Isabelle	61, 151





	Page
<b>SAYRE</b>	
Early Douglas .....	152
Edna Maude .....	68
Elizabeth .....	24
Emily Jane .....	23, 71
Emory Lloyd .....	192
Ezekiel .....	21
Finley Addison .....	151
Fisher J. ....	229, 363
Francis Pearly .....	249
Franklin Elmer .....	192
Gary Leon .....	188
Glenna Masel .....	192
Grace Ina .....	61, 151
Harriet .....	1, 5
Hartford Woodrow .....	76, 188
Hattie .....	24
Ina Jean .....	113
Isaac .....	367
James .....	24
James Curtis .....	76
Jane E. ....	381
Jennie .....	24
Jesse Lloyd .....	77, 192
Joan Lynn .....	188
Joan Marie .....	284
John .....	5
John Labon .....	113, 241
Kenneth V. ....	68
Laverna .....	11, 39
Leroy Lambert .....	246, 381
Lillian Jewell .....	102, 249
Lillie Ethel .....	77, 192
Lona .....	144
Lonnie Jewell .....	192
Lorilla Virginia .....	284
Lucy Luella .....	66, 160
Luella Frances .....	279
McComas .....	245
Mae Lillie .....	192, 347
Malcolm Maynard .....	284
Malinda Louisa .....	349
Margaret Merie .....	96, 232
Marie Elizabeth .....	192, 347
Mary Alice .....	192
Mary Jane .....	77, 192
Matilda .....	24
Melissa Frances .....	192
Minerva Florence .....	246
Nancy Charlotte .....	282, 384
Nora .....	24
Ora Opal .....	293
Oral Walker .....	61, 152
Orilla .....	10, 34
Pauline .....	231, 367
Phyllis Evangeline .....	192
Ralph Edison .....	245
Ralph Lewis .....	76, 188
Raymond Lee .....	188
Reva Maxine .....	363
Richard Karl .....	142
Richard Marion .....	24
Riley Todd .....	25, 77
Robert Edison .....	284
Robert Fawcett .....	55, 142, 284
Robert Wm. ....	142, 282, 293, 385
Rodney Allen .....	188
Samuel .....	192
Sarah .....	60, 181
Stephen O'Sheldon .....	188
Susan .....	24
Susan Lynn .....	188
Sybil Iantha .....	99, 241
Sylvia Lee .....	368
Thomas Edison .....	246
Virginia Evelyn .....	245
Virginia Maxine .....	192
Walter Smith .....	77, 191, 192
Weslie .....	232
Wesley Earl .....	240
William Henry .....	39, 71, 77
William Lee .....	160
William Leff .....	381
William Orvle .....	77
<b>SCHEPERT</b>	
Kenneth B. ....	119
<b>SCHILLER</b>	
Lena .....	240
<b>SCHILDBERG</b>	
Dennis Harold .....	209
John E. F. ....	209
<b>SCHLAGEAL</b>	
Lodema .....	53
<b>SCHLEGEL</b>	
Refah Lorraine .....	387
<b>SCHMIDT</b>	
Edward .....	206
Lorena .....	84, 206
<b>SCHMUCK</b>	
Wilma .....	227
<b>SCHNELLER</b>	
Ida May .....	211
<b>SCHOOLCRAFT</b>	
Glenn Donald .....	315

	Page
<b>SCHOOLCRAFT</b>	
James Donald .....	164, 315
James Elliott .....	315
Sue Evangeline .....	315
<b>SCHOOLS</b>	
Sarah Lynn .....	50
<b>SCHOTT</b>	
Loretta Eva .....	45, 124
<b>SCHREIBER</b>	
Bernard Leo .....	262
Edmund August .....	112, 262
John Edmund .....	262
Shirley Mae .....	262
<b>SCHROEDER</b>	
Alfred John .....	354
Elaine Ruth .....	201, 354
Martin H. ....	316
Mary Margaret .....	165, 316
<b>SCHROYER</b>	
Bessie Rose .....	128
<b>SCHULTZ</b>	
August Frederick .....	99
Minnie Ellen .....	34, 99
<b>SCINES</b>	
Rosella .....	284
<b>SCOTT</b>	
Carl David .....	165
Carolyn Sue .....	273
Charles Edward .....	120, 273
Charles Reed .....	129
Claude Raymond .....	43, 120
Esther .....	45, 124
Judith Kay .....	273
Julie Anne .....	129
Lawrence .....	165
Mary .....	124
Miles Reed .....	48, 129
Ora F. ....	124
Paul Franklin .....	138
Robert Edwin .....	120, 273
Ronald Edwin .....	273
Shirley Ann .....	273
William Frank .....	138
<b>SCRAGGS</b>	
Carrie .....	384
<b>SCULLION</b>	
Joseph P. ....	250
<b>SEALEY</b>	
Mary Frances .....	158, 159
<b>SEARCY</b>	
Frances .....	284
<b>SEARLS</b>	
Frank .....	34
Mary Ann .....	98
<b>SEARS</b>	
Gloria Jeanne .....	277
Guy R. ....	277
John Raymond .....	128, 277
Lena Agnes .....	125
Sheila Jayne .....	277
<b>SEAWRIGHT</b>	
Sarah .....	11
<b>SEE</b>	
Emma .....	261
John .....	1
<b>SEEKINS</b>	
Mary Frances .....	132
<b>SEIFERT</b>	
Rose .....	124
<b>SEGER</b>	
Josephine .....	51
<b>SELBY</b>	
David James .....	384
Elenor .....	7
Herman .....	384
James Herman .....	279, 384
May .....	19
Sandra Jean .....	384
<b>SELF</b>	
Carl Woodrow .....	169, 321
David Kent .....	321
Gary Neil .....	321
Grover Cleveland .....	321
Kathryn Diane .....	321
Larry Dean .....	321
<b>SELLS</b>	
Adam Clark .....	94
Carol Ann .....	227
Ellen Marie .....	227
Lyman Edgar .....	32, 94
Orland Theodore .....	94, 226
Raymond Edgar .....	94, 227
Sharon Ann .....	227
Stephen Allen .....	227
Theora Marie .....	94, 227
Vivian May .....	94, 226
<b>SENNETT</b>	
Robert E. ....	183
<b>SERGEANT</b>	
Hattie Ann .....	311

	Page
<b>SERGEANT</b>	
Minnie .....	392
<b>SESSLER</b>	
Karen Kay .....	257
Walter William .....	108, 257
William Henry .....	257
<b>SEVERTSON</b>	
Mary .....	84
<b>SEWARD</b>	
Virginia .....	49
<b>SEYMOUR</b>	
Alma Josephine .....	98, 239
Bennie Frederick Jacob .....	182, 340
Dorothy .....	74
John Benjamin .....	340
Michael Lane .....	340
Robin Kathleen .....	340
Sylvanes .....	239
<b>SHACKFORD</b>	
Flora Alice .....	222
<b>SHAFFER</b>	
Elizabeth Erthalee .....	307, 394
Samuel Vincent .....	394
<b>SHAFER</b>	
Elizabeth Erthalee .....	307, 394
Samuel Vincent .....	394
<b>SHAFER</b>	
Caroline Katherine .....	190, 345
Flossie Jane .....	368
Martha Jane .....	162
Michael .....	345
<b>SHANE</b>	
Elizabeth .....	27
<b>SHANK</b>	
Brenda Joyce .....	342
Elberto Vernon .....	189, 342
Harvey Gene .....	342
Janice Ruth .....	342
Joseph Harvey .....	342
Michael Dean .....	342
<b>SHANNON</b>	
Albert .....	326
Michael Ray .....	326
Pamela Sue .....	399
Patrick Lee .....	326
Peter Dixon .....	326, 398
Raymond Dixon .....	173, 326
Rebecca Ann .....	326
<b>SHARP</b>	
Albert Wellington .....	29, 88
Basil Leonard .....	243, 379
Hazel .....	101, 247
Henry Preston .....	88
Jack Earl .....	379
James Thomas .....	247
Linda Lee .....	379
Thomas Franklin .....	379
Valeria Fern .....	88
Vivian Alberta .....	88, 215
<b>SHAW</b>	
Charles Milbourne .....	295
Edmond Rice .....	319
Ethel Arlu .....	156, 295
James Henry .....	319
James Lacy .....	319
Lacy Rice .....	168, 319
<b>SHAY</b>	
James .....	128
Josephine .....	47, 128
<b>SHEA</b>	
Virginia Marie .....	379
<b>SHEERAN</b>	
Barbara Ann .....	317
Francis Hugh .....	316
James Richard .....	166, 316
Mary Alice .....	317
<b>SHELL</b>	
James .....	168, 320
James K. ....	320
William .....	320
<b>SHELTON</b>	
W. W. ....	17
<b>SHELVEY</b>	
Loretta .....	73
<b>SHENK</b>	
Alice Arabella .....	252
<b>SHEPARD</b>	
Alva Lee .....	224
Ruth Elizabeth .....	92, 224
<b>SHEPPARD</b>	
Phyllis .....	167
<b>SHERIDAN</b>	
Charles Franklin .....	170
Ethel .....	70, 170
<b>SHERMAN</b>	
Charles .....	277, 383
Stephen Lynn .....	383
<b>SHETTERLEY</b>	
Iva Edith .....	152
<b>SHIELDS</b>	
George .....	6





	Page
<b>SHIELDS</b>	
James .....	2, 7
Lewis .....	7
Virginia .....	145
<b>SHINN</b>	
Arnold Wesley .....	233, 372
Barbara Sue .....	373
Edna .....	365
Eliza Jane .....	233, 372
Elsie May .....	233
Evelyn Jereline .....	99
George Thurman .....	233, 372
George Washington .....	233, 241
Henry Lee .....	233, 372
John Logan .....	96
Julia Rae .....	372
Karen Sue .....	372
Kenneth Lee .....	372
Laura Ann .....	372
Laura Catherine .....	372
Lucy Margaret .....	99, 233, 241, 371
Ray .....	99
Robert Leroy .....	233
Roy Russell .....	97, 233
Stephen Russell .....	372
<b>SHIPE</b>	
Clyde Brown .....	377
Doris Jane .....	239, 377
<b>SHIVER</b>	
John Edwin .....	284
<b>SHOARD</b>	
Charlotte .....	103
<b>SHOEMAKER</b>	
Nellie .....	185
<b>SHOENAMAN</b>	
Robert .....	198
<b>SHOLTZ</b>	
Florence .....	153
<b>SHORES</b>	
Margaret .....	174
<b>SHORT</b>	
Joseph .....	124
Margaret Joan .....	45, 124
<b>SHOUB</b>	
Katherine .....	73
<b>SHOWALTER</b>	
Lucrecia .....	63
<b>SHOWMAN</b>	
Charlotte Belle .....	36, 103
George Winfield .....	103
<b>SHUCK</b>	
Callie Patricia .....	196, 351
Doris Ellen .....	195
Glenna G. .....	196
Harold Vinton .....	195, 350
Henry Madison .....	195
James A. .....	351
Lane Andrew .....	78, 195
Loomis Addison .....	78, 195, 196
Marion Carrie .....	196, 351
Mildred Jean .....	196, 351
Ora Lee .....	195
Rebecca Aveline .....	195
Shelby Hillsman .....	196
<b>SHULTZ</b>	
Niles Kenneth .....	98, 236, 237
Ward K. .....	236
<b>SIDERS</b>	
Frances .....	117, 270
William .....	41, 117
<b>SIEGLE</b>	
Frank John .....	326
Imogene Mae .....	171, 326
<b>SIGLER</b>	
Andrew Jackson .....	46
Josie Abby .....	14, 46
<b>SILCOTT</b>	
Bonnie .....	155
<b>SILMAN</b>	
Stella Mae .....	299
<b>SILVERS</b>	
Carol Ann .....	277, 383
Royce .....	128, 277
William Lewis .....	277
<b>SILVEY</b>	
Carl .....	123
Vivian L. .....	44, 123
<b>SIMMONS</b>	
Barbara Ella .....	255
Barbara Lynn .....	382
Bobbie Ruth .....	381
Bonnie Elsie .....	381
C. Le Roy .....	49, 130
Carol Ruth .....	382
Gayla Jean .....	130
Grover Cleveland .....	313
Jessie Carol .....	232, 367
John A. .....	130
Keith .....	251, 382
Mamie Myrtle Mae .....	77

	Page
<b>SIMMONS</b>	
Marilou Joyce .....	130, 278
Mary Maxine .....	163, 313
Robert Lewis .....	251, 381
Rosa .....	239
Samuel T. .....	251
Silas .....	103, 251
Victoria .....	77, 191
<b>SIMONIN</b>	
Hilda Leah .....	175, 330
<b>SIMPKINS</b>	
Charles .....	319
Donald Earl .....	254
Glenn Oscar .....	105, 254
Jessie May Whited .....	168, 319
Mary G. Whited .....	168, 319
<b>SIMPSON</b>	
Arthur Leroy .....	171, 325
Avis Irene .....	318
Blythe Leroy .....	175, 330
Buel Brison .....	318
Charles David .....	318
Dempsey Lewis .....	167, 318
Diana Blythe .....	330
Ethel Ann .....	318
Henry Frank .....	326
James Edward .....	326
John Franklin .....	326
Linda Lee .....	330
Mary Jane .....	318
William Leroy .....	330
<b>SIMS</b>	
Estella .....	389
<b>SINGLER</b>	
Frank Aloysius .....	15, 51
Helen Jean .....	51, 136
Nicholas .....	51
<b>SINGLETON</b>	
Alice .....	254
<b>SISSON</b>	
Susannah .....	167
<b>SIZEMORE</b>	
Brenda Lee .....	370
William Harrison .....	233, 370
<b>SKAGGS</b>	
James Wyatt .....	303
Ruby Lee .....	159, 303
<b>SKEETS</b>	
Martha Maud .....	132
<b>SKIDMORE</b>	
Edward P. .....	100
<b>SKILES</b>	
Albert James .....	357
Dennis Carlton .....	357
Eula .....	314
Mabel Wanda .....	107
Ralph Frederick .....	107
Russell Emmitt .....	203, 357
Sharon Lee .....	357
<b>SKILLMAN</b>	
Warren .....	47
<b>SKINNER</b>	
Mary Emma .....	298
<b>SLADE</b>	
Harriet .....	237
<b>SLATER</b>	
Delila .....	351
<b>SLAUGHTER</b>	
Mary Lydia .....	368
<b>SLOAN</b>	
Ella Doris .....	107, 255
Hayden Dee .....	255
<b>SLOCUM</b>	
Catherine .....	215
Della Madge .....	64, 155
Leona .....	65
Lula Mead .....	65
Margaret Alberta .....	65, 156
Nelson Everett .....	21, 64
<b>SMEDLEY</b>	
Charles Walter .....	162, 307
William Alvin .....	307
<b>SMITH</b>	
Aaron .....	68, 169
Abraham A. .....	96
Alan Jay .....	330
Albert Preston .....	162, 308
Alberta A. .....	22
Alexander .....	230
Alfred William .....	397
Alpheous .....	21, 65
Alsea Nona .....	162, 309
Anah Augustine .....	117, 270
Andrew Harrison .....	67, 163
Andrew Joseph .....	204
Andrew Leslie .....	384
Arden Alexander .....	96, 230
Audrie Belle .....	163, 311
Barbara Lynn .....	314
Barry Edward .....	119

	Page
<b>SMITH</b>	
Beatrice May .....	118
Ben Wesley .....	163, 312
Bessie .....	19
Betty Delores .....	248
Betty June .....	175, 330
Betty Louise .....	165
Beulah Marie .....	239
Beulah Pearl .....	164, 314
Billie Gormer .....	323
Blanche .....	65
Bonnie Jean .....	175, 311, 331, 397
Brinda Joyce .....	308
Burrell .....	97
Carl Andrew .....	164, 314
Carlton North .....	309
Carrie Blanche .....	58
Cassandra .....	7
Cassandra J. .....	20
Charles Franklin .....	71, 174
Charles Henry .....	117, 271
Charles Landgon .....	323
Charles Ray .....	239, 377
Charles Robert .....	174, 328
Charlie Clarkston .....	162, 309
Charlie Edward .....	308
Charlie Guy .....	67, 162
Charlotte Ann .....	248
Charlotte Jean .....	309
Clara June .....	315
Clarine Margaret .....	113, 265
Clarkston Ezekiel .....	22, 67
Claud Washington .....	137
Clayton Henry .....	68
Clifford Charles .....	88
Cloyd Henry .....	102, 248, 249
Clyde Wesley .....	164
Colleta Ann Patricia .....	271
Connie Lue .....	308
Cora Ethel .....	68, 165
David .....	239
David Alan .....	175
David Lee .....	280
David Nathan .....	67, 163
Daniel Edward .....	42
Delbert Lee .....	323
Delbert Roy .....	393
Delpha Jane .....	323, 398
Donald .....	41
Donald Jack .....	175, 330
Donald Oda .....	102
Donald Ray .....	309
Donald Wayne .....	137
Donna Kate .....	162, 308
Donnie Pearl .....	308
Dora Moses .....	68
Dorothy .....	260
Dorothy Irene .....	174, 329
Earle Adolphus .....	68
Ed .....	347
Ed N. .....	361
Edgar Don .....	217, 361
Edgar K. .....	21
Edgar Lee .....	166
Edna Maude .....	68
Edna May .....	144
Edward .....	65
Edward Talmage .....	12, 42
Edythe .....	68, 165
Effie May .....	67, 162
Eliza Ann .....	22
Elizabeth .....	13, 67
Elizabeth C. .....	21
Elizabeth Elenore .....	71, 175
Emeline Matilda .....	11, 22, 37
Emily Gretchen .....	84, 204
Emily Jane .....	118
Emma Marcel .....	318
Emory Bricel .....	41, 117
Eric Charles .....	328
Ernest Morse .....	174, 329
Ernest Samuel .....	71, 174
Ethel Lovisa .....	65, 156
Etta L. .....	23
Eva Bell .....	308
Everett Edson .....	57
Ezert Roy .....	137
Flora Emeline .....	67, 161
Flora Hazel .....	164, 313
Flora Olive .....	22
Floyd .....	67
Frances .....	38
Frank Lewis .....	96
Fred Vail .....	68
Frederick Eugene .....	117
Freda .....	102, 248
Gay Lark .....	377
George .....	71, 175, 280
George W. H. .....	40
Geraldine Faye .....	117, 270
Gladys Evelyn .....	230, 366
Glen .....	71
Guy .....	23
Harold Eugene .....	270
Harold Hammie .....	117, 270
Harriet .....	21, 38, 39, 42, 65
Harriet Ellen .....	67, 163





SMITH	Page
Harriet Evangeline	164, 315
Harry A.	65
Harve C.	88
Helen Freda	144, 286
Helen Hope	163, 312
Helen Waite	263
Henry	57
Henry Claude	23
Henry Franklin	10, 35
Hershel Lakin	192, 347
Hiram	22
Hobert Isaac	170, 323
Hobert Junior	323
Hollis	41
Holly Dale	239, 377
Homer Brizel	117
Homer Howard	57
Homer Lee	51, 137
Homer Vane	67, 164, 315
Howard	144
Howard Lee	175
Howard Roy	239, 376
Ione Bee	201, 354
Isaac E.	22
Isaac J.	380
Isaac Newton	22
James	8, 21, 22, 37
James Edward	67, 164
James Linton	67
James Talmage	42, 119
James Washington	164
Jaunita M.	271
Jesse Cleon	162
Jesse D.	67, 161
Jesse Van Allen	65
Jesse Van Bibber	22, 67
Joan Carol	309
John	23
John Edgar	22, 68
John Edward	117
John Esco	68
John Franklin	239
John Whitaker	149
John Will	11, 41
Joseph	3, 7
Josephine Helen	165
Juanita M.	117
Juanita Marie	271
Judith Ann	329
Kathleen Louise	328
Kathleen Mae	239
Kenneth McKee	329
Larry David	309
Laura Jane	317
Leo Duane	330
Leona	200
Leonard Orville	165
Leota Florence	162, 307
Lewis	21
Lillian Lucile	90
Lincoln Grant	22
Linda Diane	314
Linda Lou	309
Lola Macel	162, 307
Lorraine Margaret	166
Louise	189
Lovell Christine	144, 287
Luella	323
Lyda Naomi	144
Mabel Lee	163, 312
Manerva Jane	160
Margaret	148, 277, 311
Margaret Ellen	97, 101, 271
Marian Imogene	323
Marjorie Dhu	174, 329
Mark David	377
Mark G.	21
Martha A.	134
Martha Ann	21
Mary	165
Mary Lucinda	35, 101
Mary Viola	162, 306
Mattie	23
Matthew	35
Michael Don	361
Millard Lee	139, 280
Minor Ray	98, 239
Mirinda	21
Mitchell Ray	266
Nadine	301
Nancy	21
Nancy Elisabeth	68
Nancy Jane	41
Nancy Jean	175
Naomi Belle	41, 117
Nathan	8, 21
Nathan S.	22, 66
Nelda Mae	308
Nicholas John	309
Norma Jean	118
Oda Ernest	35
Oliver Clement	169
Ollie	36
Ollie Ann	11, 40
Omer Dell	36
Opal	65

SMITH	Page
Opal Leora	164, 315
Ora Olive	245, 380
Orange Fremont	200
Orville Leonard	68, 164
Otho	268
Owen Ray	162, 307
Patience I. Emery	60, 149
Paul Marion	239
Paul Montague	162
Pauline Margaret	239
Pauline Streaghtley	162, 309
Pearl	41, 117
Pearl Lucille	230
Phyllis Jean	329
Phyllis Lucille	117, 271
Pricy	380
Ralph Chester	68, 165, 166
Raymond Edward	306, 393
Rebecca	68, 233
Rebecca Ann	308
Rebecca Jane	306
Retha Mae	323, 398
Reverdy	21
Richard James	51, 137
Richard Ray	175
Richard Rodney	137
Richard V.	23
Richard Wesley	376
Robert	117
Robert Eugene	165
Robert Hayden	201
Robert Wayne	270
Roger Keith	393
Roma Lou	60, 149
Roma Louise	323
Ronald Lee	137
Ross Homer	164, 314
Ruey Bell	239, 376
Sallie Luella	323
Samuel	21, 22
Samuel J.	298
Samuel Lenius	41, 117
Sandra Lee	119
Sara Faye	315
Sarah	77
Sarah Jane	21, 64, 163, 311
Sarah Margaret	22, 66
Serepta Jane	21, 66
Scott	60
Serilla	41
Shirley Kay	329
Shirley Ruth	282, 384
Stella Vesta	176
Stephen Glenn	308
Steven Edward	393
Strother L.	60
Suzanne	330
Terry Allen	347
Thelma J.	361
Thelma Mae	157, 298
Thelma May	115, 268
Thomas Franklin	22
Ulah Sarah	58
Van Bibber	8, 20, 21
Vera Gladys	158
Veva Mae	164, 315
Victoria Ann	22
Virgle Lee	71, 175
Vivian Russel	68
W. W.	66
Walter Henry	81, 164, 200
Warren	158
Wayne Leroy	175, 330
Wayne Stanley	308
Webster Buckhannon	162, 308
Willard	71, 174
William	71, 91, 239
William Athel	35, 102
William Clarence	57, 144
William Cornelia	41
William Dell	67
William Ernest	102, 248
William Franklin	144
William Kenneth	175, 329
William Milroy	23, 71
William Perry	17, 57
William Thomas	329
William Wythal	22, 66, 162
Wyatt	35, 40
SNODGRASS	
Barbara Jean	255
Benjamin Averral	107
George Washington	107, 255
George Wesley	256
Ginger Elaine	255
Isaac Wesley	37, 107, 255
Lillian Florence	374
Margaret Ellen	139
Patricia Ann	255
Phillip Edwin	255
Richard Alan	255
Robert William	107, 255
Roselyn Garnett	107
Sandra Lynn	255
SNOKE	
Frank	147

SNOKE	Page
Nell Elizabeth	59, 147
SNYDER	
Anna Mae	228
Bill	232
Mary	63
Raymond Charles	243
Vaughn William	232
SONGER	
Martha Jane	301
SOUTH	
Myrtle	206
SOUZA	
Mary	353
Stanford	353
Stanley	199, 353
SOWARDS	
Irene	75
SPARR	
Effie Mae	394
SPAULDING	
Margie	100, 245
William Jackson	245
SPANGLER	
Merlin Grant	81, 200
Morzalous	200
Robert Merlin	200
Stella	184
Wayne Elbert	200
SPEAKMAN	
Cora Charlotte	74, 185
Simon Elisha	185
SPEERS	
Gordon	82
SPENCE	
Elizabeth Lou	375
SPENCER	
Charlie	271
Elva Britomarte	102, 249
George Daily	95
Jessie Mae	33, 95
Julia	49
Lorraine Michele	271
Larry Melton	117, 271
Olin	249
Sharryl Lee	271
SPICER	
Sara Frances	376
SPRADLING	
Cecil Edward	373
Hazel Marie	234, 373
Rosa Belle	196
SPRINGER	
Bruce G.	141
Lois E.	141
SPRINKLER	
Elizabeth	90
SPRONG	
Frances Cleveland	125
SPURLOCK	
Everett Green	58
Luna	229
Wirt Otho	58
ST. PETER	
Mark J.	266
Yvonne	113, 266
STAATS	
Charity May	164, 315
Clarence E.	315
STABELFELDT	
Myrtle May	204
STABILE	
Anthony Coni	176, 332
Frank	332
Nicklos Lee	333
Patricia Ann	332
STALEY	
Elizabeth Rebecca	77, 191
STANKA	
Thressia	53
STANLEY	
Aunita Avarice	229
Charles Morton Grant	166
Gail Bartlett	174, 327
Lena Leota	154
Roy Franklin	327
William Benjamin	166
Worthy Carson	229
STANSBURY	
Dorothy Grace	138
STANTON	
Ira Murlin Hillyer	214, 360
James Eugene Hillyer	214, 360
James Stephen	360
Robert Hillyer	360
Stanley T.	214
William Michael	360
STARCHER	
Blandous	140, 280





	Page
<b>STARCHER</b>	
Clara Maude .....	280
John .....	280
<b>STARR</b>	
Howard Gerald .....	275
William Keith .....	124, 275
<b>STASSUN</b>	
Martha Mildred .....	378
<b>STECK</b>	
Helen .....	63
<b>STEDMAN</b>	
Edna Effie .....	153
<b>STEELE</b>	
Margurite May .....	32, 93
Perry .....	94
<b>STEELMAN</b>	
Lorenzo Marion .....	182, 339
Nikki Jo .....	339
<b>STEINHOOR</b>	
Bessie .....	67
<b>STEPHENS</b>	
Arthur Washington .....	158
Celeste Mae .....	158
Charles Smith .....	158
Ethel Lee .....	158, 299
George .....	128
John Lester .....	158, 299
John Levy .....	66, 158
Lola Belle .....	158, 299
Mattie Marie .....	228
Millard .....	102
Norlan William .....	48, 128
Robert Glynn .....	300
Washington .....	158
William Louis .....	128
<b>STEPHENSON</b>	
Ellen Virginia .....	2, 6
George C. ....	6
Nancy Jane .....	6, 18
William R. ....	18
<b>STERN</b>	
Tiney Pearl .....	232
<b>STERZENBAUGH</b>	
Elizabeth Ennis .....	46
<b>STEVENS</b>	
Andrew .....	35
Annie Laura .....	10, 34
John .....	269
Lizzie Inas .....	200
Mary Grace .....	115, 269
William .....	192
<b>STEVENSON</b>	
Dorothy Kathleen .....	204
Richard Lee .....	204
Shirley Sue .....	204
William .....	204
William Edward .....	204
William Yates .....	84, 204
<b>STEIVSON</b>	
Donald Franklin .....	238
Isaac Rufus .....	238
Oscar Franklin .....	98, 238
<b>STEWART</b>	
Alga Enid .....	58, 145
Burwell Spurlock .....	262
Carter Elisha .....	145
Christopher Columbus .....	112, 261
Cora Matilda .....	35, 192
Elisha Cardar .....	261
Ella Darlene .....	362
Emily Adeline .....	97, 236
Fred William .....	223, 362
Henry Taylor .....	109
Ida .....	65, 157
Jane .....	70
John Polk .....	35, 157
John Wesley .....	360
John William .....	362
Juanita Grace .....	261, 382
Lida Belle .....	246
Mabel .....	59, 147
Nehemiah Florence .....	236
Ora Irene .....	317
Pauline Loris .....	261, 382
Robert C. ....	262
Robert L. ....	112, 262
Rosa .....	35
Samuel Dewey .....	158, 300
Samuel M. ....	147
Sharon Kay .....	262
Susan Elvira .....	207
Thomas Matthew .....	362
<b>STILL</b>	
Albert Geist .....	191, 346
Clyde Owen .....	346
<b>STILLMAN</b>	
Albert .....	4, 19
Charles Robert .....	12
Grace .....	12
John Emery .....	12
Oakley Emmett .....	19
Ora .....	12, 42

	Page
<b>STILLMAN</b>	
Porter .....	12
<b>STOFFEL</b>	
Minerva Catherine .....	109, 110
<b>STONE</b>	
Albert .....	73
Anna Belle .....	245, 381
Anna Lucretia .....	100
Bird .....	283
Carol Ann .....	380
DeWaine Kieth .....	245
Eliza Katherine .....	383
Estelle Blanche .....	58
George Washington .....	57, 144
Hiram .....	57
Howard Clarence .....	245, 379
Inez Lorene .....	245, 380
Iva Laverna .....	283
James Ezra .....	34, 100
John .....	100
John Cashus .....	100, 245
John David .....	286
John Eugene .....	245
John Henry .....	144
John Lew .....	16, 57
John Raymond .....	380
Kenneth .....	57
Kenneth Arnold .....	144, 286
Kenneth Lew .....	57
Liva Ailene .....	60, 149
Lucile .....	57
Lucille Irene Elizabeth .....	57
Lucretia Frances .....	113, 241
Lynn Karen .....	380
Mamie .....	24, 73
Mary Louattia .....	244
Okey Elmer .....	100, 245
Robert Kelly .....	104, 252
Roger Lewis .....	252
Ronald Howard .....	380
Roy Lee .....	252
Sharon Diane .....	380
Sharon Leeann .....	252
Thomas Owen .....	245
Thomas Warren .....	380
Todd Greenlee .....	144
Todd Royal .....	286
Warren Osborne .....	245, 380
William Riley .....	149
Winona Pearl .....	245, 380
<b>STOOPS</b>	
Alma .....	240
Eva Blanch .....	240
Richard .....	240
<b>STOROSTO</b>	
Anna .....	372
<b>STORTS</b>	
Albert .....	102, 248
Charles .....	248
Edward Dean .....	248
Larry Eugene .....	248
Rodney Brian .....	248
<b>STOTLAR</b>	
Ann Rebecca .....	43
<b>STOUGHTON</b>	
Charles Timothy .....	236
George H. ....	236
Robert C. ....	98, 236
Robert Terry .....	236
<b>STOUT</b>	
Emma Jane .....	303
John Morris .....	45
Louie Blanche .....	45
<b>STOVER</b>	
Agnes Pearl .....	232
Alex Theodore .....	97
Alva Joseph .....	96, 232
Andrew George .....	33, 96
Ann .....	286
Belle Virginia .....	231, 368
Belva Belle .....	236
Belva Louise .....	232
Bernice .....	97
Bertha Gladys .....	96
Betty Fae .....	232
Benlah Fay .....	97
Bill .....	97
Bradford Galio .....	33
Carolyn Avalee .....	229
Carolyn Ruth .....	232
Catharine Josephine .....	96
Charles Andrew .....	97
Charles Edgar .....	232
Christine .....	96
Clarence Oliver .....	97, 230
Clyde Lewis .....	236
Dencie Bryce .....	97, 233
Dencie Margarette .....	235
Dennis Paul .....	232
Donna Sharon .....	234
Donna Sue .....	364
Doris Fern .....	234
Edgar Junior .....	231
Elizabeth .....	97

	Page
<b>STOVER</b>	
Elva Mae .....	96, 230
Evelyn Mae .....	234, 373
Everette Ray .....	229
Flossie Odus .....	212
Freda Mae .....	235
Gary Ray .....	235
George Claude .....	98, 236
George Rankin .....	96
Hattie Belle .....	73
Hazel Mae .....	229, 363
Hazel Minnie .....	231, 367
Henry Arnold .....	97
Henry Harrison .....	34, 97
Herbert Ottie .....	229, 364
Herbert Wesley .....	235
Holly Pleasant .....	96, 231
Holly Russell .....	232
Hoyt Elvin .....	97
James Arnold .....	235
James Elsworth .....	97, 235
James Esley .....	229, 363
James Laundis .....	97
James Rankin .....	33
Jarret Delbert .....	96
Jarret Hill .....	33, 96
John .....	33
John William .....	33
Jonathan .....	33
Joyce Muriel .....	235
Karen Sue .....	235
Kelly Earl .....	235
Kenneth Lloyd .....	235
Laura May .....	97, 233
Lawrence .....	229
Lewis .....	34
Lewis Edgar .....	96
Lillie May .....	97
Lloyd Earl .....	97, 235
Luella Pearl .....	235
Lucy Adaline .....	96, 231
Lula Edna .....	97, 233
Lula Grace .....	97
Macel Gladys .....	229, 363
Mary Agnes .....	236
Mary Catherine .....	34, 97
Mary Ethel .....	96, 230
Mary Ida .....	234
Mary Lou .....	238
Mary Nadine .....	232
Mary Osa .....	97, 234
Michael Lee .....	364
Mildred Irene .....	98
Minnie Belle .....	96
Mirtie Belle .....	229
Myrta Blanche .....	96, 230
Nancy Belle .....	96, 229
Nathaniel .....	96
Nellie Alice .....	96, 232
Nelson Everett .....	235
Norma .....	97
Ocie Marie .....	236
Ora Mabel .....	229, 363
Ottie Logan .....	97
Pamela Fay .....	364
Patricia Ruth .....	234
Paulenè Virginia .....	236
Phyllis Jean .....	234, 374
Robert Ray .....	232, 368
Rosa Lee .....	367
Ruth Ann .....	236
Sammie Gene .....	236
Samuel Arthur .....	229
Samuel Clyde .....	97, 236
Samuel Lawrence .....	96, 229
Samuel Pleasant .....	10, 33, 84, 97
Sandra Kay .....	363
Sharon Elaine .....	236
Stevin Ray .....	368
Susan Jane .....	97, 232
Thelma Eileen .....	235
Thelma Lucy .....	231
Tossie .....	177
Violet Mae .....	98, 236
Virginia .....	97
Vyla Belle .....	98, 236
Wanda June .....	229, 364
Willia Fae .....	234, 373
William Everett .....	97, 234
William Hobart .....	234
<b>STRAIT</b>	
Martha .....	293
<b>STRAIGHT</b>	
Millie Viola .....	376
<b>STRANAHAN</b>	
Martha .....	84
<b>STRAW</b>	
Lillie .....	133
<b>STREIGHT</b>	
Lois .....	81
<b>STREET</b>	
Lynn .....	386
Ralph Eugene .....	295, 386
Roger Eugene .....	386





	Page
<b>STROPE</b>	
Cecil .....	92, 222
Joe Dean .....	222
Leo .....	222
Norma .....	222
<b>STUPP</b>	
Catherine .....	42
<b>STURTZ</b>	
Albert H. ....	84
Marvin Lee .....	84
<b>STUTESMAN</b>	
Aileen .....	352
<b>STUTLER</b>	
Lula .....	114
<b>SULLIVAN</b>	
Ada Blanche .....	55
Bessie Lovel .....	55
Flora Caroline .....	143, 284
Hattie Estline .....	325
Joseph .....	96
Loretta .....	16, 54
Mary Ann .....	220
Mina Daily .....	33, 96
Norma Lula .....	55
Rebecca .....	194
Sallie Jane .....	55
Virginia .....	113
Warren Julius .....	55, 143
William Henry .....	16, 54, 55
<b>SUMMERFIELD</b>	
Mamie .....	45
<b>SUMMERS</b>	
Henry .....	37, 106
Saint Clair .....	37
<b>SUPTLE</b>	
Louise .....	382
<b>SURBAUGH</b>	
Alice Adene .....	156, 297
Gertrude .....	297
Jacob .....	297
<b>SURFACE</b>	
Gary Grant .....	310
George .....	310
George Mathew .....	310
Grant Ohley .....	162, 310
Rebecca Alice .....	310
Roger Allen .....	310
<b>SUTTON</b>	
Daniel .....	14
Laura .....	14, 47
William Gardner .....	5, 14
<b>SWAIN</b>	
Florence .....	14, 44
Hugh .....	44
<b>SWAN</b>	
Benjamin .....	9
Elizabeth .....	9
Sarah Caroline .....	3, 9
<b>SWANSON</b>	
Clara G. ....	44, 123
Edwin William .....	378
Elaine Louise .....	378
Gustav Hjalmar .....	123
Klara .....	123
Mary Anne .....	378
Richard Franz .....	241, 378
Roland .....	130
Ronald .....	130
<b>SWICK</b>	
Clare Olive .....	364
Clarence Lewis .....	184
Donald .....	73, 184
Lyle J. ....	184
Thomas Ray .....	184
Vivian Louise .....	184
<b>SWISHER</b>	
Ella .....	69, 150
Evelyn Rose .....	203, 357
Jerome .....	203
John .....	150
Lona Elizabeth .....	350
Lynn Edwin .....	83, 203
Shirley Jean .....	203, 357
<b>SYRUS</b>	
Alonzo Carlton .....	237, 375
James Cleveland .....	375
Pamela Kay .....	375
<b>TABER</b>	
Elaine Ruth .....	354, 399
Foster Lewis .....	201, 354
Janet Kathleen .....	354, 399
O. G. ....	354
<b>TALBOTT</b>	
Laura Lucinda .....	366
<b>TALBOY</b>	
Sarah Lillian .....	174
<b>TANKARD</b>	
Martha .....	284
<b>TANNER</b>	
Jemima .....	160

	Page
<b>TATE</b>	
Jennie Lula .....	55, 141
<b>TAYLOR</b>	
Albert .....	363
Benjamin Davis .....	224, 363
Blanch Mary .....	187
Cecile Katherine .....	191, 345
Charles Herbert .....	191, 346
Diana Kay .....	346
Emma Jane .....	39
Gay Mona .....	225, 226
Harold Maurice .....	52
Harvey M. ....	52
Herbert Melton .....	52, 137
Huron Maurice .....	16, 52
Jerome L. ....	294
Kenneth Earl .....	52
Lonzo Ernest .....	155, 294
Marilyn Joann .....	294
Marvin Ernest .....	294
May Holley .....	92
Paul Larue .....	52
Raymond Harlen .....	52
Richard Lee .....	137
Rosemary .....	363
Roxie .....	307
Samuel .....	77, 191
Susannah .....	21
Thomas Eugene .....	191
Virginia Loretta .....	191
<b>TENER</b>	
Esther Mae .....	335
<b>TENHOOPEN</b>	
Joan .....	241
<b>TERRELL</b>	
Phyllis Ann .....	152, 293
William Edward .....	293
<b>TESCHER</b>	
Donald Creighton .....	124, 274
Donald James .....	274
Jacob Vern .....	274
Kenneth Duane .....	274
Thomas Creighton .....	274
<b>TESTA</b>	
Florence .....	134
<b>THARP</b>	
Lulu Delmar .....	293
<b>THAXTON</b>	
Dana Kenneth .....	259
Dana Lee .....	110, 259
Patricia Lee .....	259
Oscar .....	259
<b>THEOBOLD</b>	
Barbara .....	331
<b>THERRY</b>	
Sarah Ann .....	4
<b>THOMAS</b>	
Albert H. ....	96
Alma Katherine .....	169, 322
Anna Mae .....	268
Asenath .....	322
August Frederick .....	70, 169
Cassie .....	246
Charles Arthur .....	287
Chancy Edward .....	143
Charles Arthur .....	144
Cora .....	279
Covosso Alexander .....	173
Danny Eugene .....	322
Deborah Sue .....	321
Effie Louise .....	129
Ethel Marie .....	169
Freda .....	90, 219
Gail Christine .....	287
Garry Lee .....	322
Gary Wayne .....	321
Geneva Susan .....	71, 173
George Washington .....	169
Howard Franklin .....	169
Janet Sue .....	322
Jerry Dean .....	322
John Elsworth .....	169, 321
Joshua Dotson .....	190
Lawrence .....	169
Leroy .....	169, 322
Lona .....	102, 248
Mercedes Emaline .....	89, 218
Myrtle Lee .....	76, 190
Nina Beatrice .....	384
Okey .....	218
Pearl Bernice .....	56, 143
Philip Austin .....	287
R. E. ....	248
Ronald Leroy .....	321
Rosa Lee .....	338
Rose Mary .....	321
Thelma Jane .....	321
William Gordon .....	169
William James .....	169
Wilma Jane .....	169, 322
<b>THOMASON</b>	
Sarah F. ....	88

	Page
<b>THOMPSON</b>	
C. V. ....	174
Edna .....	357
Frank B. ....	122
Ida Ellen .....	135
Margaret Kathryn .....	98
Mary .....	165
Mary L. ....	326
Mildred Elsie .....	43, 122
Robert Gray .....	149, 291
Scott Gray .....	291
William Asa .....	291
<b>THOMSON</b>	
Ellen .....	250
<b>THORNTON</b>	
Addison .....	93
Belinda Kay .....	286
Edward .....	17
Elbert Elsworth .....	146
Isaac Ray .....	56, 143
Jewell .....	149
Lester Lynn .....	143, 285
Letitia .....	158
Mary Lovel .....	6, 17
Muriel Esther .....	78, 194
Nora .....	23
Norma Louise .....	143, 286
Odessa May .....	58, 146
Rachel .....	54, 55
Robert Linza .....	194
Ronald Lee .....	286
Rosa Lee .....	143
Roy Samuel .....	143, 286
Sylvester George .....	143
Vickie Lynn .....	286
<b>THORSON</b>	
Elizabeth Elsa .....	198
<b>THROCKMORTON</b>	
Clarice Elizabeth .....	161, 305
Robert Winston .....	305
<b>THURSTON</b>	
Eleanor .....	134
Elizabeth Maria .....	151
Nellie Blanch .....	292
<b>TIETGE</b>	
Verna Edith .....	386
<b>TILEY</b>	
Barbara Ann .....	281
Edward Henry .....	140, 281
Nellie Margaret .....	281
<b>TILLEY</b>	
Leo .....	107
Roy .....	107
<b>TILLIS</b>	
Alton Clark .....	190, 344
Amos .....	75
Anna Ruth .....	190
Anne .....	24, 74
Ardell Joy .....	176
Arnold Kelly .....	72, 176
Audrey Fay .....	196
Benjamin Franklin .....	77
Bernice Marie .....	114, 168, 266
Betty Jane .....	345
Betty Jean .....	176, 332
Betty Louise .....	168, 319
Betty M. ....	182, 340
Bradford Bell .....	24, 74
Brenda Elaine .....	319
Brenda Kay .....	327
Bryan .....	24, 75
Burress Everett .....	25
Carol K. ....	74
Carrie Alice .....	23, 71
Chapman Bell .....	69
Charles Bell .....	69
Charles Favor .....	168, 319
Charles Hobert .....	196
Charles Lloyd .....	76
Charlotte Ann .....	196
Chester Carlyle .....	174, 328
Clara Bernetta .....	77, 190
Clarence L. ....	74
Clark .....	8, 23, 24, 25, 66, 74, 76
Clark Fredric .....	74
Claude .....	73, 182
Cloda Mae .....	79
Curtis .....	24
Curtis James .....	75
Danny Ray .....	187
David Edwin .....	187
David Franklin .....	75, 186
Donald .....	74
Donald Clark .....	345
Donald Dean .....	183, 340
Donald Edmond .....	174, 327
Donna Gail .....	327
Dorma Jean .....	174, 328
Dovie Marie .....	79, 197
Dwight Franklin .....	75
Earl .....	74
Edith .....	74, 185
Elaine Lavonne .....	176, 332
Elias Davis .....	23, 69





	Page
<b>TILLIS</b>	
Elizabeth	25, 77
Ellen Victoria	25, 78
Elmer Eugene	75
Elona Ellen	23
Elzina	23
Ernest	73, 183
Esther Mae	75
Ethel	74, 186
Eva Pearl	190
Everet	74
Fannie Bell	24
Fern	73, 183
Florence Irene	74, 178, 336
Floyd Charles	173, 327
Floyd Gilman	71, 173
Floyd Otho	196
Frank White	166
Frederick Ray	173
Garnette Marie	166
George	74
George James	190, 344
Geo. W. 69, 71, 168, 173, 266,	327
Goldie Elizabeth	77, 191
Goldie Irene	75
Gracie May	74, 185
Gwendolyn Lou	174, 328
Harold	74
Harold Smith	77
Harriet	8, 22, 23, 66
Harry Edgar	69, 77
Hazel Faye	190
Herbert George	77, 191
Hobert	78, 196
Homer Elmer	77
Ida Jane	23, 69
Iva Dell	73, 182
Iva Mae	69, 168
Jacob Earl	77
James Carl	77
James Herbert	191
James Lawrence	196
James Maben	24
Janice Jerene	183
Jeffrey Lang	187
Jerry Leroy	186
Jesse 8, 23, 24, 25, 74,	336
Jessie Alice	23, 70
Joan Ardis	176
Johanna May	184
John Coulter	69, 166
John Paul	75
John Richard	183
John Willard	187
Jonathan	75, 187
Judith Lynn	341
Judy Karen	196
June Ann	186
Katherine Frances	345
Kathern Elizabeth	168, 320
Kathleen Ann	185
Kathy Jean	186
Kezia	23, 70
Lee Hardin	185
Lee Roy	24, 74, 75, 185
Lennie Sue	327
Leonard Otho	79, 197
Leota Mildred	69, 168
Lewis Clayton	174
Lewis Grant	23, 71, 174
Linda Rae	185
Lorena	173, 327
Linda Regina	328
Lottie Elizabeth	196, 351
Lovenia	25, 77
Mabel Edith	73, 181
Macel Opal	79
Malinda Eunice	25, 76
Marjorie Edith	166, 316
Mark Anthony	186
Martha	25, 78
Martha Marie	75, 187
Martha Sue	196
Mary Ailene	167, 318
Mary Ann	23, 70, 76, 190
Mary Belle	196
Mary Evelyn	196
Mary Hazel	79
Mary Jane	74, 183, 190, 345
Mary Lee	344
Mary Louise	74
Mary Margaret	69, 166
Mary Mildred	75
Mattie	24, 73
Maude Mahala	72, 175
Michael Lew	196
Miles	8, 22
Millard Ray	24
Muriel Edith	190
Myrtle Jean	340
Myrtle Jean	182
Myrtle Lee	344
Myrtle Vivian	73, 182
Nancy Ann	74, 185
Nancy C.	23
Nancy Kimberling	69, 167
Nella Mae	23, 72

	Page
<b>TILLIS</b>	
Nellie Viola	75, 187
Olive Boone	8, 24
Olive Edith	24, 73
Osie Carmelia	75, 187
Patricia Ann	185
Peggy Lee	187
Peter White	22, 69, 167
Price	25, 78
Raymond Allen	174
Reba Dean	173, 327
Rebecca	23, 72
Rebecca Ann	327
Richard 3, 7, 24, 73, 74,	184
Richard Carl	345
Richard Merl	73, 182
Richard Pearl	76, 190
Richard Thomas	190, 345
Robert Clark	191
Robert Covosso	173
Robert Davis	168
Robert Franklin	187
Robert Lee	190, 344
Robert Ward	176
Roberta Lee	345
Roger Eugene	185
Roxie	23
Roy Ronald	185
Ruby Mae	196
Ruth Ethelda	75
Salvatore Joseph	344
Samuel Pontsler	23, 71
Sandra Kay	186
Sara Margaret	23
Sarah Pearl	72, 176
Sarah Margaret	71
Shaunie Ann	197
Sherman Leroy	75, 186
Shirley Mae	176
Sibyl Viola	167, 318
Smith	8, 24
Stephan Earl	191
Vickey Ann	341
Viola Mae	173, 185, 326
Walter Gard	69
William	23
William Edwin	167
William Marshall	196
William Robert	75
William Sheridan	79, 196
<b>TIMMERMAN</b>	
Dorothy Maude	79
Herman Ross	79
<b>TINKER</b>	
Frances Morrison	341
<b>TINKLER</b>	
Louise Emaretta	203
<b>TITUS</b>	
Emily Fern	43, 120
William Jefferson	120
<b>TOBY</b>	
Mary Louise	275
<b>TODD</b>	
Bessie Gertrude	390
Henry Joseph Augustus	144
Mary Ellen	126
Minerva	79
Nelle	126
Vivian Sophia	57, 144
<b>TOMLINSON</b>	
Lydia	140
<b>TOOLE</b>	
Permelia	45
<b>TOPE</b>	
Margaret	300
<b>TOPPING</b>	
Kathleen	305
<b>TOWNSEND</b>	
John Bennet	37
Marion	37
<b>TRADOR</b>	
Beulah May	190, 343
Willie Ernest	343
<b>TRAVIS</b>	
Raymond Dean	204
<b>TREECE</b>	
Donald Ernest	374, 399
Jack Pearl	237, 374
Jeffrie Grant	399
Roderick Laine	399
William Pearl	374
<b>TRICK</b>	
Beatrice Louise	45
Benjamin Franklin	45, 124
Carl Marvin	45
Harold Layton	45
Nathan Earl	14, 45
Phillip Franklin	124
Phyllis Elaine	124
Ranna Lynn	124
Sharon Darlene	124
William Robert	45, 124

	Page
<b>TRIGG</b>	
Dan	205
<b>TROTTER</b>	
Kathaleen Joan	332
Michael William	332
Pearl	332
William Melbourne	176, 332
<b>TRUBY</b>	
Ethel Dora	269
Nora Lee	115, 269
Ula J.	269
<b>TRUETT</b>	
Gertrude Florence	89, 216
Samuel Elijah	216
<b>TRUMAN</b>	
Katy Katherine	309
<b>TRUSCOTT</b>	
Gary Lee	256
Tyra Willis	108, 256
Ulysses Grant	256
<b>TUCKER</b>	
Anmitis	72
Angela Kay	335
Anna Kathryn	177, 335
Barbara Ann	323
Bertha Beulah	72, 179
Betty Jane	177
Beulah Firrest	179
Billy William	177, 335
Bobby L.	178
Bobby Lee	179
Charles Richard	326
Clark	179
Clinton Eli	72, 179
Clinton Owens	179
Dale T.	178
Dana Louise	177, 333
Danny Lee	336
Deborah Lynn	336
Denver Stanley	178, 336
Donald Edmund	177, 334
Dorothy Elnora	179
Eddy Arnold	336
Elsie Beulah	381
Elsie Leota	177
Enith Mae	72, 177
Ethel Mae	179
Everette Francis	349
Foster	72, 179
Foster Edward	179
Freddie Eugene	177, 335
Freddy Wayne	334
Gilda Mae	334
Goldie Marie	177, 333
Harman	334
Harold Richard	178, 336
Hazel Evelyn	178
Herman Austin	179
Hewett	365
Hiram	323
Hiram Lily	333
Hugh	333
Isabell	170
Ivan Timothy	335
James	179
Janet Marie	334
Jerry Lee	334, 336
Jesse Andrew	178, 335
Jimmie J.	178
Jimmy Gean	179
John	72
John Wesley	72, 178
Johnny Darel	179
Josephine Marie	177, 334
Joy Velvia	179
Kenneth David	179
Leah Lynn	365
Leona	164
Lola Belle	179
Loleida Gertrude	179
Loretta June	177
Mary Evelyn	336
Mary Jane	170
Michael Andrew	336
Nancy Lou	179
Noland Dewin	336
Oscar Howard	170, 323
Patsy Ann	177
Paul Glines	179
Phyllis Louise	193, 349
Reba Junita	178
Robert Lee	230, 365
Rowland Lane	336
Sandra Kaye	334
Sherman	23, 72
Sherman Edward	179
Shirel Darlene	179
Shirley Elbin	178
Stanley Russell	72, 177, 178
Tana Leleia	335
Tansie Ethel	72, 178
Terry Lee	336, 365
Treva Annette	335
Vickey	179
Violet Ethel	179





	Page		Page		Page
<b>TUCKER</b>		<b>VAN GUNDY</b>		<b>WALTER</b>	
Wilburn Franklin .....	72, 177	Beatrice Madonna .....	41, 117	Emil R. ....	270
William Ernest ....	74, 178, 336	John Fletcher .....	117, 270	Margaret Jean .....	115, 270
William, Joseph .....	334	John William .....	117, 270	<b>WAMSLEY</b>	
Willion Willison .....	177, 334	Sheila Ann .....	270	Annie .....	339
<b>TUGGLE</b>		<b>VANHORN</b>		Mabel .....	166, 317
Wilhelmine Marie .....	86, 209	Chester Arthur .....	153	Maude .....	254
William Earl .....	209	Robert Eugene .....	153	<b>WANDLING</b>	
<b>TULLY</b>		Walter .....	62, 153	Betty Jean .....	318
Constance Sayre .....	385	<b>VAN IN WAGEN</b>		Clifford Ray .....	318
Frank Edgar ....	282, 384, 385	Edgar .....	117, 271	Harold Robert .....	167, 318
William Andrew .....	384	Harry .....	271	James Walter .....	318
<b>TUPPER</b>		Nancy Loraine .....	271	M. Sanford .....	318
Calvin .....	49	<b>VAN METRE</b>		Mary Frances .....	318
Hattie .....	15, 49	George Everett .....	54	<b>WARD</b>	
<b>TURLEY</b>		Perry .....	54	Hazel Maude .....	328
Janice .....	117	<b>VAN SICKLE</b>		<b>WARDELL</b>	
John .....	117	Sarah .....	11	Elsie Lucille .....	186
<b>TURNER</b>		Sarah Catherine .....	30	<b>WARNER</b>	
Earl Ensign .....	368	<b>VAN SICKLES</b>		Bary Lynn .....	322
Estalina .....	232, 368	Rosanna .....	3, 10	Brent Addison .....	259
Freda Kathryn .....	159, 302	Samuel .....	10	Clara .....	260
H. Cotton .....	302	<b>VAN WINKLE</b>		Constance Adair .....	259
Ida Maud .....	30	Mary Ellen .....	275	Daniel .....	337
Pauline .....	163, 313	<b>VAUGHN</b>		Herman Gale .....	178, 337
<b>TURPEN</b>		Ardys Max .....	294	Ida May .....	364
Jimmy Rex .....	136	Beverly B. ....	234	Ira Lee .....	259
John Elton .....	51, 135	Carrol Dean .....	294	Jackie Joe .....	322
Monty Kent .....	136	Frederick Beverly .....	234	Judith Ann .....	322
Oscar Charles .....	125	Glenys .....	294	Kenneth Lee .....	169, 322
<b>TURPIN</b>		Lillie .....	304	Marilyn Marie .....	322
Sarah .....	81	Mardell .....	294	Ralph .....	322
<b>TURY</b>		Marilyn Louise .....	294	Robert Lowell .....	110, 259
William Rocque .....	283	Marvin Eugene .....	294	Stephen Gale .....	337
<b>TUTTLE</b>		Otto .....	155, 294	Timothy Lowell .....	259
Ernest .....	118	Richard Hart .....	294	<b>WASHBURN</b>	
Minnie Pearl .....	162	<b>VEST</b>		Beverly Ann .....	293
Phoebe Maud .....	41, 118	Ella .....	10, 35	Peggy Elaine .....	292
<b>ULLRICH</b>		<b>VICKERS</b>		Ray Leroy .....	151, 292
Fred V. ....	212	Clifford .....	105	Samuel Addison .....	292
Freda Mable .....	87, 212	Herbert Hayes .....	105	<b>WASHINGTON</b>	
<b>ULM</b>		Lola Mae .....	344	Callie F. ....	67, 164
Lydia Ellen .....	295	<b>VINING</b>		Carrie Bell .....	215
<b>ULRICH</b>		Eva Mae .....	282	Robert Franklin .....	164
Cora Emma .....	296	<b>VINSON</b>		<b>WASSON</b>	
<b>UMLAUF</b>		Mary Maria .....	44	Mary Olive .....	208
John .....	190	<b>VIOLS</b>		<b>WATKINS</b>	
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>		Mary .....	91	Dorothy .....	49, 131
Hazel .....	350	<b>VOKE</b>		Edward .....	131
<b>UNWIN</b>		Floynelle .....	122	Hubert Paul .....	292
Francis Creel .....	51, 136	<b>VOLOVICH</b>		Jetral .....	144, 286
Francis Neil .....	136	Ellen .....	80, 199	Mary Elizabeth .....	283
Francis Orastus .....	136	Mathias .....	199	Nancy Jane .....	151, 292
Harvey Creel .....	136	<b>WAFFORD</b>		<b>WATSON</b>	
Leroy Dean .....	136	Mary .....	31	Edith .....	271
Mary Ellen .....	133	<b>WAGGONER</b>		Jefry Lynn .....	384
Sherry Evonne .....	136	Mary .....	96	John .....	116
<b>UPP</b>		<b>WAGNER</b>		Mary Elizabeth .....	78
Anna Mae .....	172	Andrew .....	87	Minnie May .....	41, 116
<b>UPTON</b>		Charles Gilbert .....	278	Roy Dawn .....	281, 384
Betty Jo .....	304, 392	Florence .....	26, 81	Roy Everett .....	140, 281
David Gregg .....	153	Gideon .....	81	Thomas .....	281
Fred .....	160, 304	Gilbert Keith .....	129, 278	Thomas French .....	281
James .....	304	IllaDaun Marie .....	87	<b>WAUGH</b>	
Leyton Gregg .....	62, 153	Lena Johanna .....	357	Martha .....	102
<b>URBAN</b>		Rolland Keith .....	278	Orville .....	320
Anthony L. ....	360	<b>WAITS</b>		Violet Deloris .....	168, 320
Helene Patricia .....	215, 360	Flora May .....	24, 74, 336	<b>WAUNCH</b>	
<b>VANATER</b>		Hiram .....	74	George Ernest .....	119
Myrtle Lee .....	244	<b>WAKEFIELD</b>		Madelon Jaudon .....	42, 119
<b>VAN BIBBER</b>		Charles .....	85	<b>WAYMERE</b>	
Christina .....	3	Elizabeth Eleanor .....	27, 85	Sarah A. ....	16
Elizabeth Greenlee .....	3, 7	<b>WALKER</b>		<b>WAYMIRE</b>	
Fronica .....	3	Adaline .....	96	Barbara Ann .....	276
Isaac .....	3	David Allen .....	376	Daniel Andrew .....	5, 15
Isaac Jacob .....	3	David Paul .....	225	Dessie .....	15, 47
Jacob Isaac .....	3	Hannah A. ....	303	Douglas Earl .....	47, 128
Jesse .....	1, 2, 3, 20, 21	Harry Nash .....	93, 225	Earl .....	15, 47
Matthias .....	3	John .....	376	Gloria Lea .....	125
Olive .....	24	Judith Ann .....	225	Harriet Lois .....	46
Peter .....	3	Lewis .....	225	Harvey Andrew .....	14, 46
Veronica .....	3	Patricia Marie .....	340	Helen Margaret .....	47, 128
<b>VANCE</b>		Perry Lee .....	325	Henry .....	14, 15
Chester Ray .....	303, 392	Ralph Leon .....	340	Huldah .....	14, 15
Elaine .....	303	Robert Rodney .....	182, 340	Iva Kathryn .....	48, 129
Irene Avalee .....	303, 391	Samuel Harold .....	221	Jacob .....	5, 14
Jeanne .....	303	Shirley Day .....	171, 325	Jacob Leon .....	46, 126
John .....	302	Timothy Robert .....	340	James Earl .....	128
Robert Lee .....	159, 302	Wanda Yvonne .....	376	John Harvey .....	46, 127
<b>VAN DYNE</b>		Willie .....	238, 376	Josephine Adaline .....	48, 128
Eugene .....	169	<b>WALLACE</b>		Lowell Converse .....	46, 126
Golden Edwin .....	168	Charles Franklin .....	324	Lula Maud .....	14, 46
Ivahlon .....	169	Geraldine .....	105, 253	Mary Fay .....	46, 126
Jessie Mae .....	169	Janet .....	297	Mina Minerva .....	46, 126
Leslie Wallace .....	169	Martha Clair .....	122	Olivia Howard .....	46, 125
Orlyn .....	169	Nellie Elizabeth .....	184	Oris Hickman .....	14, 46
Roscoe Talmage .....	69, 168, 169	Nina Isabell .....	170, 324	Pamela Ann .....	125
William .....	168	Vera Madeline .....	267	Ronald Eugene .....	127
William Elias .....	169	<b>WALSE</b>		Vera Vernice .....	46, 125
		Viola .....	395	Vesta Voris .....	46, 125
				William Converse .....	14, 46
				William Frederick .....	126, 276
				William Merle .....	126





	Page
<b>WEAVER</b>	
Joseph .....	5, 15
<b>WEBB</b>	
Lillian .....	224
<b>WEBER</b>	
Margaret .....	141
<b>WEBSTER</b>	
Rosa Ellen .....	371
<b>WEHRLE</b>	
Bessie Emma .....	264
<b>WEIDT</b>	
Marcella Jane .....	71, 175
Walter Edward .....	175
<b>WEIGHT</b>	
Gwendolyn .....	291
<b>WEINGARDT</b>	
Marylee .....	128
<b>WEINRICH</b>	
Mary Jane .....	161
<b>WEIRBERG</b>	
Isabelle Mitchell .....	355
<b>WELBORN</b>	
Rosa Mable .....	293
<b>WELDON</b>	
Sarah Ellen .....	348
<b>WELLING</b>	
Alan Russell .....	158, 299
Charles Lindsey .....	299
Charles Russell .....	299
Hazel Lee .....	299, 389
Ida Lee .....	234
<b>WELLS</b>	
Donald .....	122, 186
Harry .....	186
Harry M. ....	122
Hazel .....	186
John Morse .....	74, 186
John Wilbur .....	186
Mary .....	156, 359
Richard Lee .....	186
Rudolph Albert .....	43, 122
Shirley Elizabeth .....	122
Thomas Walter .....	186
<b>WERNER</b>	
Emma .....	304
<b>WERT</b>	
Byrl Jane .....	304
<b>WEST</b>	
Irene .....	321
<b>WESTFALL</b>	
Delores Ann .....	351
Karen Sue .....	351
Johnnie Henderson .....	351
Richard Edward .....	196, 351
<b>WHALEN</b>	
Ruby .....	174
<b>WHALEY</b>	
Elmer .....	70
<b>WHEATON</b>	
Ethel E. ....	345
<b>WHEELER</b>	
Carrie Annabelle .....	371
George Floyd .....	233, 371
John Williamson .....	371
Linda Sue .....	372
Maxine Marie .....	372
Rosa May .....	371
Roy John .....	371
Wanda Lucille .....	371
Wilma Louise .....	371
<b>WHITCOMB</b>	
Anna Mae .....	71, 172
Harry David .....	172
<b>WHITE</b>	
Anna .....	37
Benjamin Franklin .....	89, 113
Earl Cranston .....	327
Elizabeth .....	60
Eunice .....	30, 89
Fannie Jane .....	39, 113
Gladys .....	129
J. Elmer .....	69
Lillie .....	52
Marie Frances .....	368
Phyllis Jean .....	173, 327
<b>WHITED</b>	
Delva Mae .....	319
<b>WHITEHEAD</b>	
Virginia .....	52
<b>WHITESIDES</b>	
Mary Frances .....	57, 144
<b>WHITING</b>	
Charles Edward .....	267
Charles Mead .....	267
David Michael .....	267
Elmer Hershell .....	114, 267
Ollie .....	77, 191

	Page
<b>WHITT</b>	
Archibald .....	32
Artimisha May .....	10, 32
<b>WHITTAKER</b>	
James .....	122
<b>WHITTINGTON</b>	
Clark .....	193
Earl .....	363
Elsie Amitis .....	72, 177
Isaac A. ....	177
Reba Marie .....	229, 363
Vella Edis .....	77, 193
<b>WHITTMAN</b>	
August .....	233
George Jacob .....	233
<b>WICKHAM</b>	
Arthur Zinnie .....	399
Pamela Sue .....	399
Virgil Edward .....	346, 399
<b>WICKLINE</b>	
Freda Pauline .....	159
Uriah .....	159
<b>WIDDUP</b>	
Minnie B. ....	54, 140
<b>WIEBEL</b>	
Bertha .....	257
<b>WIGGINS</b>	
Edward .....	47
Edward Lacy .....	14, 46
Julia Celestine .....	47, 127
Richard .....	47
<b>WILCOXEN</b>	
Loraine Lee .....	215
Morgan .....	215
<b>WILKERSON</b>	
Rosa Lee .....	205
<b>WILKES</b>	
Carl Bradford .....	366
Elizabeth Edna .....	39, 110
Harold Henry .....	230, 366
Harold Larry .....	366
James William .....	110
John Aston .....	365
<b>WILKINS</b>	
Betty Eilene .....	240
Charles McClellan .....	240
Clarence Edgar .....	98, 240
Gerald Lee .....	240
June Kathleen .....	240
Leland Eugene .....	240
Marcella Anita .....	240
<b>WILKINSON</b>	
Claude .....	292
Lillie Anna .....	167
Lloyd Lester .....	246
Mary Marcia .....	151, 292
Mattie Ellen .....	221
Raymond Lester .....	246
<b>WILLIAMS</b>	
Bessie Marie .....	152, 294
Betty Jean .....	391
Charles .....	133
Clyde Ray .....	273
David Franklin .....	173
David Samuel .....	79
Delores Elaine .....	134
Earl Randall .....	216, 360, 361
Elizabeth .....	382
Ethel Irene .....	79
General .....	23, 71
Glen Titus .....	294
Harold Edwin .....	50, 133
Homer Russell .....	71
James .....	23
Jeanne Lurolee .....	230, 364
John Franklin .....	23, 71, 172, 173
John Howard .....	196
Kenneth Earl .....	301, 390
Larry Allen .....	134
Loring General .....	71
Madonna Jean .....	120, 273
Mary Alice .....	71, 173, 245
Mary Lou .....	390
Merle Arden .....	364
Nancy Mae .....	71
Ocie .....	100
Pamela Sue .....	173
Patricia Anne .....	173
Rachel .....	145
Rosemary .....	79, 196
Sydney .....	46, 126
Sydney Jackson .....	126, 276
Tereasa Mae .....	361
Thomas Ned .....	126
Vickie Lynn .....	391
Virgie .....	312
William .....	126
Woodward Edward .....	234
<b>WILLIAMSON</b>	
Jerry Wayne .....	363
Kenneth Albert .....	363
Mary Belle .....	109
Melvin .....	229, 363

	Page
<b>WILLIS</b>	
Nellie Merl .....	42, 119
Terry .....	119
<b>WILSON</b>	
Albert Kenick .....	198
Alfred Grant .....	83, 202
Angeline .....	92
Charles T. ....	93
Earl Russel .....	198
Ed H. ....	202
Ernest Orlando .....	132
Harvie .....	222
Hazel Anna Ray .....	28
James Newton .....	98, 237
Joseph William .....	169
Kenneth Lloyd .....	132
Lloyd H. ....	50, 132
Loel Clark .....	237
Madge .....	44
Mildred .....	92, 222
Phyllis Ann .....	237
Robert Lee .....	133
Roberta .....	70
Sarah Kathryn .....	70, 169
Viola .....	171
William .....	44
William James .....	237
<b>WINDON</b>	
Dora Elizabeth .....	377
<b>WINLAND</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	346
<b>WINTER</b>	
Dorothy Amy .....	48, 129
James Stewart .....	129
<b>WINTZ</b>	
Robert Lee .....	234, 373
<b>WITHROW</b>	
Haskel Eugene .....	347
Herbert Clifford .....	347
Hobert Preston .....	347
Hubert Ray .....	347
Julia .....	183
Ruth Evelyn .....	347
Shirley June .....	347
Victoria Alice .....	192
Walter .....	347
Walter Preston .....	192, 347
<b>WITTMAYER</b>	
Alfred Franklin .....	103, 250
Arthur Wesley .....	102, 250, 381
Carl Wesley .....	250
Clarence Leon .....	103
Donald Gale .....	250
Earl Alfred .....	250
Harry Wesley .....	36, 102
Henry George .....	102, 103
James Henry .....	102, 249, 250
Mary Elizabeth .....	250
Mary Lou .....	250
Morton Joshua .....	36, 37, 103, 104
Nancy Denise .....	381
Nina Virginia .....	250
Paul Vinton .....	103
Ruth Beatrice .....	103, 251
Wayne Leo .....	250
William Morton .....	102, 250
William Olin .....	250
<b>WOLF</b>	
Alma .....	180
<b>WOLFE</b>	
Charlotte Juanita .....	395
Elmer Jerald .....	307, 395
Elmer Madison .....	395
George Madison .....	395
Jerry Roy .....	395
Minerva .....	234
Noreen .....	161
Trudy Karen .....	395
Vickie Darlene .....	395
<b>WOLVERTON</b>	
Charlotte Jane .....	107
<b>WONDERCHECK</b>	
Anna E. ....	288
<b>WOOD</b>	
Alexander .....	46
Barbara Jean .....	220
Bessie Irene .....	104
Betty Lou .....	104
Billy Jo .....	318
Charles Newton .....	36, 103, 104
Charlotte Christena .....	103, 251
Charlotte Lee .....	104, 252
Clinton Norman .....	104
Cora Mlna .....	37, 104
Debora Jean .....	291
Dora Belle .....	36, 103
Ellen Josephine .....	14, 46
Fountain Pleasant .....	36
Helen Leola .....	156, 296
Howard Earl .....	150, 291
Ida Mae .....	103, 251
James Allen .....	291
James Louis .....	36





	Page
<b>WOOD</b>	
James Russell .....	220
James Washington ..... 11,	36
John Arthur .....	296
John Edward .....	291
John Marion .....	91
Joseph Mack .....	291
Lucinda Joy .....	291
Marilyn Ann .....	251
Mary Anna .....	36
Mary Sophia .....	36, 102
Mollie Mae .....	91
Monroe Milton .....	91, 219
Myrtle Evelin .....	104
Oscar Newton .....	31, 91
Raymond Lewis .....	104
Ruby Ellen .....	104
Russell Arnold .....	91, 220
Ruth Esther .....	103
Sadie Pearl .....	103
Sara Rosa Ann .....	37, 104
Vivian Marie .....	219
William Fountain 36, 103,	251
<b>WOODALL</b>	
Cora .....	246
Lola Ethel .....	38, 109
William Richard .....	109
<b>WOODARD</b>	
Bernice Eleanor .....	101, 246
Elias Stanton .....	246
<b>WOODHOUSE</b>	
Fred .....	146
<b>WOODMANSEE</b>	
John Burgess .....	82
John Oscar .....	82
<b>WOODRUFF</b>	
Benjamin Harrison .....	352
Laurie Ann .....	352
Linda Jean .....	352
Robert Worden .....	198, 352
<b>WOODS</b>	
Herbert .....	130
O. F. .....	68
<b>WOODY</b>	
Sarildia .....	51
<b>WOOLRIDGE</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	107
<b>WORKMAN</b>	
Donna Mae .....	398
Ralph W. .....	323, 398
Verna Esther .....	240

	Page
<b>WORLEY</b>	
Dorothy Lynn .....	359
Elizabeth Ray .....	163, 312
Leslie Harrison .....	359
Thomas Wayne .....	211, 359
<b>WORRELL</b>	
Mary Elizabeth .....	105
<b>WRIGHT</b>	
Annabelle .....	151
Carolyn Louise .....	200
Edwin Knowles .....	80, 200
Elizabeth .....	17
Everett Newton .....	200
Gary Joe .....	186
Genevieve .....	156
Harriet Ann .....	43
Harry Franklin .....	43
James Edward .....	308
Jacob Franklin .....	13, 42
John .....	125
Joseph Lorin .....	75, 186
Lena Omanda .....	91
Louise .....	162, 308
Lucy .....	91
Marylou .....	125, 275
Mattie B. .....	26, 81
Nelson Merritt .....	46, 125
Richard Nelson .....	125
Robert Eugene .....	200
Samuel E. .....	81
Sarah Elizabeth .....	42
Walter Wakefield .....	186
William .....	10
<b>WYLEY</b>	
Bessie .....	302
<b>WYLIE</b>	
Glenn William .....	355
Mildred Irene .....	202, 355
<b>YAKOVLEFF</b>	
Boris Alexander .....	166
<b>YATES</b>	
Susan Masseltine .....	204
<b>YAUGER</b>	
Rachel .....	93
<b>YEATER</b>	
Myrtle Blanche .....	202
<b>YEIDER</b>	
Nora Ann .....	273

	Page
<b>YOHNS</b>	
Otellia .....	211
<b>YOST</b>	
Hazel Izora .....	68, 164
Henry James .....	165
<b>YOUNG</b>	
Alice Edith .....	171, 324
Beatrice Louise .....	157, 299
Betty Jo .....	313
Charlie Valentine .....	324
Elizabeth Jane .....	160
Ernest .....	339
Estella Mae .....	163
Frances Ellen .....	181, 339
Genila Katherine .....	67, 163
Helen June .....	313
Henry Guy .....	163, 312
Ivan Elliott .....	163, 313
Joyce Ann .....	313
Kathleen Mae .....	313
Lawrence Russell .....	254
Mary Kathleen .....	163, 313
Nancy Katherine .....	254
Naoma Ernestine .....	163
Parks Reveal .....	67, 163
Russel .....	107, 254
Russell Rex .....	299
Thomas Edwin .....	234
Tommy LeRoy .....	312
Violet Lenora .....	163, 313
Virginia Kathern .....	234
William Henry .....	163
<b>YULE</b>	
Margaret .....	250
<b>YUST</b>	
George Henry .....	276
Jaqueline Marie .....	126, 276
<b>ZAGLUL</b>	
Sam .....	161, 306
<b>ZAMARZLA</b>	
Camellia .....	37
<b>ZIMMER</b>	
Cecilia Katherine .....	262
<b>ZITZELSBERGER</b>	
John August .....	197
Mary Adelia .....	79, 197
<b>ZORTMAN</b>	
Elenore .....	176
<b>ZULLINGER</b>	
Mabel Louise .....	290





# INDEX OF PLACES

The following is a page index of the addresses of members of the family given at the time the foregoing information was obtained. No attempt has been made to list all places mentioned.

	Page		Page		Page
<b>ARIZONA</b>		<b>INDIANA</b>		<b>MARYLAND</b>	
Phoenix .....	125	Alexandria 15, 43, 44, 45, 61, 122	122	Cumberland .....	68
<b>ARKANSAS</b>		124, 125, 151, 152, 275, 292	292	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	
Fayetteville .... 91, 219, 220, 221	221	Anderson .....	44	Dedham .....	134
Siloam Springs .....	220	122, 123, 125, 126, 274, 276	276	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	
Springdale .....	90	Attica .....	47	Adrian .....	273
91, 92, 219, 220, 221, 222	222	Bossier City .....	287	Ann Arbor .....	286
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>		Bristol .....	50	Battle Creek .....	277
Alameda .....	352	Connorsville .....	165	Benton Harbor .....	15
Altadena .....	48	Converse .....	356	Clio .....	399
Arcadia .....	141	Crown Point .....	127	Detroit .....	350, 391
Atwater .....	131	Daleville .....	121	Eaton Rapids .....	202
Banning .....	182	East Chicago .....	306	Flint .....	291
Bellflower .....	257	Elkhart .....	50, 133, 134, 135	Grosse Ile .....	144
Belle Gardens .....	138	Elwood 46, 120, 126, 127, 274, 276	276	Hazel Park .....	191
Bruno .....	31	Fairmount 43, 119, 120, 124, 273	273	Hillsdale .....	184
Burbank .....	374	Frankton .....	45, 124, 125	Lansing .....	201, 354
Camarillo .....	211	Gaston .....	292	Martin .....	355
Casitas Springs .....	12, 42	Hartford City .....	120	Montgomery .....	73, 184
Chico .....	64	Indianapolis .....	47	Sparta .....	260
Chula Vista .....	180	52, 126, 128, 137, 276	276	Wyandott .....	144
Compton .....	28	Kokomo .....	45	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	
Covina .....	352	Marion .....	275	Minneapolis .....	113, 266
Downey .....	190, 345	Montpelier .....	272	Willmar .....	296
Duarte .....	80	Muncie .....	61, 121, 122	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	
Fontana .....	183	150, 152, 153, 273, 274, 291	291	Empora .....	51
Gardena .....	358	Portland .....	277	Lucedale .....	301
Glendale .....	249, 356	Red Key .....	47, 127, 128, 276, 277	<b>MISSOURI</b>	
Grover City .....	119	Richmond 68, 151, 165, 292, 316	316	Breckenridge .....	203
Hawthorne .....	183, 339, 340, 341	South Bend .....	321	Camdenton .....	208
Huntington Beach .....	374	Summitville .....	44, 275	Carrollton .....	287
Huntington Park .....	190	120, 122, 123, 151, 275	275	Diamond .....	393
Indio .....	129, 278	Wilkinson .....	124	Gasconade .....	283
Inglewood .....	182	Winchester .....	293	Hamilton .....	357
Lancaster .....	181, 281	<b>IOWA</b>		Joplin .....	16, 53
Long Beach .....	345	Allerton .....	141, 296	Kansas City .....	68, 79
Los Angeles .....	83, 88, 129	Ames .....	200, 295, 330, 386	199, 203, 205, 215, 315, 356	356
189, 200, 205, 354, 358, 359	359	Ankeny .....	386	Potosi .....	294
Lynwood .....	358	Boone .....	81	Southwest City .....	138
Monterey .....	279	Chariton .....	297	Springfield .....	81
Mountain View .....	360	Clear Lake .....	282	Strafford .....	104
North Hollywood .....	182, 353	Clio .....	207	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	
Norwalk .....	116	Corydon .....	140	Alliance .....	213, 360
Oakland .....	198, 352, 353	Cumming .....	298	Anselmo .....	87
Ontario .....	73	Davenport .....	80, 86	Broken Bow 107, 197, 210, 211, 213	213
Pacific Grove .....	354	Des Moines .....	81, 82, 84, 86	Dunning .....	28
Pasadena .....	52	141, 156, 200, 204, 282, 389	389	Gothenburg .....	79, 198
Porterville .....	86	Fort Dodge .....	198	Lexington .....	359
Reseda .....	340	Garden Grove .....	298	Lincoln .....	330
San Diego .....	182	George .....	282	Merna .....	212
San Francisco .....	117, 199	Greenfield .....	85, 209	Omaha .....	84, 199, 200, 353, 387
San Louis Obispo .....	42, 381	Hornick .....	175	Oshkosh .....	108
Santa Barbara .....	141	Humeston 26, 141, 155, 156, 294	294	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	
Santa Clara .....	360	295, 296, 297, 386, 387, 388	388	Summit .....	281
Taft .....	256	Independence .....	257	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	
Temple City .....	80	Indianola .....	201, 389	Albuquerque .....	319
Van Nuys .....	28, 230	Lineville .....	27, 209	Bard .....	205, 359
Watsonville .....	250	Lynnville .....	295	Roswell .....	165
Westminister .....	399	Melrose .....	387	<b>NEW YORK</b>	
Woodland Hills .....	181, 364	Milo .....	81, 82	Bemus Point .....	241
<b>COLORADO</b>		Onawa 72, 174, 175, 176, 329, 331	331	Buffalo .....	267
Boulder .....	208	Oskaloosa .....	281, 388	Cassadega .....	378
Colorado Springs .....	49, 256	Salix .....	175, 329, 331	Jamaica .....	341
La Junta .....	221	Sheldon .....	329	Jamestown .....	241
Montrose .....	250	Sioux City .....	174, 176, 332	Lake Ronkonkoma, L.I. 179, 337	337
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>		Spirit Lake .....	332	Massapequa .....	131
Rockville .....	153	Steamboat Rock .....	201	Rensselaer .....	194
<b>FLORIDA</b>		Story City .....	155	Scotia .....	155
Baldwin .....	319	Taintor .....	297	Valley Stream .....	150
Cocoa .....	288	Toledo .....	82	<b>NEVADA</b>	
Indian Town .....	167	Turin .....	332	Wells .....	63
Jacksonville .....	319	University Park .....	387, 388	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	
Maitland .....	314	Waverly .....	384	Camp LeJeune .....	52
Merritt Island .....	319	What Cheer .....	82	Newport .....	393
Miami .....	283	Whiting .....	330	Winston Salem .....	394
Mount Dora .....	96	<b>KANSAS</b>		<b>OHIO</b>	
Orlando .....	57	Belleville .....	203, 357, 358	Akron .....	96
Panacea .....	284	Galena .....	49	97, 100, 102, 107, 145, 163	163
Tallahassee .....	72, 181	Garden City .....	251	216, 230, 243, 244, 247, 248	248
Tampa .....	167, 318	Gypsum .....	203	255, 300, 365, 372, 378, 389	389
Winter Park .....	106	Haviland .....	49	Albany .....	100
<b>GEORGIA</b>		Hays .....	104	Archbold .....	270
Atlanta .....	284	Hutchinson .....	87, 204, 215	Baltimore .....	177, 180, 335
Decatur .....	140	Kansas City 83, 262, 315, 356, 357	357	Basil .....	177, 335
<b>IDAHO</b>		Nortonville .....	214	Barberton .....	361
Filer .....	211	Russell .....	103, 104, 251, 252	Bartlett .....	380
<b>ILLINOIS</b>		Salina .....	83, 129, 251, 278	Bedford .....	232, 368
Bloomington .....	42	Topeka .....	210, 214	Belpre .....	245, 380, 381
Chicago .....	166, 254	Wichita .....	49, 131, 132, 136, 138	Bethel .....	143
Cicero .....	316	<b>KENTUCKY</b>		Bidwell .....	309
Danville .....	128	Cecilia .....	158	Blanchester .....	74
Normal .....	12	Dayton .....	62	Bloomingsburg .....	168
Palmer .....	313	Prestonburg .....	114	Briggsdale .....	248
Urbana .....	200, 381	West Point .....	379	Brunswick .....	217
		Wilmore .....	260	Buena Vista .....	322
		<b>LOUISIANA</b>			
		New Orleans .....	344		





OHIO	Page
Buffalo	218
Cambridge	89, 218
Canton	192, 195, 236, 246, 345
Chillicothe	60, 73, 74, 75, 148, 159
	160, 161, 183, 185, 187, 188
	238, 290, 303, 304, 305, 391
Cincinnati	36, 55, 90, 153, 174, 284
Cleveland	231, 241, 348, 373, 378
Clinton	262
Columbus	32
	74, 93, 94, 98, 99, 105, 109
	117, 146, 161, 183, 184, 226
	227, 237, 239, 240, 241, 247
	248, 249, 253, 258, 261, 262
	270, 271, 301, 304, 320, 326
	336, 376, 377, 382, 390, 393
Crown City	224
Cuyahoga Falls	230
Dayton	70, 151, 165, 284
Delaware	63
Dexter	170
Duvall	258
East Rochester	35
Eureka	300
Ewington	187
Fostoria	172
Fulton	63
Galion	94, 227, 228
Gallipolis	92, 150, 157, 159
	223, 298, 299, 301, 302, 362
Galloway	185
Glenford	33, 97, 236
Greenfield	70
Groveport	265
Hilliards	89
Hudson	345
Johnstown	118
Lancaster	105, 334, 335
Larue	76
Lima	225
Lorain	381
Marietta	90, 218
Maplewood	375
Marion	24, 167
Marysville	346
Massillon	98
Mechanicsburg	375
Middleport	41
	116, 117, 145, 147, 270
Mount Vernon	269
Newark	37, 107, 115
	170, 171, 172, 325, 326, 374
New Carlisle	186
New Holland	391
North College Hill	143
North Lewisburg	237, 375
Norwood	174
Pataskala	238
Peninsula	399
Pioneer	226
Plain City	96, 240
Pomeroy	117, 146, 270, 271
Portsmouth	303
Powell	97
Proctorville	75
Rockbridge	236
Rutland	186
Sabina	69
Salem	147
Sciotoville	34
Somersett	236
Springfield	57, 149, 390
Stratton	346
Swanton	268
Sycamore	368
Thornville	235
Toledo	115, 116, 268, 269
Van Wert	12
Warren	128
Washington Court House	69
	71, 168, 169, 170, 172
	216, 320, 321, 322, 323, 398
Wellston	269
West Jefferson	74, 186
Williamsport	186
Wilmington	216
Worthington	288

OKLAHOMA	Page
Ada	206
Canton	49, 132
Chester	51, 132, 136, 137
Drumright	51
Hammon	133
Longdale	136
Oklahoma City	136
	188, 202, 206, 279
Poteau	355
Seiling	132
Skiatook	223
Southard	133
Stillwater	82, 262
Tulsa	51, 52, 53, 138, 222

OREGON	Page
Amity	135
Eufene	130, 278
Gaston	213
Island City	251
McMinnville	87
Newberg	51, 135
Oceanlake	87
Portland	29, 104, 108, 130
	250, 252, 256, 257, 278, 352
Salem	212, 328
Sweet Home	329

PENNSYLVANIA	Page
Coraopolis	141
Library	116
Philadelphia	369
Pittsburgh	36, 149, 291
Transfer	129

SOUTH CAROLINA	Page
Aiken	246
Barnwell	284
Spartanburg	117

SOUTH DAKOTA	Page
Yankton	208

TENNESSEE	Page
Memphis	121
Raleigh	84

TEXAS	Page
Amarillo	355
Boyd	207
Dallas	43, 119
El Paso	167, 252
Fort Worth	106, 207
Paradise	207
Victoria	392
Wheeler	385

UTAH	Page
Ogden	28
Salt Lake City	107

VIRGINIA	Page
Alexandria	291
Arlington	209
Denbigh	132
Falls Church	376
Front Royal	317
Hopewell	76
Norfolk	312, 384
Roanoke	254

WASHINGTON	Page
Burton	204
Moses Lake	107
Port Angeles	212
Seattle	354, 359
Vancouver	253
White Salmon	255

WISCONSIN	Page
Milwaukee	210, 280

WEST VIRGINIA	Page
Arbuckle	59
	101, 148, 157, 178, 247, 337
Bancroft	188
	194, 196, 197, 325, 341, 351
Beckley	343
Bellburn	351
Belle	114, 283, 385
Blue Creek	163, 308, 309, 312
Boomer	93, 143
Bramwell	107, 255
Buffalo	70, 78
	92, 93, 102, 149, 160, 172
	226, 229, 249, 301, 323, 324
	325, 334, 336, 363, 364, 376
Cannelton	286
Carbondale	192
Cedar Grove	343
Charleston	39
	58, 77, 96, 99, 101, 109, 110
	111, 112, 114, 139, 144, 147
	148, 154, 160, 171, 173, 174
	188, 193, 194, 195, 224, 230
	231, 233, 241, 242, 243, 244
	245, 254, 259, 260, 263, 264
	267, 280, 281, 282, 287, 288
	289, 290, 300, 305, 306, 309
	311, 314, 317, 325, 326, 327
	328, 337, 338, 347, 348, 350
	351, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366
	367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 378
	379, 384, 389, 390, 397, 398

WEST VIRGINIA	Page
Clendenin	338
Cottagesville	233
Danese	195, 351
Dawes	302, 392
Dunbar	111
	225, 229, 231, 234, 242, 263
	264, 299, 367, 373, 379, 394
Eleanor	161, 364, 366
Elkview	161, 162, 163
	164, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311
	312, 313, 314, 373, 395, 396
Evans	31
	97, 101, 245, 246, 368, 371
Fairmont	299
Fairplain	164, 315
Frame	312
Given	158, 299
Grimms Landing	75, 177
	178, 179, 304, 333, 334, 336
Henderson	95, 189, 339
Hometown	343, 314, 349
Huntington	280, 306, 385
Jodie	159
Landville	307
Leon	32, 39, 58, 93
	102, 105, 112, 113, 144, 146
	160, 226, 238, 253, 262, 265
	284, 285, 286, 317, 363, 385
Letart	93, 95, 97, 228, 232
Liberty	76, 158
Longacre	196
Malden	374
Marmet	283, 371
Mason	302
Mineral Wells	240
Montgomery	224, 303
Morgantown	99
Mount Alto	371
Nestorville	228
New Cumberland	77, 191, 346, 399
New Martinsville	316
Nitro	99, 189, 225
	241, 265, 299, 395, 342, 365
North Charleston	144, 233
Packsville	349
Paden City	190
Parkersburg	56, 93, 145, 287, 301
Pinch	310
Poca	167, 189, 192, 197, 318
Point Pleasant	30
	33, 34, 55, 62, 88, 89
	90, 95, 105, 114, 143, 153
	154, 166, 168, 179, 178, 181
	215, 216, 217, 228, 229, 232
	238, 249, 266, 279, 282, 285
	320, 339, 361, 369, 383, 384
Powellton	286
Red House	235, 306, 349, 363
Reed	323
Ripley	100, 109, 231, 245, 246
Robertsburg	170
	171, 193, 322, 323, 349
Rock Castle	76
Saint Albans	19
	180, 246, 261, 315, 344, 394
Scott Depot	370
Seth	341
Sissonville	192, 347
Smithers	347
South Charleston	100
	234, 257, 264, 280, 306
	307, 310, 327, 328, 348
Spencer	338
Summerlee	188
Summersville	56
Sylvester	303, 392
Tams	343
Three Mile	163, 312
Walton	255
Weirton	190
West Columbia	362
White Sulphur Springs	118
	119, 271, 272, 347

WISCONSIN	Page
Fond du Lac	203
Milwaukee	198

WYOMING	Page
Cheyenne	28

CANAL ZONE	Page
Ancon	294

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Page
Washington	150, 197





















